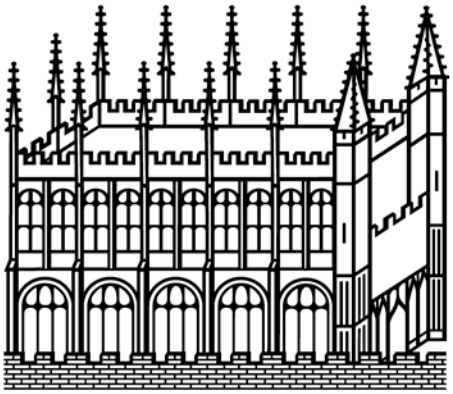


Bodleian Libraries

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

This book is part of the collection held by the Bodleian Libraries and scanned by Google, Inc. for the Google Books Library Project.

For more information see:

http://www.bodleian.ox.ac.uk/dbooks

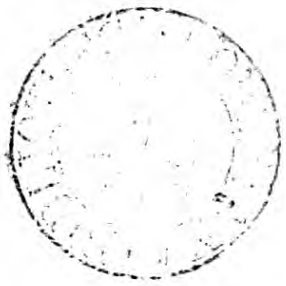
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 2.0 UK: England & Wales (CC BY-NC-SA 2.0) licence.

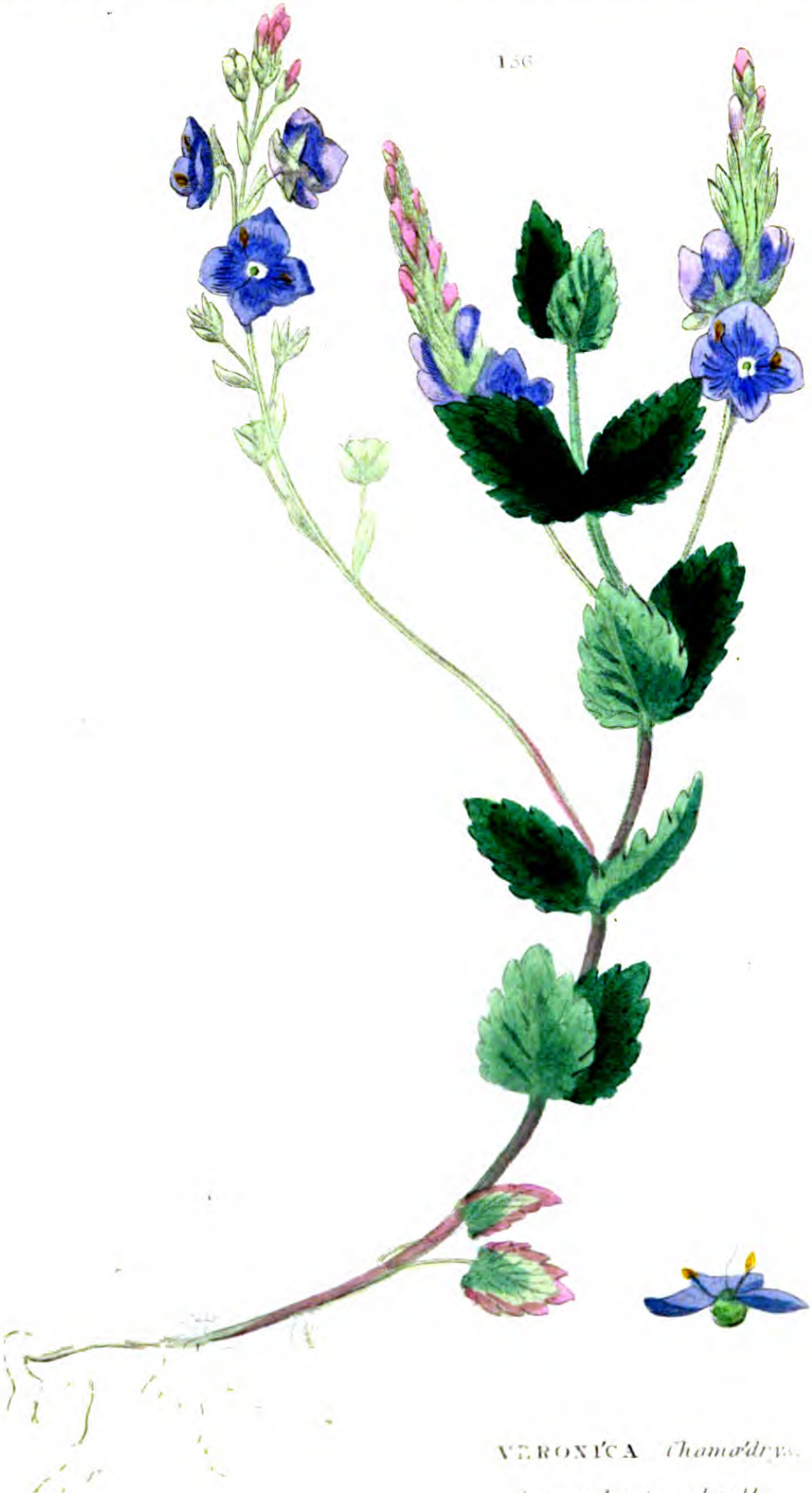
BOOK
High Street
READING.

600037880W

19131 e.17

To the Bodleian Library,
July 19, 1917: E. S. Dodgson,
of Jesus College.





VERONICA *Chamædrys*.

Germander Speedwell.

Page 48.

E. Smith

A

SYSTEMATIC ARRANGEMENT

OF

BRITISH PLANTS;

BY

W. WITHERING, M.D.

CORRECTED AND CONDENSED; PRECEDED BY

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF BOTANY,

ACCOMPANIED WITH FIGURES:

BY W. MACGILLIVRAY, A.M., F.R.S.E.

CONSERVATOR OF THE MUSEUM OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
OF EDINBURGH, MEMBER OF THE WERNERIAN NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY, &c. &c.

FOURTH EDITION.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR SCOTT, WEBSTER, AND GEARY,

CHARTERHOUSE SQUARE.

1837.

BODL. LIBR.
19 JUL 19[illegible]
OXFORD

LONDON:
A. SWEETING, PRINTER, BARTLETT'S BUILDINGS, HOLBORN.

TO

MRS. WHITE, SEVERN HOUSE, BEWDLEY,

THIS NEW AND IMPROVED EDITION

OF

A SYSTEMATIC ARRANGEMENT OF THE PLANTS

PECULIAR TO GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

Intended to simplify, as much as possible, the interesting Study of Botany, and to give the descriptions in language easy to be understood, so as to bring it within the circle of Domestic and Private Education,

IS MOST RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED

BY THE PUBLISHERS

36, *Charterhouse Square, London,*
June, 1837.

PREFACE

TO

THE FIRST EDITION.

THE following work contains a description of the plants of Great Britain, compiled from the best authorities, together with a brief Introduction to the Study of Botany, in which the principal organs of vegetables are described and illustrated by figures. In composing it, the author has kept several objects in view, a want of attention to which has rendered the performances of our most eminent botanists less useful than they might have been. It has been wished by many persons that botanical descriptions might be freed as much as possible of foreign words, provided this could be done without sacrificing the technical terms, which are in every science necessary for preventing verbosity and giving precision and perspicuity. A compendious description of our native plants, sufficiently full to enable the young botanist to determine the species that might come in his way, and at the same time neither too bulky for extraforaneous use, nor too expensive, has also been greatly desired. Lastly, it were to be wished that such a work should contain the means of enabling the beginner to examine plants without the assistance of others. All these objects have been aimed at in the present work. How far the compiler has succeeded will best be determined by the public. It is unnecessary to be particular in pointing out the sources from which the materials have been derived. The Arrangement of Dr. Withering was proposed as a basis; but his descriptions have frequently been substituted by others, which are conceived to be more correct. Every body knows how much the writings of the late Sir James E. Smith, of Dr. Hooker, Lightfoot, and other English botanists,

have tended to diffuse a taste for botanical pursuits. Their works at least could not be overlooked. Original descriptions have occasionally been furnished, and various particulars relative to the uses of plants added, by the compiler, who is sorry that he has not here to record any assistance derived from his botanical friends, although to one gentleman he is indebted for many valuable suggestions respecting the general plan of the work. Excepting the Ferns, the Cryptogamic Plants have been omitted, as too difficult for the Student, until he has rendered the more attractive species familiar. Several species generally admitted as native, but upon insufficient evidence, have also been omitted. Although the compiler cannot boast of so critical a knowledge of Botany as of some other departments of Natural History, he is yet sufficiently aware of the difficulties which the Student of that science has to encounter, and has been deeply impressed with the importance of precise characters and pure language in every science. It is therefore confidently hoped that the work will prove useful; and should the author have contributed in any considerable degree to facilitate the progress of beginners in the delightful study of Botany, he will be grateful to Him who has permitted such a use of the faculties bestowed upon him. It were alike unnecessary and useless to say any thing here in recommendation of the science of plants:—unnecessary, because its fascinations have been extensively felt—and useless, because they who may peruse this work, if they do not love Nature for her own sake, will hardly be persuaded to love her for any thing that another might say in her praise.

W. MACGILLIVRAY.

Edinburgh, June 9, 1830.

ADVERTISEMENT

TO

THE SECOND EDITION.

THE approbation of the public having been manifested by the success of the former edition of this work, it has become the agreeable task of its author to improve it so as to render the present edition more useful as well as attractive. It is unnecessary, on this subject, to say more than that nearly a hundred species of plants are now added, and that the Introduction has been considerably enlarged. Of the species alluded to many were formerly omitted as peculiar to Ireland; but it has been considered expedient to render the work applicable to that country as well as to Great Britain. Fragments of poetry, ludicrous quotations from old herbals, and remarks not necessarily elicited by the subject treated of, have been avoided, the sole object of the author having been to render the work an efficient assistant to those desirous of forming an acquaintance with the diversified vegetation of their native land. Discussions respecting the rank and affinities of genera, and minute specific distinctions, have been omitted, because the learner is not qualified to assume the attitude of a critic. In almost every botanical work known to me, the author seems to address himself to an imaginary person, who, although just commencing his studies, is supposed capable of understanding the results of long experience and extended comparison. General views as to the distribution of species, the influence of climate and locality, the comparison of districts and countries, and other circumstances of a like nature, are obviously inadmissible in a work merely elementary. What is here offered to the public is simply a catalogue of the phænogamous plants of Great Britain and Ireland, briefly but intelligibly described, accompanied by definitions of the terms applied to the different modifications of the organs of plants, compiled, as all other catalogues or Floras that have been published in this country, from the labours of others and the results of the

author's own observation. Its object is to induce the young to betake themselves, when occasion offers, to the fields and woods, the mountains and shores, there to examine for themselves the rich profusion of Nature, and instead of vaguely admiring the diversified scenery of a district, to be able to mark its individual and minutest features.

ADVERTISEMENT

TO THE THIRD EDITION.

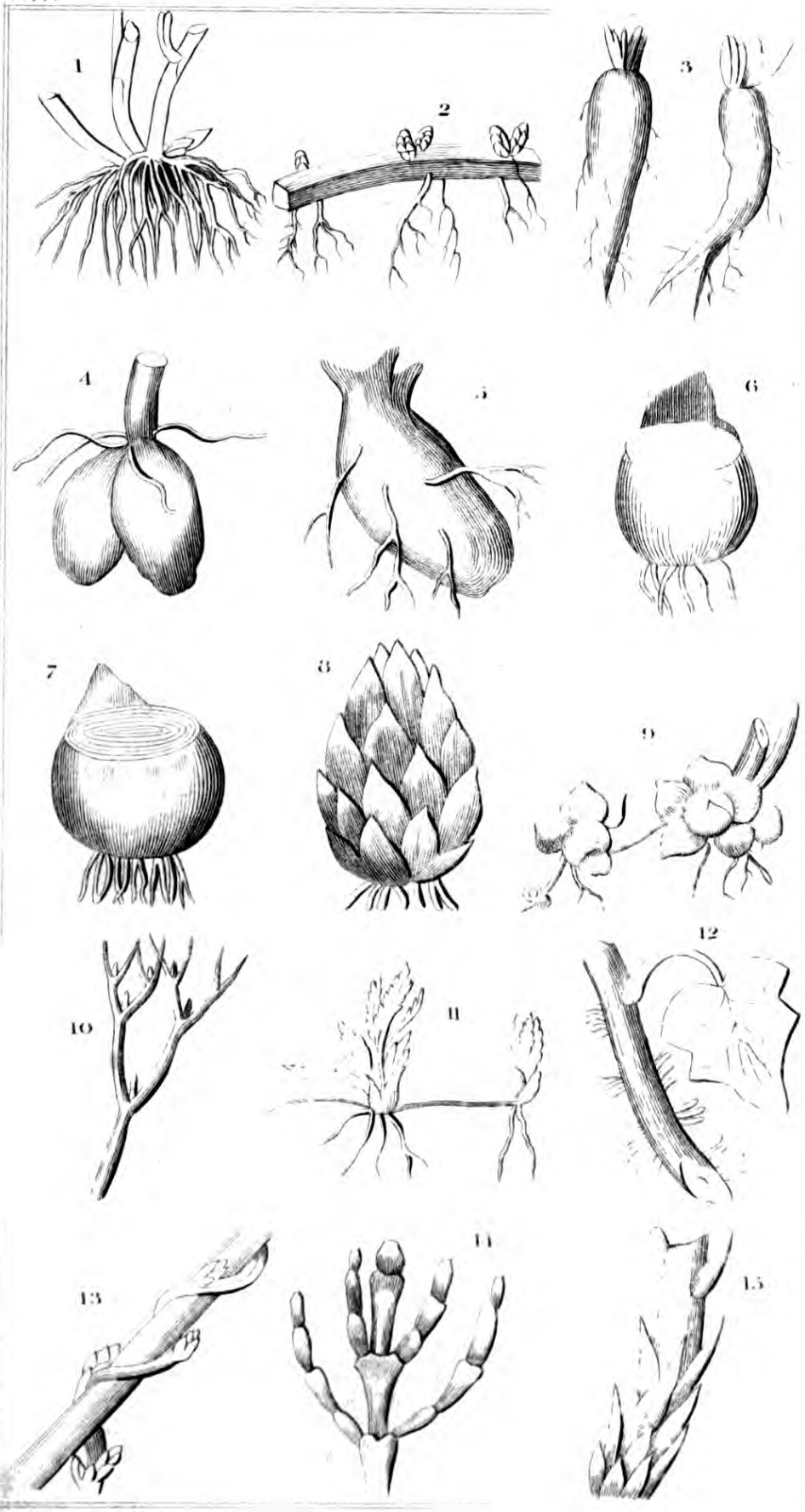
THE approbation of the public having been still farther manifested by the rapid sale of the Second Edition, the author has considered it his duty, again, to revise it with the greatest care. He has also given the derivations of the generic names, and attached running numbers to the genera and species, which he believes will be found useful.

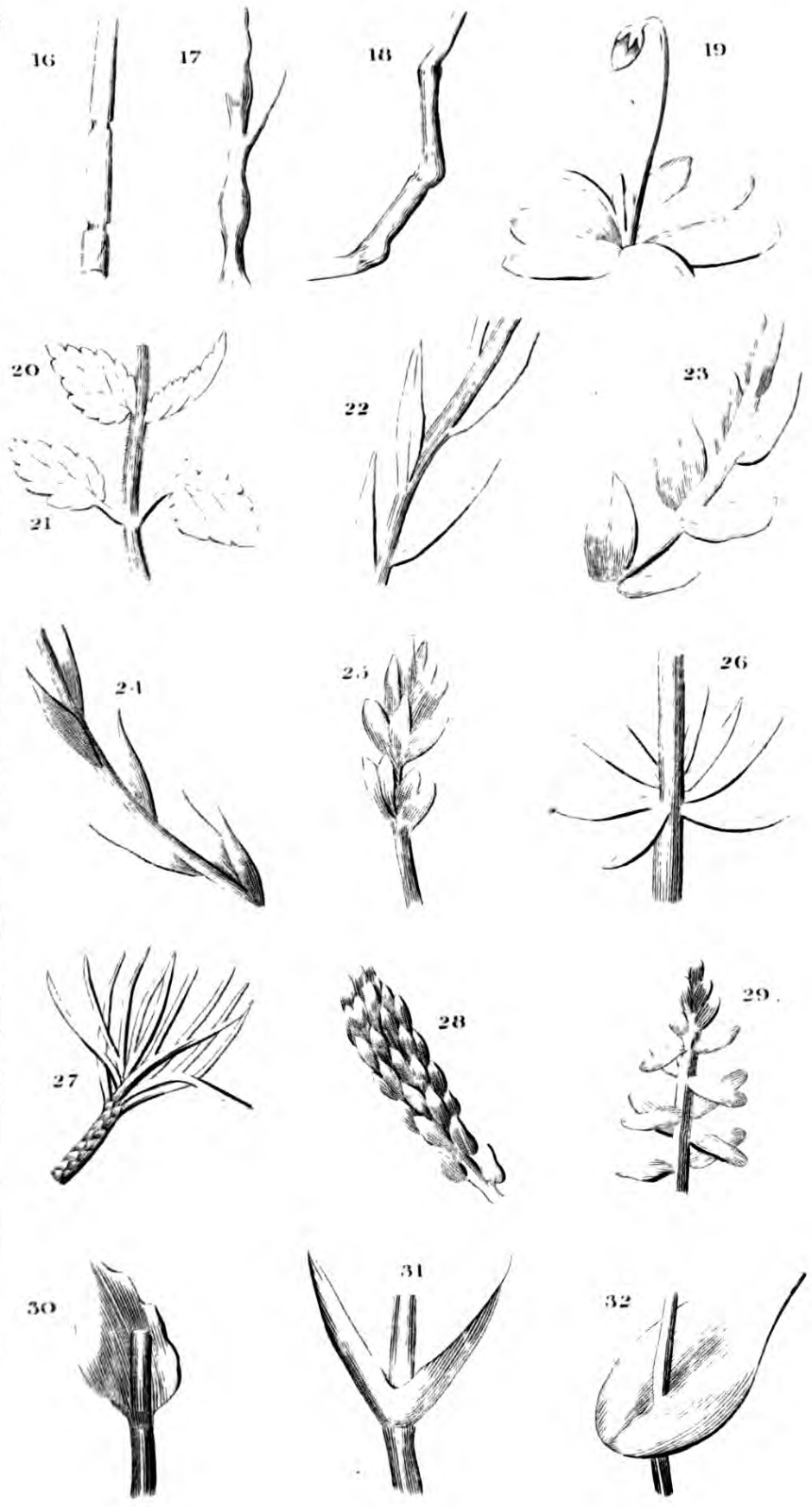
Aug. 1, 1835.

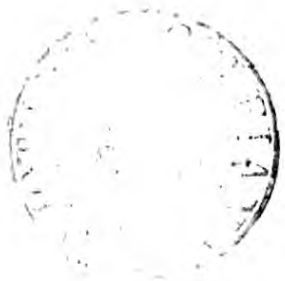
This FOURTH EDITION is again carefully revised.

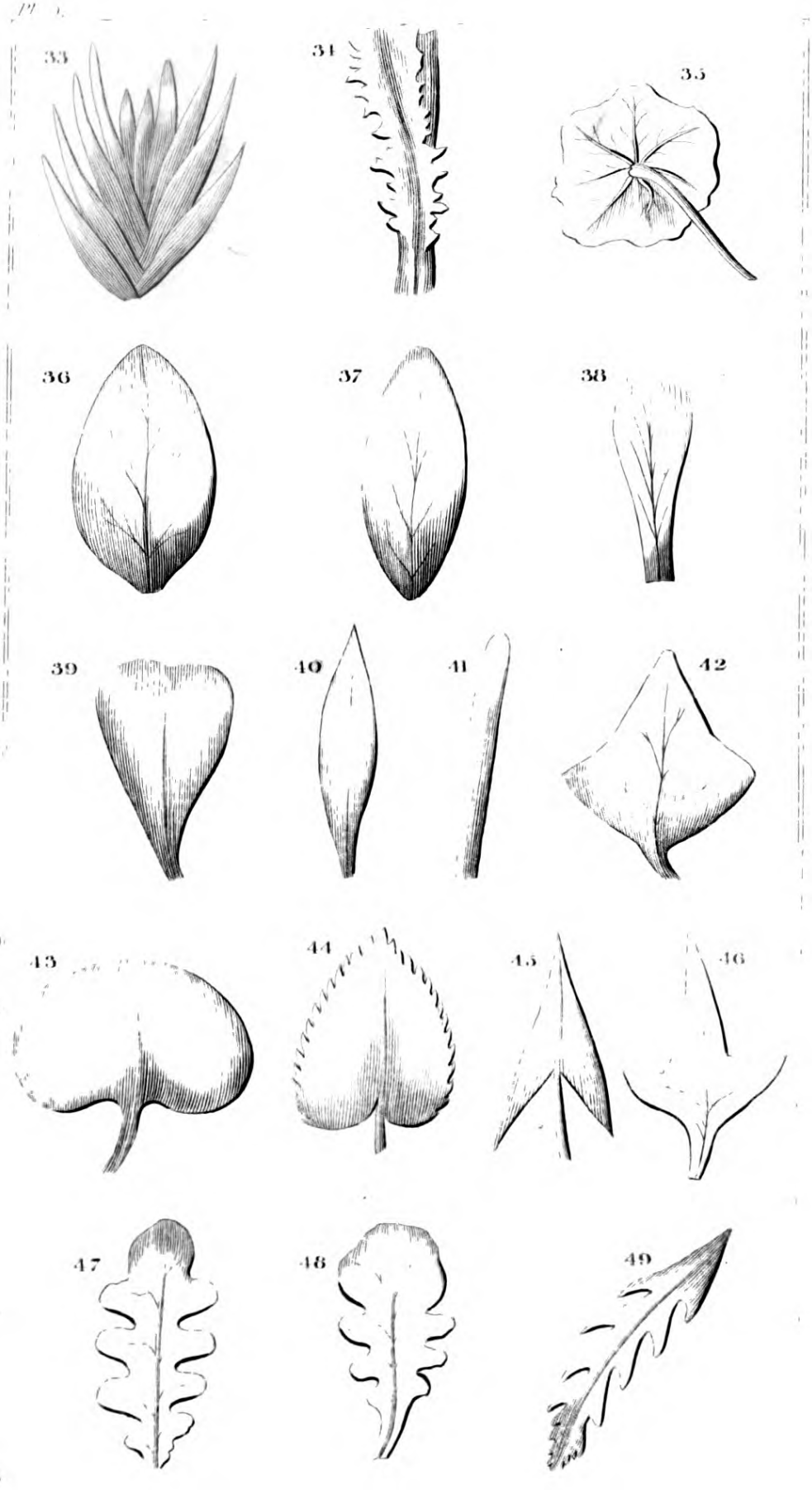
June, 1837.

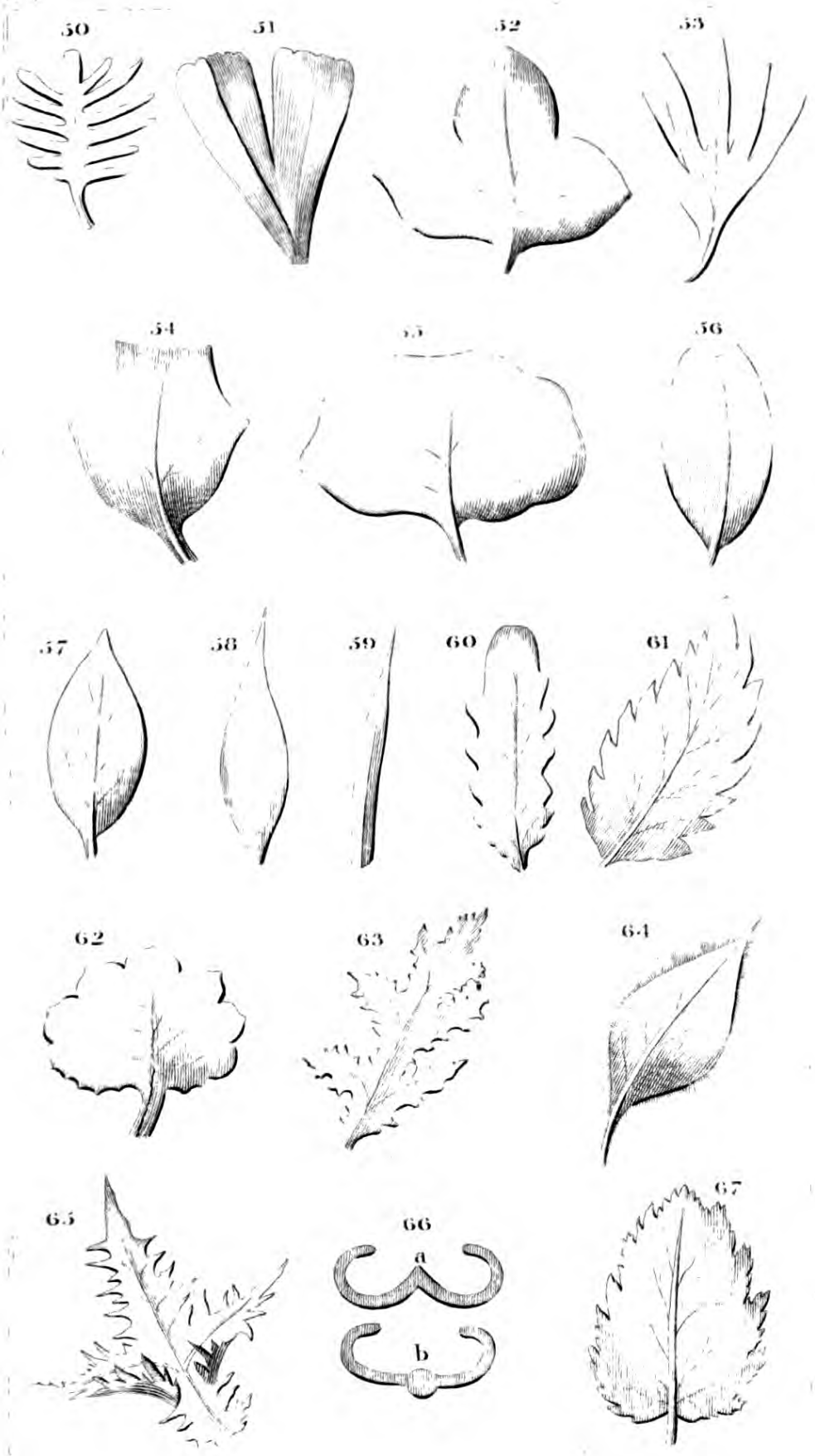
Pl. 1.

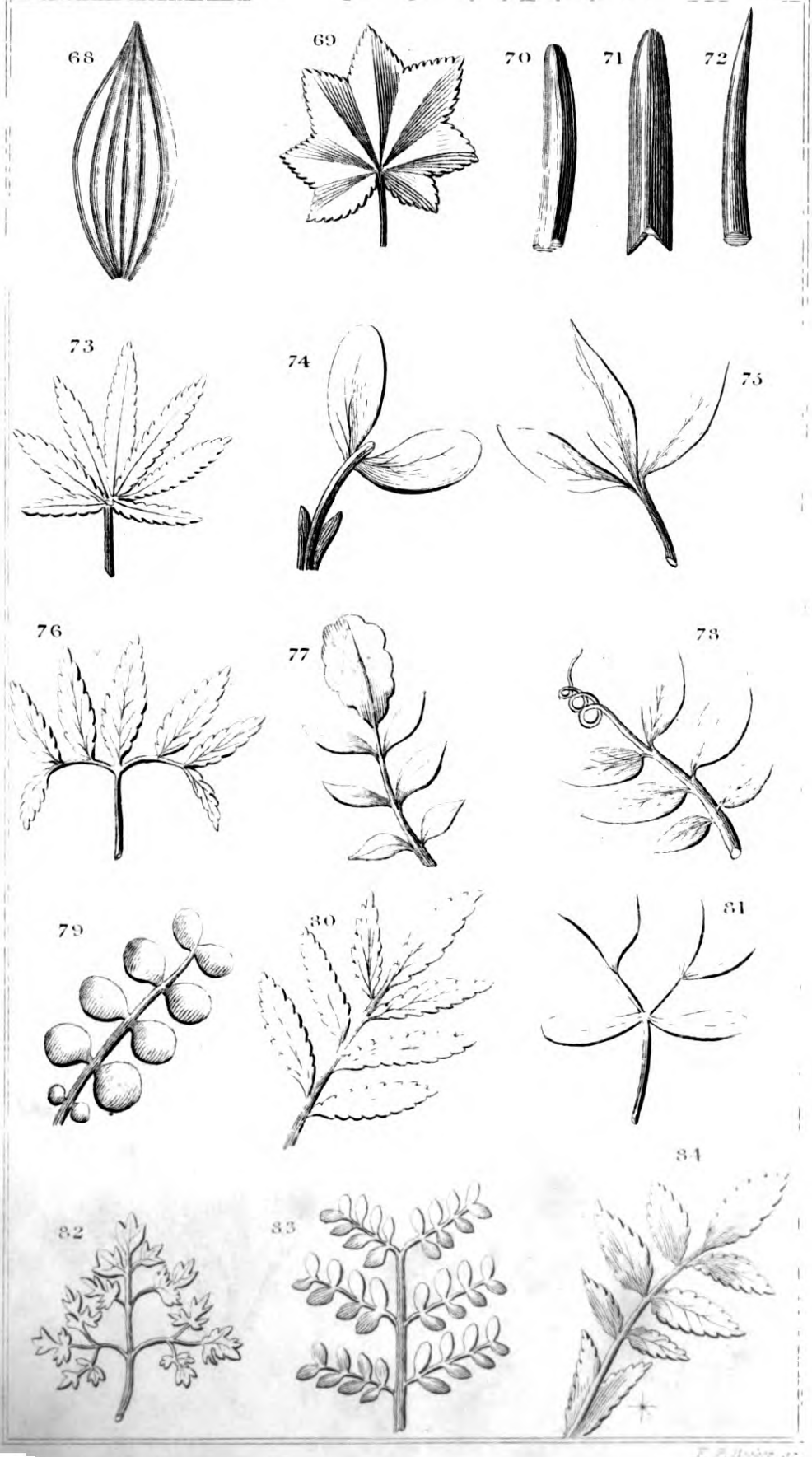


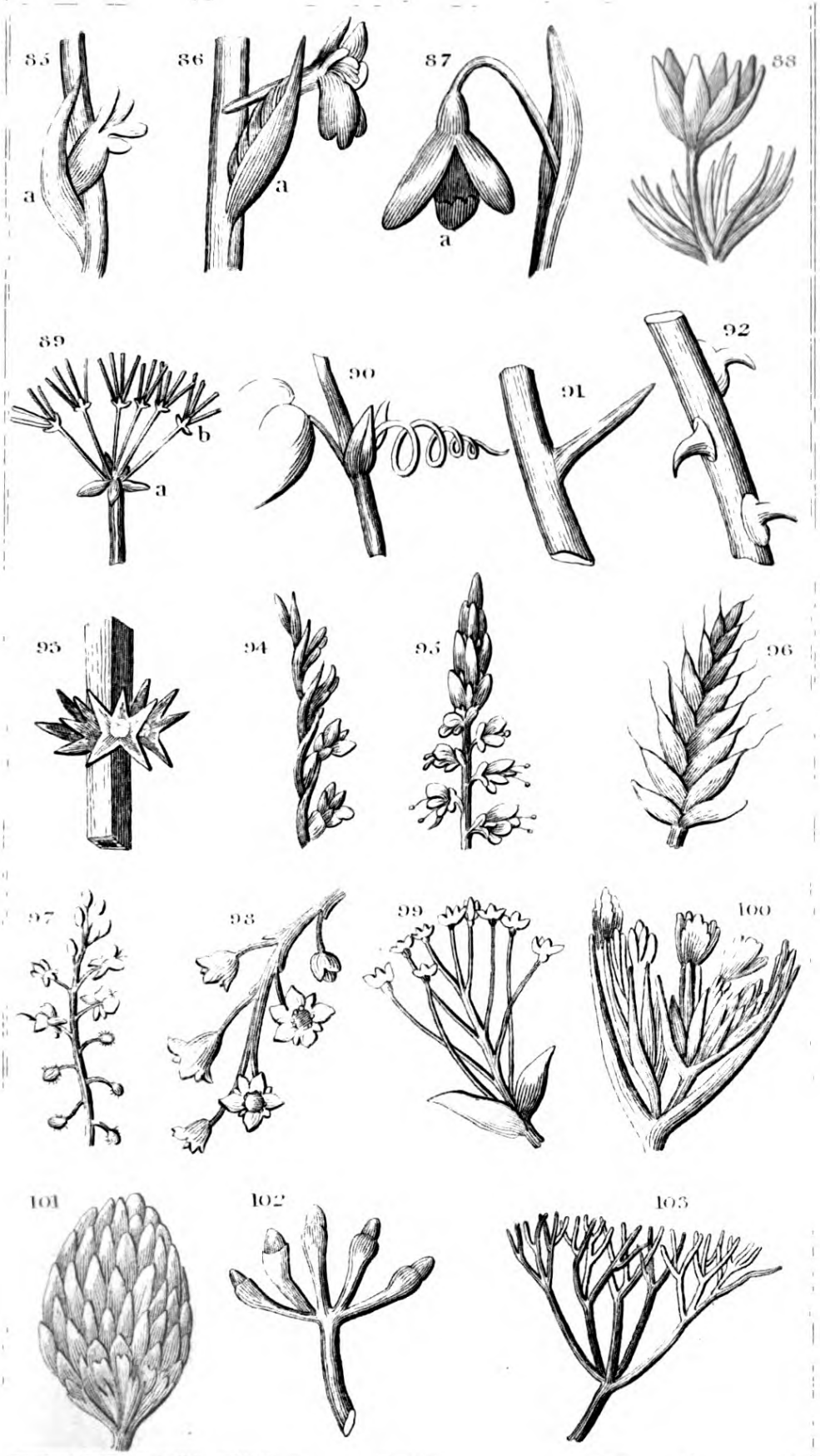

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32




33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49

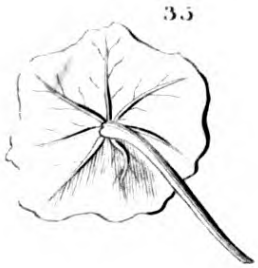

50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
a
b
67


68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84


85
a
86
a
87
a
88
89
b
a
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103

33

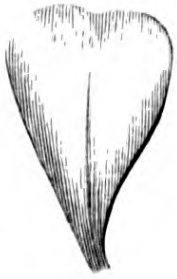
34


35

36

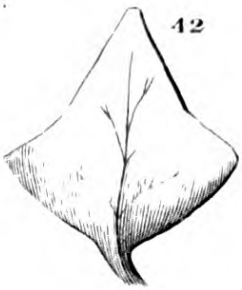
37

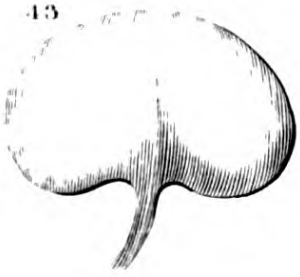
38


39

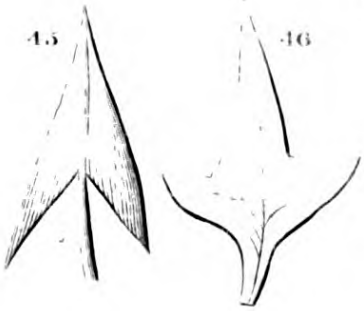
40

41


42


43

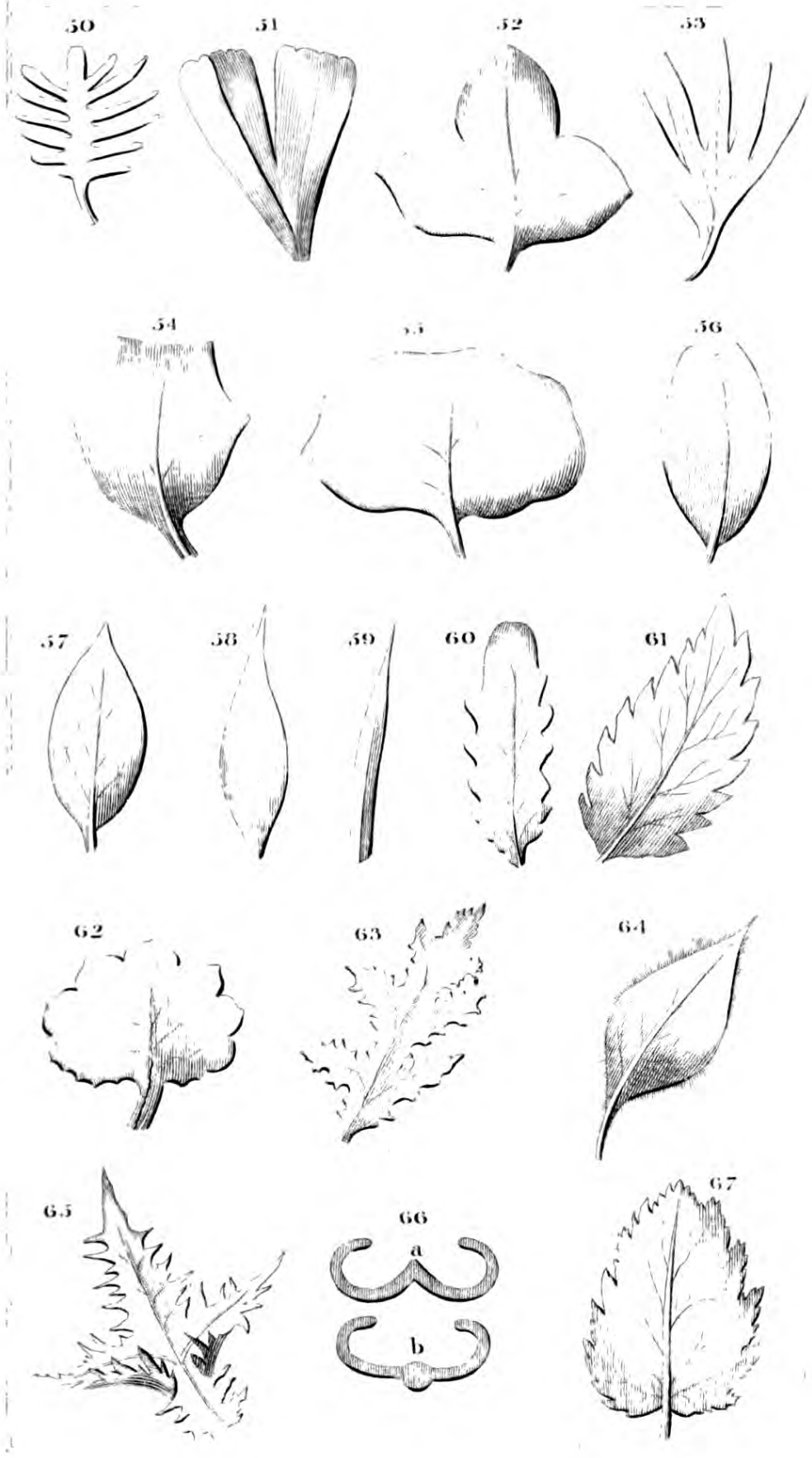
44

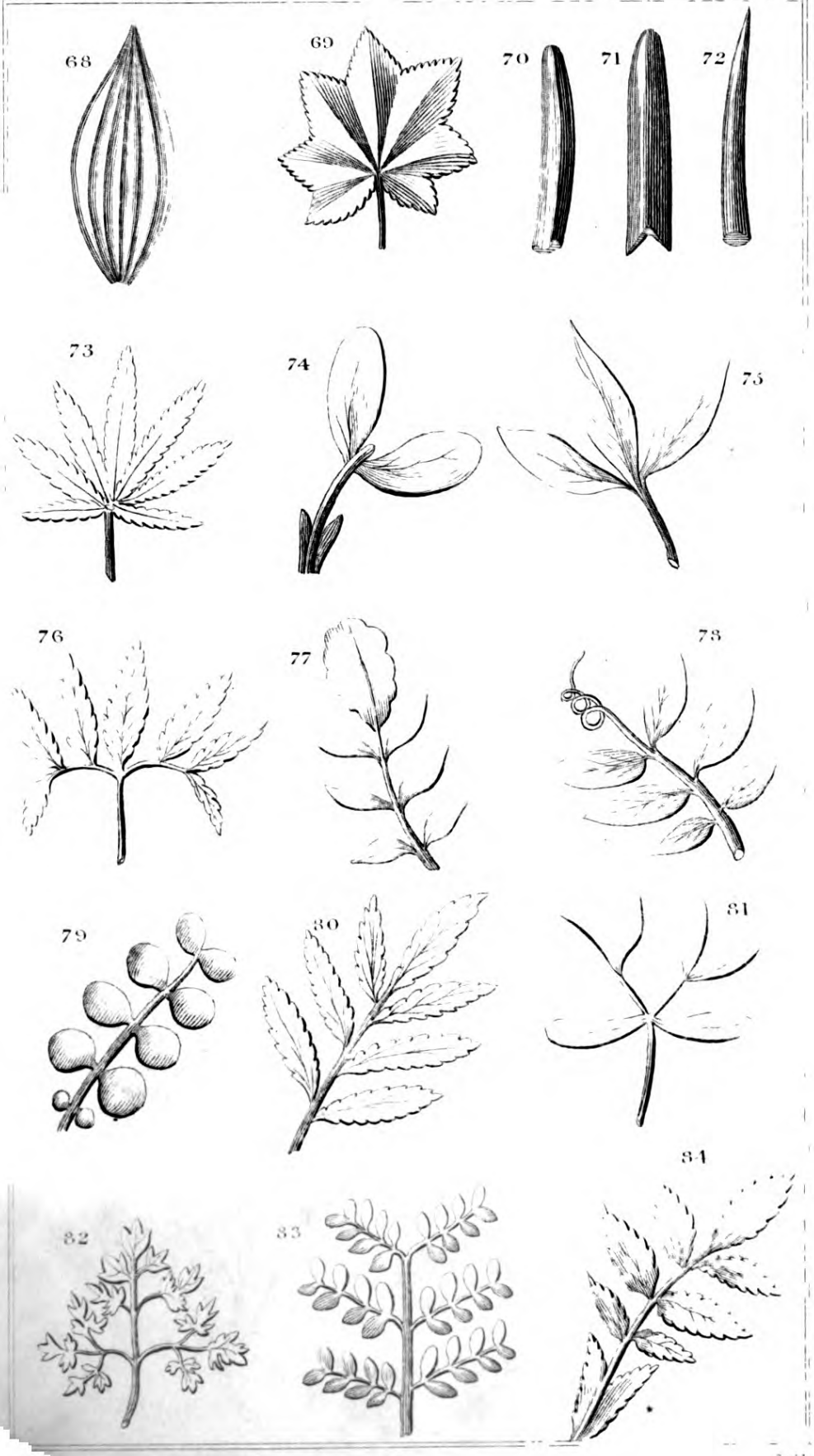

45
46

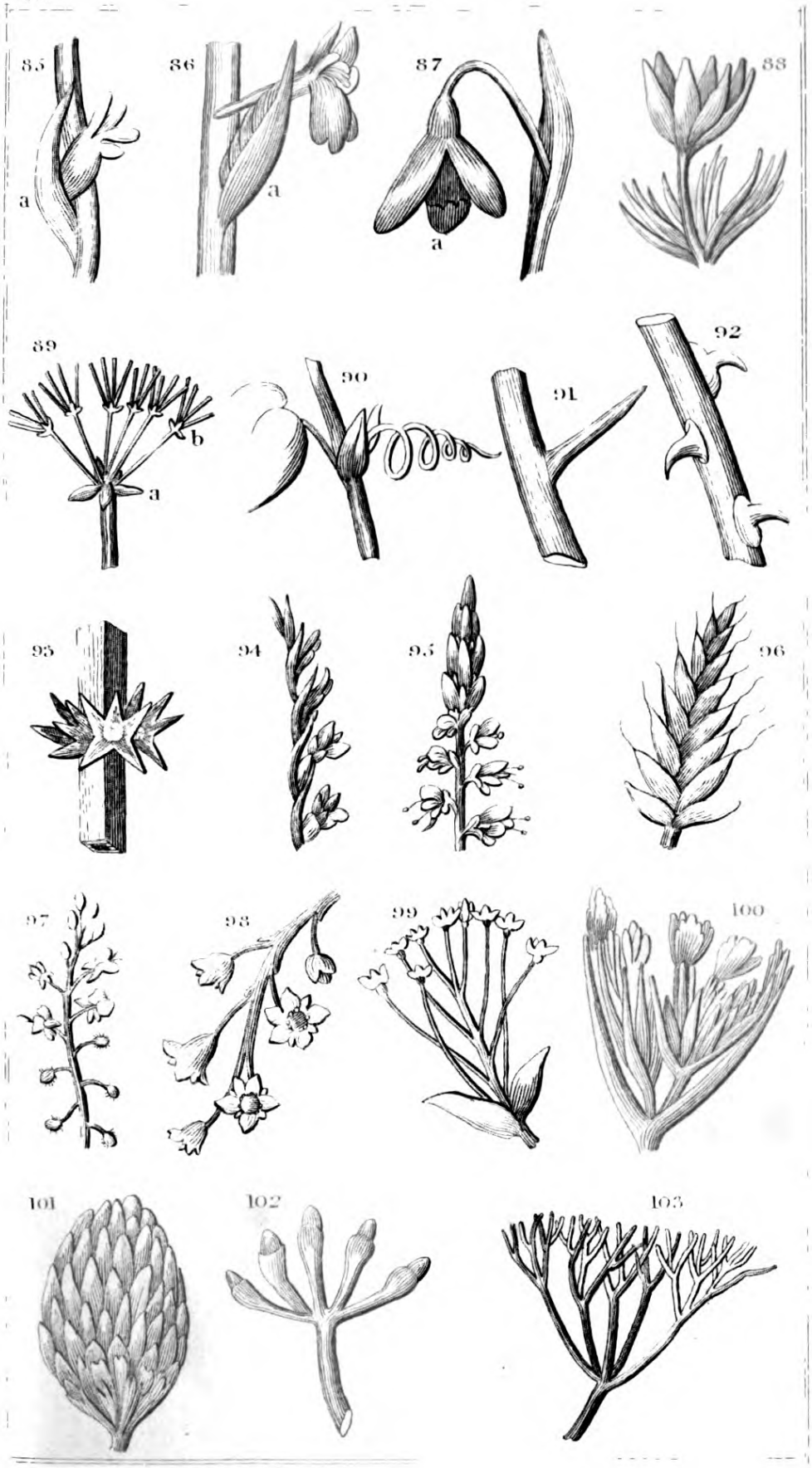
47

48

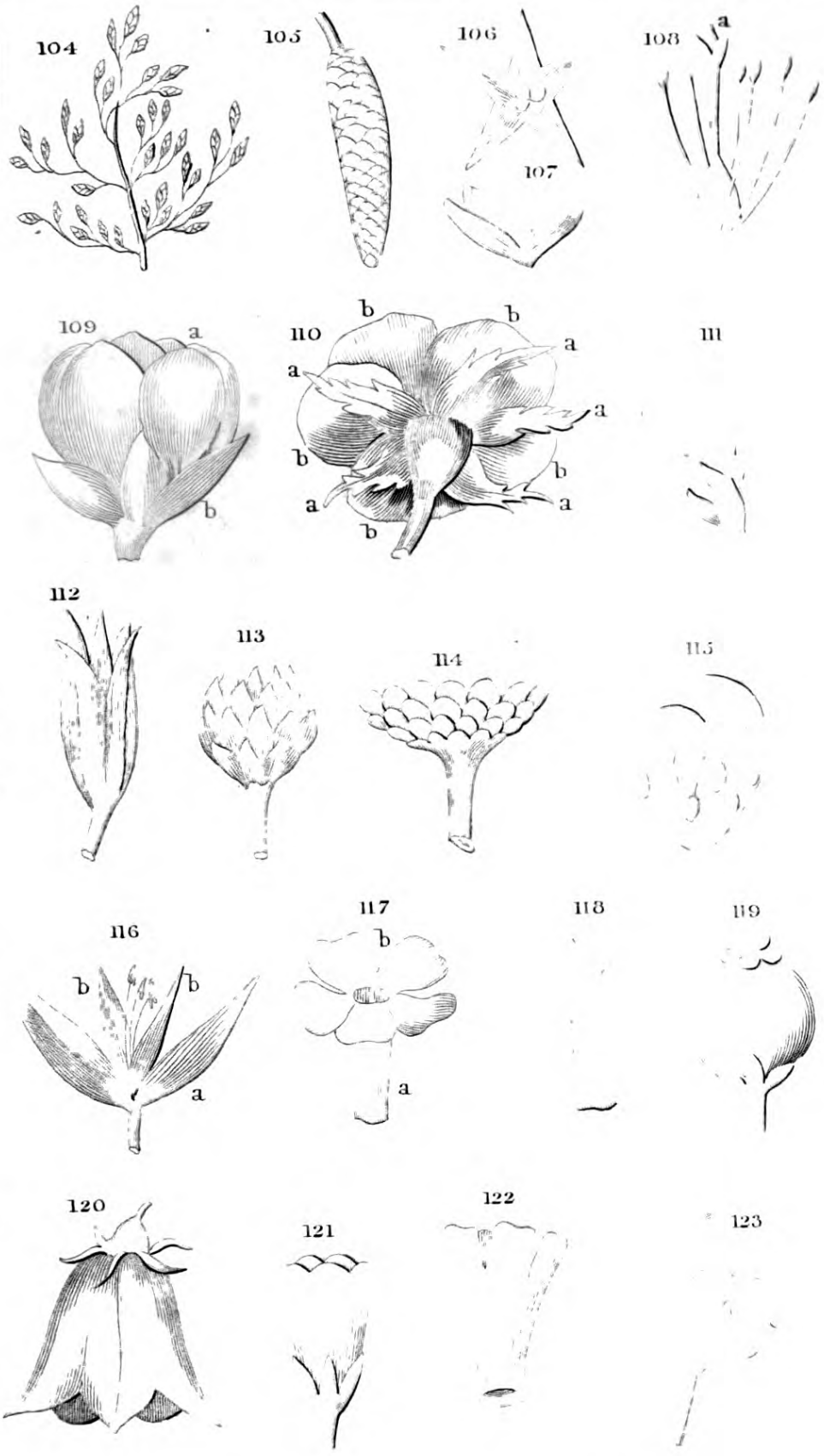
49

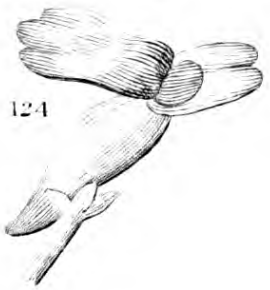

50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
a
b
67

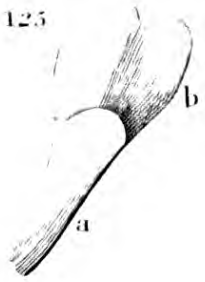

68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84

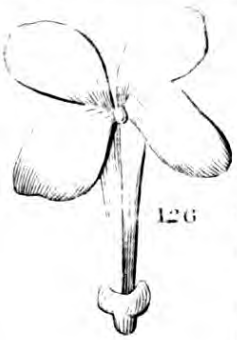

85
a
86
a
87
a
88
89
b
a
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103

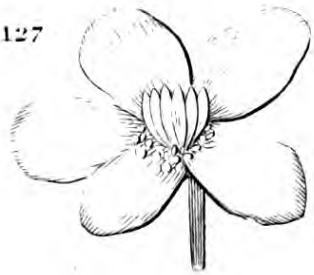
BIBLIOTECA RODRIGUES

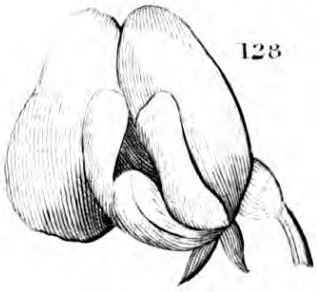

104
105
106
107
108
a
109
a
b
110
b
b
a
a
a
b
b
a
a
b
111
112
113
114
115
116
b
b
a
117
b
a
118
119
120
121
122
123


124

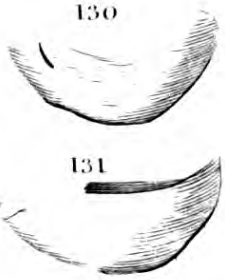

125
b
a


126


127


128

129


130
131

132

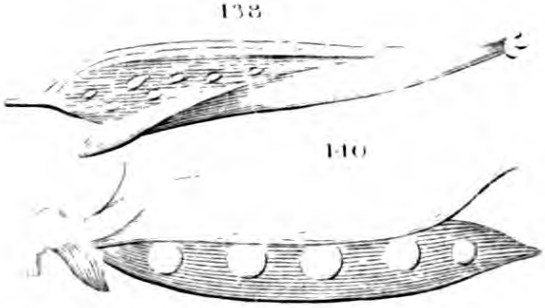
133
b
a

134

135

136
c
b
a

137

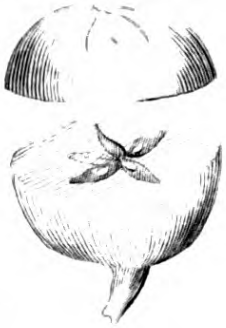

138
140

139

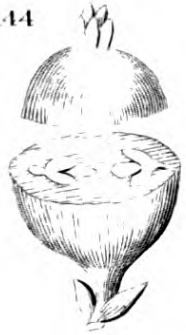
141

142

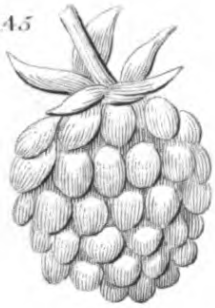
143



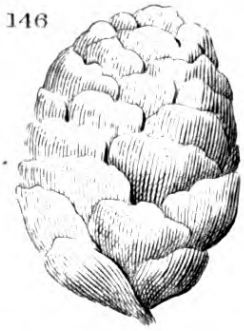
144



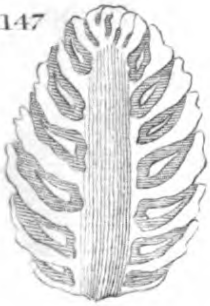
145

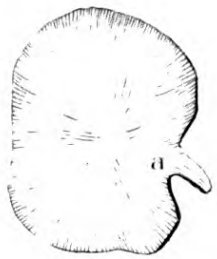


146



147

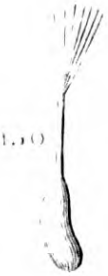




148

149

150

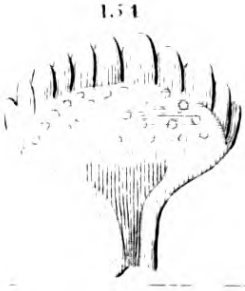


151

152

153

154



155

INTRODUCTION

TO

THE STUDY OF BOTANY.

BOTANY is that science which enables us to become acquainted with the numerous and diversified vegetable productions with which the Author of Nature has adorned the surface of our globe. These objects, although possessed of life, have a constitution very different from that of animals, and their investigation in this point of view is extremely interesting; but the sole object of the present work being to facilitate the acquisition of a knowledge of the plants indigenous to Great Britain and Ireland, the reader is referred for an account of the anatomy and physiology of vegetables to the various works which treat entirely or in part of those subjects. Here he will find that kind of elementary knowledge only which will enable him to discover the name of a plant, and by directing his attention to its external form, excite in him a desire to extend his investigation to its internal structure, its relations, and its uses in the economy of nature. When he has rendered himself familiar with the outward appearance of species and their arrangement into genera, he may proceed to a more intimate examination of them, and thus acquire a knowledge of the principles by which they are grouped into natural families. Let no one imagine that, when he has become familiar with the aspect of a plant, learned its name, and observed its place of growth and time of flowering, he knows all that is interesting in its history. But before the student has submitted to the most superficial examination half of the plants described in the following catalogue, he will become aware of the ultimate objects of botanical study; and as it is impossible for him to form an adequate conception of them at the very commencement of his career, he must consent to acquire his knowledge by degrees.

BRIEF ACCOUNT

OF THE

VARIOUS ORGANS OF PLANTS.

In commencing the study of practical Botany, it is necessary in the first place to acquire some knowledge of the various parts or organs of which plants are composed. Different plants are very differently constituted in this respect; but the organs which generally present themselves in plants of ordinary occurrence are the Root, the Stem, the Leaves, the Appendages, the Flower-stalks, the Flowers, and the Fruit.

OF THE ROOT AND ITS DIFFERENT KINDS.

The *Root* is that part of the plant which is commonly immersed in the ground. It consists of two parts, the *Body* of the root, and the *Radicles* or *Fibres*. The latter are small branches or thread-like organs which come off from the body, and are the only essential parts of the root. The uses of the root are to fix the plant in a particular place, and to derive nourishment for it. The following are the principal varieties of the root:

A *Fibrous Root* (Fig. 1.) consists entirely of fibres or radicles which may be undivided or branched.

A *Creeping Root* (Fig. 2.) is a kind of subterranean stem, running horizontally, and throwing out fibres at intervals.

A *Tapering* or *Spindle-shaped Root* (Fig. 3.) is a thickened, fleshy root, tapering downwards, and sending out small fibres.

A *Tuberous* or *Knobbed Root* (Fig. 4.) consists of one or more fleshy knobs, varying in form.

An *Abrupt Root* (Fig. 5.) is a root of the same nature as the last two, having an elongated form, and looking as if it had been bitten off at the lower end.

A *Bulbous Root* is a root which, superadded to numerous fibres, has an enlarged, more or less spherical part, which may be *solid* (Fig. 6.); *coated*, composed of concentric layers (Fig. 7.); or *scaly*, consisting of thick scales. (Fig. 8.)

A *Granulated Root* (Fig. 9.) consists of numerous small bulbs or scales strung together.

The duration of the root determines that of the plant. When the root lasts only one year, the plant is said to be *Annual*. When it continues two years, the plant is *Biennial;* when more than two years, *Perennial*.

OF THE STEM.

The *Stem* is that part of the plant which, rising above ground, supports the leaves and flowers.

Some plants have no stem, and are therefore denominated *stemless*.

Others have a soft stem, which, after the fruit is perfected, decays, and is named *herbaceous*.

Others again have a hard *woody* stem. Plants possessed of this kind of stem are, when large, called *Trees*—when small, *Shrubs*.

In the woody stem there are distinguished the following parts: the *epidermis*, or external thin filmy covering; the *cellular integument*, a thin layer under the epidermis; the *outer bark*, generally of a brown or grey colour; the *inner bark*, a whitish, soft, and very flexible part, lying under the outer bark; the *alburnum*, a layer of young wood next to the inner bark; the *duramen* or *hard wood*, generally formed into layers, one of which is produced annually; and lastly, the *pith*, a white, cellular, spongy substance, occupying the centre of the stem.

Herbaceous stems have also an epidermis, cellular substance, fibrous and vascular tissue, and sometimes internal pith.

The stem of a tree is called its *Trunk;* the divisions of the stem are the *Branches* and *Twigs*.

Stems in general may be *simple*, having no divisions, or *branched*. Of the latter there are several kinds.

A *Forked* or *Dichotomous Stem* (Fig. 10.) is when it is regularly and repeatedly divided into two, and a flower springs from each fork.

A *Panicled Stem* is when branches come off irregularly, and

are themselves irregularly divided, the ultimate divisions bearing flowers.

Two-ranked, when the branches spread in two opposite directions.

Four-ranked, when they spread in four directions.

With respect to its general direction, the Stem is

Erect or *Upright*, when it rises perpendicularly.

Ascending or *Oblique*, having an oblique direction.

Procumbent, lying on the ground.

Creeping (Fig. 11.), running along the ground, and sending down roots from space to space.

Prostrate, lying remarkably flat.

Clinging (Fig. 12.), holding fast to some other body for support, by means of fibres.

Climbing, ascending on other bodies, either by fibres or by tendrils.

Twining round other plants or bodies. (Fig. 13.) Some stems twine from left to right, others from right to left.

Straight, proceeding in a direct course.

Flexuous or *Zig-zag*, forming angles from right to left, and the reverse.

With respect to form, the Stem is

Round or *Cylindrical*, when a transverse section is circular, or nearly so.

Semicylindrical, when flat on one side and round on the other.

Compressed, when more or less flat on both sides.

Two-edged, when more or less compressed, with two opposite sharp edges.

Three-edged, or triangular, or three-cornered.

Four-edged, or four-cornered.

Five-cornered. When the number of corners exceeds five, the stem is described as being *angular* or *many-cornered.*

Winged, when the edges or corners are extended into thin leafy borders.

Jointed or *articulated* (Fig. 14.), when formed into distinct parts united by portions of smaller diameter.

With respect to its surface, it is

Smooth, destitute of all kinds of hairiness.

Even, destitute of all kinds of inequality.

Polished or *Shining*, smooth and reflecting light.

Viscid or *Clammy*, covered with a glutinous juice.

Scaly, covered with scales. (Fig. 15.)

Warty, covered with small hard protuberances.

Papillous, covered with small soft protuberances.

Rough, covered with inequalities of any kind, as opposed to even.

Prickly, covered with prickles.

Bristly, covered with stiff hairs.

Shaggy, covered with very long, soft, generally white hairs.

Woolly, covered with long, soft, interwoven, or tortuous hairs.

Hairy, covered with long, soft, straight hairs.

Downy, covered with soft, fine hairs.

Hoary, covered with close, white hairs, extremely fine.

Glaucous, covered with a pale greenish-blue mealiness.

Striated or *Streaked*, marked with parallel longitudinal lines.

Furrowed or *Grooved*, marked with larger alternately prominent and depressed lines. When the lines become wider the stem is cornered or angular.

Internally the Stem may be

Solid, uniform throughout.

Hollow, having a large internal cavity.

Pithy, having the central part filled with pith.

There is a kind of stem, peculiar to grasses and other allied plants, which is named the *Straw* or *Culm*. It presents the following varieties:

Jointed, with cylindrical hollow parts, united by a contracted solid part. (Fig. 16.)

Knotted, when the joints are enlarged. (Fig. 17.)

Geniculate or *Kneed*, when the joints are bent like a knee. (Fig. 18.)

It may be solid, round, triangular, smooth, rough, hairy, or downy.

A variety of the Stem is the *Stalk*, *Flower-stalk*, or *Scape*, (Fig. 19.) which springs from the root, and supports the flowers, but not the leaves. It may be

Simple, or undivided, and bearing a single flower.
Subdivided, and bearing several flowers.
Scaly, covered with scales.
Naked, without scales.
As to surface, &c., it is named like the Stem.

OF THE LEAVES.

The leaves are organs of an expanded form, almost always of a green colour, internally vascular and more or less pulpy. Many plants are destitute of leaves, and are therefore termed *leafless*. When a leaf has no stalk, it is said to be *sessile* or *sitting*. (Fig. 20.) When it is elevated on a stalk, it is said to be *stalked*. (Fig. 21.)

The *Leaf-stalk* or *Petiole* is either simple, that is, undivided; or *compound*, that is, variously branched or divided. It is commonly channelled on the upper side, and frequently enlarged at the base.

With respect to situation and position, Leaves are

Radical or *Root-leaves*, when they arise from the root. (Fig. 19.)
Cauline or *Stem-leaves*, when they grow on the stem. (Fig. 23, 24.)
Alternate (Fig. 22.), when they come off from the stem one by one in different directions.
Opposite (Fig. 23.), when they grow opposite to each other in pairs.
Scattered (Fig. 24.), irregularly distributed.
Clustered (Fig. 25.), crowded together.
Remote, when widely separated.
They may grow two together, in threes, four together, &c.
Whorled (Fig. 26.), when several leaves grow in a circle round the stem.
Fasciculate or *Tufted* (Fig. 27.), when several leaves spring from one point.
Imbricated (Fig. 28.), when one leaf lies over another, like the tiles or slates on the roof of a house.
Decussated (Fig. 29.), in pairs alternately crossing each other.
Two-ranked, spreading in two directions.
Unilateral, all inclining one way.

With respect to direction, they are

Close-pressed to the stem.
Erect or *Upright*, forming a very acute angle with the stem.
Vertical, standing quite erect.
Spreading, forming a moderately acute angle with the stem.
Horizontal, standing off at right angles.
Reclinate, inclining downwards.
Reflected, bent backwards.
Inflected, bent inwards.
Depressed, root-leaves pressed close to the ground.
Floating, leaves lying flat on the surface of the water.
Immersed or *submersed*, under water.
Emersed, standing out of the water.

With respect to insertion, Leaves are

Embracing (Fig. 30.), when they clasp the stem with their base.
Connate or growing together (Fig. 31.), united at their base.
Perfoliate (Fig. 32.), when the stem runs through the leaf.
Sheathing, investing the stem or each other with a sheath
Equitant or *Riding* (Fig. 33.), disposed in two opposite rows, and embracing each other at the base.
Decurrent (Fig. 34.), running down the stem or branch so as to form a leafy border.
Peltate or *Shield-shaped* (Fig. 35.), when the stalk is inserted into the middle of the leaf.

Leaves are Simple or Compound. A *Simple Leaf*, is one which consists of a single piece, whether sessile or stalked. A *Compound Leaf* is one which consists of several pieces connected by insertion into a common footstalk. In simple leaves there are to be considered the general form, the terminations, the margins, the surface, the substance, and the duration.

With respect to form, Simple Leaves are

Orbicular, when the length and breadth are equal.
Roundish, when the length and breadth are nearly equal.
Egg-shaped or *Ovate* (Fig. 36.), longer than broad, the base broader than the end.
Inversely egg-shaped, longer than broad, the end broader than the base.

Oval or *Elliptical* (Fig. 37.), the length greater than the breadth, but both ends alike rounded.

Oblong, the length three or four times greater than the breadth.

Spatulate (Fig. 38.), circular at the end, and tapering towards the base.

Wedge-shaped (Fig. 39.), broad at the end, and tapering towards the base.

Rhombic or *Diamond-shaped*, approaching to a square.

Lance-shaped, *Spear-shaped*, or *Lanceolate* (Fig. 40.), oblong and narrow, tapering towards each end.

Linear (Fig. 41.), very narrow, with the edges parallel.

Needle-shaped, linear and evergreen.

Triangular (Fig. 42.), flat with three angles.

Quadrangular, with four angles.

Quinquangular, with five angles.

Kidney-shaped (Fig. 43.), roundish, with the base hollowed out.

Heart-shaped (Fig. 44.), egg-shaped with the base hollowed out.

Arrow-shaped (Fig. 45.), triangular, hollowed out at the base.

Halbert-shaped (Fig. 46.), triangular, hollowed out at the base and sides, with a projecting part on each side.

Pinnatifid (Fig. 47.), cut transversely into several oblong segments.

Lyre-shaped (Fig. 48.), cut transversely into several oblong segments, with a terminal segment rounded and larger than the others.

Runcinate (Fig. 49.), a pinnatifid leaf with the segments pointed and directed backwards.

Pectinate or *comb-like* (Fig. 50.), pinnatifid, with the segments very narrow.

Cleft (Fig. 51.), when the margins of the segments are straight.

Lobed (Fig. 52.), when the margins of the segments are rounded.

Palmate (Fig. 53.), when there are several oblong segments, extending to the middle of the leaf, leaving an entire space.

Undivided, when there are no segments, as in Fig. 36, 37.

With respect to their terminations, Simple Leaves are

Blunt or *Obtuse* (Fig. 36.), when rounded at the end.

Abrupt (Fig. 54.), when the extremity seems as if cut off by a transverse line.

Retuse (Fig. 55.), ending in a broad shallow notch.

Notched (Fig. 56.), ending with a small notch.

Acute or *Pointed* (Fig. 57.), ending in a point.

Acuminate or *Taper-pointed* (Fig. 58.), having a long tapering point.

Bristle-pointed (Fig. 59.), when terminated by a bristly point.

With respect to their margins, they are

Entire (Fig. 36, 43.), when destitute of teeth or notches of any kind on the edges.

Toothed (Fig. 60.), having small protuberances on the margin, which are named teeth.

Serrated (Fig. 61.), when the teeth are sharp, close, and point in one direction.

Finely serrated, when the teeth are minute.

Crenate or *Notched* (Fig. 62.), when the teeth are broad, and not directed towards either end.

Gnawed or *Jagged* (Fig. 63.), irregularly notched or cut.

Undulated or *Waved* (Fig. 55.), presenting a waved margin.

Fringed (Fig. 64), bordered with soft hairs.

Prickly or *Spinous* at the margin. (Fig. 65.)

Revolute or rolled back at the margin. (Fig. 66, *a*.)

Involute or rolled inwards at the margin. (Fig. 66, *b*.)

With respect to *surface*, leaves present numerous varieties, the principal of which have already been pointed out in speaking of the surface. Thus they may be smooth, hairy, downy, &c.

Leaves, however, may also be

Veined (Fig 67.), when the vessels are more or less prominent, and are subdivided so as to form a net-work.

Ribbed (Fig. 68.), when the vessels extend in undivided lines.

Wrinkled, when the veins are tighter than the substance between them, so that the latter becomes puckered.

Plaited (Fig. 69.), when the leaf is folded, so as to present alternately projecting and retiring angles.

Curled, when the margin is greatly more expanded than the disk, and the leaf thus becomes folded or curled.

Naked, destitute of all kinds of hairiness.

With respect to substance, Simple Leaves are

Membranous, when very thin and easily torn.

Leathery, when thin but very tough.

Fleshy, when more or less thick and juicy.

Cartilaginous, when more or less thick and tough.

Flat, opposed to the following :

Cylindrical or *round ; Semicylindrical*, flat on one side, and round on the other.

Compressed, when thick and flattened laterally.

Depressed, flattened vertically.

Channelled (Fig. 70.), having a longitudinal groove.

Keeled (Fig. 71.), having a longitudinal prominence on the back.

Sword-shaped, perpendicular, two-edged, and slightly convex on both surfaces.

Awl-shaped, (Fig. 72.), long, cylindrical at the base, and tapering to a point.

Hair-shaped or *Bristle-shaped*, the same, but more slender.

Hollow or *Tubular*, more or less cylindrical and empty.

Jointed or *articulate*, divided into cavities by transverse partitions.

Two-edged, Three-sided or *Three-edged, Four-sided*, &c.

With respect to duration, Leaves are generally

Deciduous, or fall off every year; but they may also be

Permanent, or *Evergreen*, when they remain unaltered during winter.

Compound Leaves are named as follows :

Compound Leaves are such as present a greater or less number of distinct parts, connected by a common stalk. The distinct parts are named *Leaflets*, and the divisions of the comm on stalk are named *Partial stalks*. The following are the principal kinds of Compound Leaves ;

Fingered or *Digitate* (Fig. 73.), when several leaflets rest upon the summit of a common stalk.

Binate (Fig. 74.), when two leaflets rest upon a common stalk.

Ternate (Fig. 75.), when three leaflets rest upon a common stalk.

Quinate, when the leaflets are five.

Pedate (Fig. 76.), a ternate leaf, having its lateral leaflets divided into several others.

Pinnate or *Winged*, when several leaflets proceed laterally from a common stalk. Of this there are several varieties.

Pinnate with an odd *terminal leaflet*. (Fig. 77, 80, 84.)

Pinnate with a *tendril* (Fig. 78.), when a tendril terminates the stalk.

Abruptly Pinnate (Fig. 79.), without a terminal leaflet or tendril.

Alternately Pinnate (Fig. 80.), when the leaflets are alternate.

Oppositely Pinnate (Fig. 77, 78, 79.) when the leaflets are opposite.

Interruptedly Pinnate, when there are smaller leaflets between the larger.

Jointedly Pinnate, with joints in the stalk.

Decurrently Pinnate, when the leaflets run down the stalk.

Pinnate in a lyrate manner (Fig. 77.), when the terminal leaflet is largest.

Conjugate, *Yoked* or *Paired*, when there are only two pinnæ or leaflets.

Bigeminate (Fig. 81.), twice paired.

Trigeminate, thrice paired.

Biternate (Fig. 82.), twice ternate.

Triternate, thrice ternate.

Bipinnate (Fig. 83.), twice pinnate.

Tripinnate, thrice pinnate.

Without reference to the mode of division, the degrees in which leaves are compounded are expressed in the following terms:

Compound, as in Fig. 73, 74, 75, 76.

Twice compound, as in Fig. 81, 82, 83.

Thrice compound, still more divided.

OF THE APPENDAGES.

The Appendages are organs or parts not included under the other principal divisions. Several kinds are enumerated. Of these the principal are the following:

1. The *Stipule*, or appendage to the leaf (Fig. 84.*): these organs are generally of a leafy nature, and are named in the same manner as the leaves themselves, being egg-shaped, arrow-shaped, serrated, obtuse, &c. They are commonly sessile and in pairs. The stipule of grasses is frequently termed the *ligule*, or strap.

2. The *Bractea* or *Floral leaf* (Fig. 85, *a.* 86, *a.* 89, *a. b.*) a leafy appendage to the flower or its stalk. It varies greatly in form, and is named like the leaves, which it frequently resembles in colour and texture, although it is often much thinner and variously coloured.

3. The *Spatha* or *Sheath* (Fig. 87.), is a membranous covering, which encloses the flower in its earlier stages, afterwards bursts longitudinally, and is ultimately at a greater or less distance from the flower.

4. The *Involucre* (Fig. 88.) is a kind of bractea, consisting of several leaves, placed at a distance from the flower. When at the base of a common or general umbel, it is called the *Common Involucre* (Fig. 89, *a.*); and when at the base of a partial umbel, the *Partial Involucre.* (Fig. 89, *b.*)

5. The *Tendril* (Fig. 90, 78.), a thread-like organ which serves to attach plants to some support. It may be simple or divided.

6. *Glands*, small round bodies which secrete fluids.

7. The *Thorn* or *Spine* (Fig. 91.), an acute appendage which arises from the wood. It may be *terminal*, situated at the point of a branch; *axillar*, at the origin of the branch; *simple* or *branched.*

8. The *Prickle* (Fig. 92.), a production which arises from the bark, having no connexion with the wood.

9. *Hairs*, slender bodies of various degrees of fineness, by which the surfaces of plants are covered. They are generally simple, sometimes branched.

OF THE FLOWER-STALKS, AND INFLORESCENCE.

The *Flower-stalk* or *Peduncle* is the more or less slender body by which the flower is connected with the stem or other parts of the plant. When it arises from the root, it is called a *Scape* (Fig. 19.), as already mentioned. When it springs from the stem, it is

Lateral, when situated on the side.

Terminal, when it terminates a stem or branch.

Axillar, when it grows between a leaf and the stem, or between a branch and the stem.

Opposite to a leaf, or to another flower-stalk.

Solitary, when there is only one in the same place.

Clustered, when several grow together

Scattered, irregularly distributed.

A Flower-stalk may be one-, two-, three-, or many-flowered.

When it is branched or otherwise divided, the principal stalk is called the *General* flower-stalk, the ultimate divisions are *Partial* flower-stalks.

When the flowers are destitute of stalks, they are called *Sessile.*

The *Inflorescence* is a term used to denote the particular way in which the flower-stalk is divided. The following kinds are described:

1. The *Whorl* or *Verticil* (Fig. 93.) consists of several flowers which encircle the stem, in the same manner as whorled leaves (Fig. 26.), whether they be furnished with stalks, or, as is more commonly the case, sessile.

2. The *Spike* (Fig. 94, 95.) is that kind of inflorescence in which numerous flowers are ranged along a common stalk, without any partial stalks, or only very short ones. The spike may be lateral, axillar, or terminal, according to its position. It is also described, according to its general form, as being egg-shaped, cylindrical, &c. When the flowers all lean to one side, it is called *one-rowed* or *unilateral,* as in Fig. 94. When they are arranged along two sides, it is called *distichous* or *two-rowed.* When subdivided into lesser spikes, it is said to be *compound.*

The *Spikelet* (Fig. 96.) is a term applied peculiarly to grasses which have many flowers arranged on a stalk, within a common calyx.

3. The *Cluster* or *Raceme* (Fig. 97, 98.) consists of numerous flowers, each on a stalk of its own, arranged along a common stalk. The principal difference between the raceme and the spike is, that in the latter the flowers are nearly or entirely sessile and close, while in the former they are more or less stalked and somewhat distant from each other. The cluster may be one-rowed, simple, compound, erect, pendulous, &c.

4. The *Corymb* (Fig. 99.) is an erect cluster, the partial stalks of which are gradually longer as they stand lower on the common stalk, so that the flowers are nearly level.

5. The *Bundle* or *Fasciculus* (Fig. 100.) consists of several flower-stalks of equal height, arising at the end of the stem, variously inserted and subdivided, and forming a close bundle.

6. The *Head* (Fig. 101.) bears the flowers sessile in a globular form.

7. The *Umbel* consists of a number of flower-stalks of nearly equal length, rising from one common centre or point, their summits forming a level or convex surface. When the stalks are simple and single-flowered, it is called a *Simple Umbel.* (Fig. 102.) When the summit of each stalk sends out a number of smaller stalks, similarly arranged, it is called a *Compound Umbel* (Fig. 89.); in which case the first stalks are collectively called the *General* umbel, and the smaller sets the *Partial* umbels.

8. The *Cyme* (Fig. 103.) is that kind of inflorescence which has the general appearance of an umbel, but in which the principal stalks only spring from a common centre, while the others are variously and alternately subdivided.

9. The *Panicle* (Fig. 104.) bears the flowers in a kind of loose subdivided cluster. It presents the following varieties:

Loose or *Lax*, when the stalks are distant.

Close, when they are placed near each other.

Crowded, when very close.

Spreading, when the branches spread out on all sides.

10. The *Thyrsus*, or *Bunch*, is a close panicle, having an oval form.

11. The *Catkin* (Fig. 105.) is a long simple stalk, thickly covered with scales, under which are the flowers, or their essential parts.

OF THE FLOWERS AND FRUIT.

The Flower and Fruit are generally termed the *Fructification*, which Linnæus defines "a temporary part of vegetables, destined for the re-production of the species, terminating the old individual, and beginning the new." There are distinguished seven parts of fructification, some of which however are not of universal occurrence. These seven parts are the Calyx, the Corolla, the Nectary, the Stamens, the Pistils, the Seed-vessel, the Seed, and the Receptacle. The seed, the pistil, and the stamen, are the most essential parts. The receptacle is always present; but the corolla and the calyx are frequently wanting.

Fig. 106 shews four seeds in the bottom of a calyx.

Fig. 107 shews a seed-vessel and a calyx.

Fig. 108 shews a style, *a*, with six stamens.

Fig. 109 shews a corolla, *a*, and a calyx, *b*.

The Receptacle is the point of union of these parts.

The Nectary is various, and will be afterwards shewn.

I. *Of the Calyx.*

The *Calyx* or *Flower-cup* forms the outer part or covering of the flower. It may be of one or of several pieces, and is generally of a green colour. It is sometimes wanting, in which case the flower is said to be naked. Several varieties of the calyx are distinguished.

1. The *Perianth* or Calyx properly so called (Fig. 109, *b.* 110, *a.*) is contiguous to the corolla or other internal parts of the flower, closely investing them. The following varieties may be mentioned.

A *simple Perianth*, when there is only one, as is generally the case.

Double (Fig. 111.), when there are two.

One-leaved or *of one leaf* (Fig. 112.), when it consists of a single piece, which however may be variously divided; in which case the divisions are called *segments*, and when small *teeth*.

Two-, three-, four-, or five-leaved, or many-leaved, when it consists of so many distinct pieces or leaves.

Entire, when a one-leaved perianth has no divisions.

Tubular, when cylindrical towards the base.

Spreading, when the leaves or segments stand out horizontally.

Reflected, when they are bent back.

Erect, when they stand upright.

Permanent or *Persistent*, when it remains till the fruit is ripe.

Deciduous, when it falls off before the fruit is ripe.

Caducous, or *Fugacious*, when it falls off before the corolla.

Coloured, when of any other colour than green.

2. The *Common Calyx* is one which contains a great number of flowers, which are placed so closely together that the whole appears like a single flower. This kind of calyx generally consists of several pieces or leaves. It is

Simple, when the flowers are surrounded by a single row of leaves.

Double, when the flowers are surrounded by two rows of leaves.

Equal, when in a simple calyx the leaves are all of equal length.

Imbricated (Fig. 113, 114.), when the common calyx consists of imbricated leaves or scales.

Spherical, Globose, or *Globular* (Fig. 113.), when it has the form of a sphere.

Hemispherical (Fig. 114.), when round below and flat above.

Egg-shaped, when of the form of an egg.

Cylindrical, when long and round.

Flat, when the scales are spread out.

The scales or leaves of the common calyx are described in the same manner as leaves. Thus they may be egg-shaped, lance-shaped, fringed, thorny or spinous, &c.

3. The *Scales* of the Catkin (Fig. 105.) are considered at calyxes. (Fig. 115.)

4. The *Outer Husk* or *Chaff-scale* (Fig. 116.) is the peculiar calyx of grasses, and plants allied to them. It may be *single,* of one piece or scale; of two, three, or more pieces. It may be egg-shaped, lance-shaped, keeled, acute, &c.

II. *Of the Corolla.*

The *Corolla* is the envelope of coloured and delicate leaves, always internal with respect to the calyx, and surrounding the stamens and other essential parts. The leaves or pieces of which it is composed are called *Petals.* When it consists of one piece only, it is called *Monopetalous,* or in common language a corolla of one petal. Corollas are seen in Fig. 87, *a,* 109, *a,* 110, *b.*

The corolla of grasses consists of one or two pieces, called *husks* (Fig. 116, *b, b.*), resembling the chaff-scales. There is frequently appended to them a hard elongated body called the awn (Fig. 96.), which is often twisted.

The *Monopetalous Corolla* (Fig. 117.) consists of two parts: the *tube* (*a.*), the narrow part generally enclosed in the calyx; and the *limb* (*b.*), the expanded part. The following varieties of this kind of corolla may be mentioned.

Strap-shaped, narrow and flat.

Tubular (Fig. 118.), consisting of a single piece, hollow and of nearly equal thickness; this term, however, is used with great latitude, and, in the compound flowers, applies to corollas of various forms.

Spherical or *Globose* (Fig. 119.), narrow above and below and enlarged in the middle.

Bell-shaped (Fig. 120.), having the form of a bell, with the margin bent back.

Cup-shaped (Fig. 121.), of nearly the same form, with the margin straight.

Funnel-shaped (Fig. 122.), inversely conical.

Salver-shaped (Fig. 117.), when the tube is cylindrical, but very long, and the limb expanded.

Wheel-shaped, the same as salver-shaped, with the tube very short.

Ringent or *Gaping* (Fig. 123.), when the limb is divided into two parts, the upper more or less arched, the under oblong; these parts are called *lips*.

Personate or *Masked* (Fig. 124.), when the limb is divided into two parts, which are closely pressed together.

The *Polypetalous Corolla* consists of two or more distinct pieces or petals. In each petal there are distinguished two parts: the *claw* (Fig. 125, *a.*), which is the narrow portion; and the *border* or *lamina* (Fig. 125, *b.*), the expanded parts. The following are the principal kinds:

Cruciform or *Cross-like* (Fig. 126.), when four petals, having long claws, stand opposite to each other in pairs.

Rosaceous (Fig. 127.), roundish petals, destitute of claws, spread out in the form of a rose.

Papilionaceous or *Butterfly-like* (Fig. 128.), when four petals, differing in form, stand together. These different petals have particular names. The uppermost, which is commonly the largest, is named the *standard.* (Fig. 129.) The two side petals, standing opposite to each other, are the *wings.* (Fig. 130.) The undermost petal, is the *keel.* (Fig. 131.)

The Corolla is called *regular*, when its general form is uniform, as in Fig. 127, 126, 117; *irregular*, when this is not the case, as in Fig. 123, 124. An *equal* corolla is regular, and has its divisions all of one size, as in Fig. 117, 120.

III. *Of the Nectary.*

The *Nectary* is that part of the flower which contains or secretes honey. In monopetalous flowers, this part is the tube of the corolla. Sometimes it is a production of the corolla, and

sometimes of the calyx. In other cases it is a part distinct from either. The following kinds may be mentioned.

The *Spur* (Fig. 132.), is a horn-shaped production of the corolla.

Scales, on the petals.

Pores, or small holes, which occur on various parts of the flower.

Glands, or soft roundish bodies.

IV. *Of the Stamens.*

The *Stamens* are essential parts of the flower, consisting each of a bag filled with powder, generally supported upon a stalk. There are thus distinguished three parts in the stamen: the filament, the anther, and the pollen.

1. The *Filament* (Fig. 133. *a.*) is a longish body destined for the support of the anther. It varies greatly in form, being

Hair-like, of equal thickness throughout, and as fine as a hair.

Thread-like, thicker than a hair.

Awl-shaped, thicker below than above.

Dilated, compressed and expanded on the sides.

Connate or *United*, when several filaments adhere together.

Incurved, bent towards each other.

Recurved, bent outwards.

Equal, when all are of equal length; and *Unequal*, when some are longer than the others.

2. The *Anther* (Fig. 133, *b.*) is a hollow cellular body, containing a quantity of *pollen* or dust. It is commonly oblong, but varies greatly in form, being linear, globular, kidney-shaped, arrow-shaped, &c. It may also be cleft at the extremities, awned, one-celled, two-celled, &c.

Connate, when several grow together, forming a tube.

Erect (Fig. 133.), when it stands with its base straight on the point of the filament.

Incumbent (Fig. 134.), lying across the top of the filament.

Lateral (Fig. 135.), attached by its side.

Sessile, destitute of filament.

3. The *Pollen* or *Dust*, is contained in the anther. At a certain stage of vegetation, the anther bursts, and the pollen is scattered around.

V. *Of the Pistils.*

The Pistil (Fig. 136.) is also an essential part of the flower, occupying its centre. It consists of three parts, the germen, the style, and the stigma.

1. The *Germen* (Fig. 136, *a.*) is the undermost part of the pistil, and is the rudiment of the fruit. The number of germens varies, like that of the stamens. It is also of various forms: egg-shaped, globular, elliptical, &c. It may also be

Superior, when situated above the corolla or calyx.

Inferior, when situated below these parts.

Sessile, when destitute of a stalk; or *Stalked*, when supported upon one.

2. The *Style* (Fig. 136, *b.*) is a small stalk, seated upon the germen, and terminated by the stigma. It may be hair-like, thread-shaped, awl-shaped, &c.

Terminal, when it stands on the top of the germen.

Lateral, when attached to the side.

Erect, standing straight; *spreading*, *recurved*, &c.

Persistent, remaining after the fruit is matured.

3. The *Stigma* (Fig. 136. *c.*), is the top of the style, which is generally enlarged. It varies greatly in form, and is variously lobed or divided. It is frequently downy, and always more or less moist. The pollen falling upon the stigma, influences the seeds contained in the germen, so that they become capable of attaining maturity.

VI. *The Seed-vessel.*

The *Seed-vessel* or *Pericarp* is formed of the enlarged germen. It is not an essential part, the seeds being frequently destitute of any covering. The following kinds may be mentioned:

1. The *Capsule* (Fig. 137.) is a dry seed-vessel, generally of a membranous texture. It frequently splits in a regular manner into several parts when ripe. These parts are called *valves*. Internally it consists of a single cavity, in which case it is called one-celled or unilocular; or of two or more cavities. These cavities or cells are separated by *partitions*; and there is usually a central stalk or *column*, to which the seeds are attached.

2. The *Pod* or *Siliqua* (Fig. 138.) is a long dry seed-vessel, of two pieces or valves, separated by a longitudinal partition, to

the edges of which the seeds are alternately attached. When the Pod is as broad as long, it is called a *Pouch* or *Silicula*, as in Fig. 139.

3. The *Legume* (Fig. 140.) is a dry elongated seed-vessel, formed of two oblong valves, without any longitudinal partition, and bearing the seeds along one of its margins only.

4. The *Nut* (Fig. 141.) is a seed covered with a hard *shell*, which does not burst. The seed is called the *kernel*.

5. The *Drupe* (Fig. 142.) is a nut, covered with a thick fleshy coat.

6. The *Apple* (Fig. 143.) is a fleshy fruit, containing a capsule.

7. The *Berry* (Fig. 144.) is a juicy fruit, which contains several seeds, and never bursts. The *Compound Berry* (Fig. 145.) consists of several single ones, each containing a seed.

The *Cone* or *Strobilus* (Fig. 146, 147.) is a catkin hardened and enlarged.

VII. *Of the Seed.*

The *Seed* is the part of the plant which is destined for its propagation. It consists of two halves, called *cotyledons* (Fig. 148.), which at germination change into leaves. Between these, on one side, is the *Embryo* (Fig. 148, *a.*), consisting of two bodies, one which descends into the earth, becoming a root, and is called the *rostellum* (Fig. 143, *b.*), the other, or *Caulicle*, ascending and becoming the stem and leaves. (Fig. 148, *c.*) The cotyledons are covered with an *outer* and an *inner* coat. The depression seen externally opposite the place where the embryo lies, is called the *scar*. The seed while growing is attached to the parent plant by a thread called the *umbilical cord*.

Seeds are very diversified as to form, but it is only necessary here to describe certain parts which are frequently attached to them.

The *Pappus* or *Seed-down* is a kind of bristly or feathery crown attached to certain seeds. It is

Simple (Fig. 149.), when it consists of undivided hairs.

Feathery (Fig. 151.), when each of the hairs is subdivided, like the shaft of a feather.

Sessile. (Fig. 149.)

Stipitate or *Stalked.* (Fig. 150.)

Chaffy, when formed of small scales.

The *Tail* (Fig. 152.) is an elongated appendage formed of the permanent style.

The *Wing* (Fig. 153.) is a dilated membranous appendage.

In concluding the subject of the flowers and fruit, it is necessary to mention a few additional circumstances respecting them.

A *complete* flower is one furnished with both calyx and corolla.

An *incomplete* flower is when the corolla is wanting.

A *naked* flower is one destitute of a calyx.

A *perfect* flower is one having both stamens and pistils.

A *stameniferous* or *barren* flower is one having stamens, but destitute of pistils.

A *pistilliferous* or *fertile* flower is one having pistils, but no stamens.

A *neutral* flower is one destitute of both stamens and pistils.

Plants are called *monœcious*, when stameniferous flowers and pistilliferous flowers exist on the same plant.

Diœcious plants are those in which pistilliferous flowers grow on one plant, and stameniferous flowers grow on another plant of the same species.

A *simple* flower is when a single flower is contained in a calyx.

A *compound* flower is when a number of flowers, with united anthers, grow together within a common calyx.

An *aggregate* flower, is when a number of flowers, generally stalked, and with separated anthers, are enclosed within a common calyx.

VIII. *Of the Receptacle.*

The *Receptacle* is the point at which all the parts of a flower meet.

In the compound flowers this part is broad, and requires particular consideration. It is in them

Flat, when perfectly even. (Fig. 154.)

Convex or *Concave.*

Conical, when it rises in the centre. (Fig. 155.)

Smooth, destitute of hairs; *Hairy*, covered with hairs; or *Chaffy*, covered with membranous scales.

CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION

OF

PLANTS.

PLANTS are so numerous and diversified that it is impossible to acquire any extensive knowledge of them, or even to retain their names, without the aid of arrangement or classification. Plants may be arranged in two ways. Every one on looking around him in the vegetable world, must perceive that certain plants have so great a resemblance to each other, that they naturally form themselves in the mind into groups. Thus the grasses form a natural family, the leguminous plants another, and so forth. Were the natural affinities of all plants as readily perceived, it would be easy to distribute them into classes; but this is not the case. For this reason, the *Natural* arrangement has been substituted by another, called the *Artificial*, which, although it does not proceed upon the principle of natural affinities, yet frequently places together plants which resemble each other in their structure and appearance. The artificial arrangement usually adopted by botanists is that of Linnæus.

All the *individuals* which bear a particular and intimate resemblance to each other, constitute a *species*, whether among plants or among animals. Thus, as the latter are generally better known, all the Foxes in the world constitute the species Fox. All the species which bear a certain more general resemblance to each other constitute a *genus*. Thus the Fox species, the Jackal species, the Wolf species, and the Domestic Dog species, with several others, constitute the genus Dog. All the genera which bear a certain more general resemblance to each other constitute an *order*. Thus, the Dog genus, the Hyena

genus, the Cat genus, and others, constitute the order Feræ or Beasts of Prey. All the orders that resemble each other in certain more general characters, constitute a *class*. Thus the orders Feræ, Ruminating Animals, Four-handed animals or Monkeys, and others, form the class Mammalia. So it is with plants.

There are thus four degrees in classification: the Class, the Order, the Genus, and the Species. The latter, by certain accidental causes, produces *Varieties*. Thus, in animals, the grey-hound, the spaniel, and the sheep-dog, are varieties of the Dog species; and in plants, the numerous kinds of apples are produced by varieties of the Crab-Apple Tree.

The LINNÆAN CLASSES OF PLANTS are twenty-four, and their distinctions are founded upon the number, situation, and proportion of the stamens.

The first eleven Classes are characterized solely by the *number* of the stamens, and have Greek names expressive of these distinctions.

1. MONA'NDRIA. This class includes all plants having a single stamen in each of their flowers.
2. DIA'NDRIA. Two stamens in each flower.
3. TRIA'NDRIA. Three stamens.
4. TETRA'NDRIA. Four stamens.
5. PENTA'NDRIA. Five stamens.
6. HEXA'NDRIA. Six stamens.
7. HEPTA'NDRIA. Seven stamens.
8. OCTA'NDRIA. Eight stamens.
9. ENNEA'NDRIA. Nine stamens.
10. DECA'NDRIA. Ten stamens.
11. DODECA'NDRIA. From twelve to nineteen stamens.

The next two classes differ from each other with respect to the *situation* of the stamens.

12. ICOSA'NDRIA. Twenty or more stamens inserted into the calyx.
13. POLYA'NDRIA. Twenty or more stamens inserted into the receptacle.

In the next two *proportion* is employed.

14. DIDYNA'MIA. Two long and two short stamens.
15. TETRADYNA'MIA. Four long and two short stamens.

The next three have united filaments.

16. MONADE'LPHIA. Stamens united by their filaments into a tube.
17. DIADE'LPHIA. Stamens united into two sets.
18. POLYADE'LPHIA. Stamens united into three or more sets.

The next five are founded upon various circumstances.

19. SYNGENE'SIA. Stamens united by their anthers into a tube, the flowers compound.
20. GYNA'NDRIA. Stamens united to the pistil.
21. MONŒ'CIA. Stamens and pistils in separate flowers, but both kinds of flowers growing on the same plant.
22. DIŒ'CIA. Stameniferous flowers on one plant, and pistilliferous flowers on another plant, of the same species.
23. POLYGA'MIA. Stameniferous flowers, pistilliferous flowers, and perfect flowers, all growing on the same plant.

The last class consists of plants whose organs of fructification are not well ascertained, or differ greatly from those of the preceding classes;

24. CRYPTOGA'MIA.

The *Orders* in the first thirteen classes are founded on the number of the styles, or stigmas, and are named as follows:

MONOGY'NIA. One style, or sessile stigma.
DIGY'NIA. Two styles, or sessile stigmas.
TRIGY'NIA. Three styles.
TETRAGY'NIA. Four styles.
PENTAGY'NIA. Five styles.
HEXAGY'NIA. Six styles.
HEPTAGY'NIA. Seven styles.
OCTAGY'NIA. Eight styles.
ENNEAGY'NIA. Nine styles.
DECAGY'NIA. Ten styles.
DO'DECAGY'NIA. About twelve styles.
POLYGY'NIA. More than twelve styles.

It is unnecessary here to explain the orders of the other classes, as the circumstances on which they are founded will be seen by

referring to the following systematic arrangement of British Plants.

The *Genera* are characterized by marks taken from the parts of fructification exclusively.

The *Species* are distinguished from each other by characters taken from all the parts of the plant.

The *Generic Character* is of two kinds: the *factitious* or *artificial*, which is short, and consists of the more distinctive circumstances; and the *natural*, which consists of a more or less full description of all the organs of fructification.

The *Specific Character* is brief, and consists of the circumstances by which one species is distinguished from every other of the same genus.

METHOD OF EXAMINING PLANTS.

In the following arrangement of British Plants, there is a brief description of each species, by an attentive comparison of which with the plants that one may pick up, he will be enabled to discover their names. The whole are arranged into classes, genera, and species, according to the Linnæan system. We shall suppose that a person commencing the study of British plants, and having made himself acquainted with the different parts of vegetables described and illustrated by figures in the preceding pages, falls in with a specimen of the plant figured in pl. x. fig. 156.

He has first to glance over the whole plant, beginning with the root and examining all its parts in succession. He will thus find that the root is fibrous; the stem creeping at the base, simple, ascending obliquely, and having a line of hairs on each side; the leaves egg-shaped, sessile, wrinkled, deeply serrated, and more or less hairy; the clusters of flowers lateral, axillar, rising higher than the stem, and having their stalks hairy all round, with lance-shaped stipules; the flowers numerous, with a calyx consisting of four lance-shaped segments, a very beautiful, large, bright blue corolla, marked with darker lines, and pale purple on the back, monopetalous, wheel-shaped, divided into four segments, of which the upper is the largest, and the lower the least; two anthers attached to the corolla; a germen crowned by a single thread-shaped style; and an inversely heart-shaped, compressed capsule, of two cells and four valves, containing numerous roundish seeds.

As there are two stamens, the young botanist turns over the leaves to the class *Diandria:* and as there is only one style, he refers the plant to the order Monogynia. In the table of short essential generic characters, he finds that there are ten genera

mentioned, namely: *Ligustrum*, *Fraxinus*, *Veronica*, *Pinguicula*, *Utricularia*, *Lycopus*, *Salvia*, *Cyrcæa*, *Lemna*, and *Cladium*. He has therefore to find which of these corresponds with his plant. But he observes that there are four divisions marked by asterisks, under which these genera are grouped. He therefore reads the characters of these divisions, and finds that his plant cannot belong to the first, for although it has the flowers inferior, that is, has the calyx and corolla placed under the germen, and monopetalous, yet the corolla is not regular, that is, does not present equal segments. Passing to the next division, he finds it to agree with the plant. He has now to compare it with the characters of the three genera included in this division, and finds it to correspond with those of Veronica, inasmuch as it has a "wheel-shaped, deeply four-cleft corolla," with the "lower segments smaller," and a "two-celled capsule." The plant therefore belongs to the genus of which *Veronica* is the name.

In the tables at the head of each class, the genera are placed according to certain circumstances connected with their artificial arrangement, but are numbered with reference to the order in which they are afterwards more fully described, and which is in some degree that of their natural affinity.

The species is now to be found, and for this purpose he turns over a few leaves, until he comes to the 4th genus of the class, viz. Veronica, where he finds the natural character of the genus, or a particular description of the parts of fructification, which he compares with his plant, and finding them to agree, is satisfied as to the genus. He finds a great number of species described, all of which he would have to compare with his plant until he found one to agree with it, were it not that here, as in the generic table, there are subdivisions, to which asterisks are prefixed, that shorten his labour. To the first of these divisions the plant does not belong, for its flowers are not in *terminal*, but in lateral clusters. He therefore passes on to the next division: *flowers in lateral clusters or spikes*, and as his plant has such flowers, he has only to read the specific characters under that division.

V. Beccabunga has elliptical leaves; *V. Anagallis* has them lance-shaped; in *V. Scutellata* they are oblong, and therefore it cannot belong to these species. In *V. Montana*, the leaves are egg-shaped, which is the case with the plant in hand, but they are stalked, whereas in the plant under examination they are sessile. In *V. Chamædrys*, they are egg-shaped and sessile, in which respects they agree; deeply serrate also, which is the case; and the stem has two opposite rows of long hairs, which was a circumstance that attracted our notice at our first inspection of the plant. The name of the plant therefore is *Veronica Chamædrys*, the latter word being its *specific*, the former its *generic* name. Its English name is seen to be *Germander Speedwell.*

The words "Clusters many-flowered; leaves egg-shaped, sessile, deeply serrate; stem with two opposite rows of long white hairs," form the *specific character.* After it a brief description of certain parts of the plant is given, together with an indication of its duration, time of flowering, place of growth, and sometimes its uses. Reference is then made to a figure of it in Sir J. E. Smith's *English Botany*, and to a fuller description in the *English Flora* of the same author.

In this manner, the student proceeds with every plant that he may procure. The assistance of a person already somewhat proficient in the science, will be useful at the commencement, but is not indispensable. Sometimes a plant may present itself which is not found to belong to the class or order indicated by its stamens and styles. In this case there will be found a reference in Italics, at the end of the generic table, to certain genera, by turning to which it will be found. Thus, a plant occurs with one stamen and one style, which we do not find to correspond with the genera *Salicornia, Hippuris, Zostera*, or *Chara.* But we observe, after these genera, in the table, reference made to several plants, of which the first is *Valeriana rubra.* We then turn to the Index for *Valeriana*, and finding that genus at the page indicated, compare our plant with the species *V. rubra*, when we find it to agree. This is one of the most puzzling circumstances connected with the examination of

plants, and arises from the impropriety of separating a species from others of the same genus, although it may happen to differ in the number of stamens or pistils.

With these explanations, it is presumed that the student will be enabled to use the following descriptive arrangement of British Plants. Should a term occur not included in the preceding account of the parts of plants, it will be found by referring to the glossary at the end of the volume.

The only instruments necessary in the examination of plants are, a sharp-pointed pen-knife, or a pin, for separating the parts of fructification, and a small lens for inspecting the more minute parts.

The Generic and Specific names of plants being in Latin, it has been judged expedient, for the benefit of young botanists not acquainted with that language, to mark the accented syllables. The following rules for the pronunciation of these words may also be attended to:

1st. The diphthongs *æ* and *œ* are pronounced like the English long *e*.

2d. The letter *e* at the end of a word is always sounded.

3d. The letters *ch* are pronounced hard, like *k*.

4th. In words beginning with *sce* and *sci*, the *c* is soft.

5th. The letters *c* and *g* before *e* and *i*, and before *æ* and *œ*, are soft, but before other vowels hard. In words of Greek origin, however, it is customary to make the *g* always hard; as in Monogynia, Syngenesia.

DIRECTIONS

FOR

PRESERVING PLANTS.

It is unnecessary to enumerate all the advantages resulting from the possession of a collection of preserved plants, as they can be fully appreciated only by a person who has made considerable progress in the study of Botany. But the beginner requires to be informed, that nothing can more materially aid him in his endeavours to become familiar with the objects which vegetation presents to his view, than such a collection, to which he can at all times refer, either for refreshing his memory, or for instituting a more minute examination than he had previously made. Plants are generally preserved by drying, and a collection of this kind is called a *Hortus siccus* or *Herbarium*. Various methods are in use for drying plants, but the following, being among the most simple and efficacious, and attended with little difficulty, is here recommended.

The articles necessary for the accomplishment of the object in view are, a quantity of smooth, soft paper, of large size (16 quires perhaps); eight boards of the same size, about an inch thick, of hard wood; four iron weights, or pieces of lead, two of them about forty pounds weight, the others half that number. Or in place of these weights a number of clean bricks may be used, or in short any heavy bodies of convenient form. Along with these articles, a botanical box is necessary. This box is made of tin, and varies in size, from nine inches to two feet in length, according to the taste and avidity of the collector.

In gathering plants for this purpose, such as are smaller than

the size of the paper are to be taken up roots and all. In many cases, portions only of plants can be preserved, on account of their size, and then the most essential parts are to be selected, including always the flowers. Plants to be preserved are to be gathered in dry weather, and immediately deposited in the tin box, which prevents their becoming shrivelled by evaporation. If gathered in wet weather, they must be laid out for some time on a table or elsewhere to undergo a partial drying. When roots have been taken up along with the stems, they ought to be first washed, and then exposed for some time to the air.

Let us now suppose that a dozen specimens are procured. Over one of the boards lay two or three sheets of paper, on the uppermost of which spread out the plant to be dried, unfolding its various parts, not however so as to injure its natural appearance. A few of the flowers and leaves ought to be laid out with particular care. Over this specimen lay half a dozen sheets of paper, on the uppermost of which lay another plant as before, and so on successively, until the whole are disposed of. A few sheets are then laid upon the last, and a board placed over all.

Plants, viewed with reference to drying, may be divided into two classes, the one comprehending those which, being thin, soft, and flexible, require little pressure to reduce them to a level, the other including such as being stiff and thick require much pressure. Supposing the above plants to have been of the first class, we lay upon the upper board one of the smaller weights. A series of more stubborn specimens being, in like manner, placed between other two boards, we lay one of the larger weights upon them.

Should more specimens be collected next day, they are disposed of in the same manner; and thus successively. At the end of three days generally, the plants first laid in are to be taken out, together with the paper about them. They are to be laid in fresh paper, three or four sheets being placed between every two plants, and the whole put between two boards, with a weight over them. The second series is similarly treated next day, and so on. The paper from which the plants have been removed is to be dried for future use.

There will thus be four sets of plants; two in the first stage of drying, and two in the second stage. The plants of the second stage sets should be taken out about three days after they have been deposited, and after dry paper has been put about them, returned to their places. The paper may thus be shifted until the plants be perfectly dry, when they are finally removed. Each plant is then placed in a sheet of dry paper, and along with it is deposited a slip of paper, on which are written the name of the plant, the place in which it was gathered, the time of gathering, the soil, and such other circumstances as may tend to elucidate the history of the species. Thus prepared, the plants are packed up in bundles, which gradually enlarge their dimensions, or increase in number, until the end of the season.

Having in this manner prepared a certain number of plants, the collector has now to arrange them. For this purpose he has to procure a quantity of good stout writing or printing paper of large size, folded in folio, which is to be stitched in coloured covers, making fasciculi of five or six sheets each. A quantity of fine large post or other writing paper, in half sheets, folio size, cut round the edges, is also to be at hand. Let a number of narrow slips of different lengths be cut from a piece of the same paper, and let some prepared isinglass or dissolved gum be in readiness, together with a camel-hair pencil. Take a dried plant, lay it upon a leaf of the fine cut paper, then fasten it down by means of a few of the slips of paper to which isinglass or gum has been applied, laid across the stem and some of the branches. Two or three slips are generally sufficient for a plant or specimen. In this manner all the dried plants destined to form part of the herbarium are treated. Write the name of each species on the top of the leaf, and transcribe the notice respecting the place in which it was gathered, &c. at the bottom. Then arrange the plant according to system, and lay one between every two pages of the fasciculi. The fasciculi are formed into bundles, by being laid alternately up and down upon each other, as they do not lie conveniently when the heads of the plants are all at the top of the bundle, because the stalks and roots are thicker than the flowers. These bundles, consisting each of

ten fasciculi, may be covered by pieces of pasteboard tied by strings. The collection is kept on the shelves of a cabinet, or in a chest. To prevent the attacks of insects, it is necessary to place beside it a piece of sponge soaked full of rectified oil of turpentine; and to insure it against decay from damp it ought to be kept in a dry and well ventilated place.

The above is an orderly method of forming an herbarium; but many other expedients are resorted to. Most plants dry sufficiently well between the leaves of old books, and many collectors save themselves the trouble of forming a neat collection, by huddling up their specimens in the least expensive or laborious manner.

Another method of putting up dried plants is the following: The specimens are fastened to leaves of stout paper of uniform size; the species are then arranged in order, and all those of the same genus are placed within one or more sheets of paper, on the outside of which the generic name is written. The generic fasciculi are then collected into bundles, on which are written the names of the classes and orders. Some persons keep their specimens loose, within sheets of paper. This method is the most convenient for the minute examination of the plants, but has disadvantages which render it inexpedient in ordinary cases.

EXPLANATION OF THE PLATES.

PLATE I.

Fig. 1. A Fibrous Root.
Fig. 2. A Creeping Root.
Fig. 3. A Tapering or Spindle-shaped Root.
Fig. 4. A Tuberous or Knobbed Root.
Fig. 5. An Abrupt Root.
Fig. 6. A Solid Bulbous Root.
Fig. 7. A Coated Bulbous Root.
Fig. 8. A Scaly Bulbous Root.
Fig. 9. A Granulated Root.
Fig. 10. A Forked or Dichotomous Stem.
Fig. 11. A Creeping Stem.
Fig. 12. A Clinging Stem.
Fig. 13. A Twining Stem.
Fig. 14. A Jointed Stem.
Fig. 15. A Scaly Stem.

PLATE II.

Fig. 16. A Jointed Stem.
Fig. 17. A Knotted Stem.
Fig. 18. A Kneed or Geniculate Stem.
Fig. 19. Scape or Flower-stalk, and Radical Leaves.
Fig. 20. A Sessile or Sitting Leaf.
Fig. 21. A Stalked Leaf.
Fig. 22. Alternate Leaves.
Fig. 23. Opposite Leaves, which are also Cauline.
Fig. 24. Scattered Leaves; Cauline
Fig. 25. Clustered Leaves.
Fig. 26. Whorled Leaves.
Fig. 27. Fasciculate or Tufted Leaves.
Fig. 28. Imbricated Leaves.
Fig. 29. Decussated Leaves.
Fig. 30. Embracing Leaf.
Fig. 31. Connate Leaves.
Fig. 32. Perfoliate Leaf.

PLATE III.

Fig. 33. Equitant or Riding Leaves.
Fig. 34. Decurrent Leaf.
Fig. 35. Peltate or Shield-shaped Leaf.
Fig. 36. Egg-shaped, or Ovate Leaf; also Obtuse, and Entire.
Fig. 37. Oval or Elliptical Leaf.
Fig. 38. Spatulate Leaf.
Fig. 39. Wedge-shaped Leaf.
Fig. 40. Lance-shaped, Spear-shaped, or Lanceolate.
Fig. 41. Linear Leaf.
Fig. 42. Triangular Leaf.
Fig. 43. Kidney-shaped Leaf; also Entire.
Fig. 44. Heart-shaped Leaf.
Fig. 45. Arrow-shaped Leaf.
Fig. 46. Halbert-shaped Leaf.
Fig. 47. Pinnatifid Leaf.
Fig. 48. Lyre-shaped Leaf.
Fig. 49. Runcinate Leaf.

PLATE IV.

Fig. 50. Pectinate or Comblike Leaf.
Fig. 51. Cleft Leaf.
Fig. 52. Lobed Leaf.
Fig. 53. Palmate Leaf.
Fig. 54. Abrupt Leaf.
Fig. 55. Retuse Leaf, also Undulated or Waved.
Fig. 56. Notched Leaf.
Fig. 57. Acute or Pointed Leaf.
Fig. 58. Acuminate or Taper-pointed Leaf.

Fig. 59. Bristle-pointed Leaf.
Fig. 60. Toothed Leaf.
Fig. 61. Serrated Leaf.
Fig. 62. Crenate or Notched Leaf.
Fig. 63. Gnawed or Jagged Leaf.
Fig. 64. Fringed Leaf.
Fig. 65. Prickly or Spinous Leaf.
Fig. 66. a. Revolute Leaf; b. Involute Leaf.
Fig. 67. Veined Leaf.

PLATE V.

Fig. 68. A Ribbed Leaf.
Fig. 69. Plaited Leaf.
Fig. 70. Channelled Leaf.
Fig. 71. Keeled Leaf.
Fig. 72. Awl-shaped Leaf.
Fig. 73. Fingered or Digitate Leaf.
Fig. 74. Binate or Twin Leaf.
Fig. 75. Ternate Leaf.
Fig. 76. Pedate Leaf.
Fig. 77. Pinnate Leaf with a terminal leaflet; also oppositely pinnate, and pinnate in a lyrate manner.
Fig. 78. Pinnate with a Tendril; also oppositely pinnate.
Fig. 79. Abruptly Pinnate; also oppositely pinnate.
Fig. 80. Alternately Pinnate; also pinnate with a terminal leaflet.
Fig. 81. Bigeminate Leaf.
Fig. 82. Biternate Leaf.
Fig. 83. Bipinnate Leaf.
Fig. 84.* A Stipule.

PLATE VI.

Fig. 85. a. A Bractea or Floral Leaf.
Fig. 86. a. A Bractea.
Fig. 87. A Sheath or Spatha.
Fig. 88. An Involucre.
Fig. 89. a. Common Involucre; b. Partial Involucre.
Fig. 90. A Tendril.
Fig. 91. A Spine or Thorn.
Fig. 92. Prickles.
Fig. 93. A Verticil or Whorl.
Fig. 94. One-rowed or Unilateral Spike.
Fig. 95. Distichous or Two-rowed Spike.
Fig. 96. A Spikelet.
Fig. 97. A Cluster or Raceme.
Fig. 98. A Cluster.
Fig. 99. A Corymb.
Fig. 100. A Fasciculus or Bundle.
Fig. 101. A Head.
Fig. 102. A Simple Umbel.
Fig. 103. A Cyme.

PLATE VII.

Fig. 104. A Panicle.
Fig. 105. A Catkin.
Fig. 106. A Calyx with four seeds.
Fig. 107. A Seed-vessel and a Calyx.
Fig. 108. A Style, and six Stamens.
Fig. 109. A Corolla, and Calyx.
Fig. 110. a. Corolla; b. Calyx or Perianth.
Fig. 111. A Double Perianth.
Fig. 112. One-leaved Perianth.
Fig. 113. Many-leaved Perianth; also Spherical or Globular.
Fig. 114. Imbricated Calyx; also Hemispherical.
Fig. 115. Scale of a Catkin.
Fig. 116. a. Outer Husk or Chaff-scale; b. Inner Husk or Corolla of a Grass.
Fig. 117. A Monopetalous Corolla; also Salver-shaped.
Fig. 118. A Tubular Corolla.
Fig. 119. A Spherical or Globose Corolla.
Fig. 120. A Bell-shaped Corolla.
Fig. 121. A Cup-shaped Corolla.
Fig. 122. A Funnel-shaped Corolla.
Fig. 123. A Ringent or Gaping Corolla.

PLATE VIII.

Fig. 124. A Personate or Masked Corolla.
Fig. 125. A Petal; a. the Claw; b. the Border or Lamina.
Fig. 126. A Cruciform Corolla.
Fig. 127. A Rosaceous Corolla.
Fig. 128. A Papilionaceous Corolla.
Fig. 129. The standard of a Papilionaceous Corolla.
Fig. 130. Wing of a Papilionaceous Corolla.

Fig. 131. Keel of a Papilionaceous Corolla.
Fig. 132. A Spur.
Fig. 133. a. The Filament; b. the Anther.
Fig. 134. Incumbent Anther.
Fig. 135. Lateral Anther.
Fig. 136. A Pistil; a. the Germen; b. the Style; c. the Stigma.
Fig. 137. A Capsule.
Fig. 138. A Pod or Siliqua.
Fig. 139. A Pouch or Silicula.
Fig. 140. A Legume.

PLATE IX.

Fig. 141. A Nut.
Fig. 142. A Drupe.
Fig. 143. An Apple.
Fig. 144. A Berry.
Fig. 145. A Compound Berry.
Fig. 146. A Cone or Strobilus.
Fig. 147. Longitudinal Section of a Cone.
Fig. 148. Two Cotyledons of a Bean.
a. The Embryo.
b. The Rostellum.
c. The Caulicle.
Fig. 149. Simple Pappus; also Sessile.
Fig. 150. Stipitate or Stalked Pappus.
Fig. 151. Feathery Pappus.
Fig. 152. The Tail of a Seed.
Fig. 153. The Wing of a Seed.
Fig. 154. A Flat Receptacle.
Fig. 155. A Conical Receptacle.

PLATE X.

Veronica Chamædrys, having the
Root fibrous;
Stem creeping at the base, simple, ascending, with a line of hairs on each side;
Leaves egg-shaped, sessile, wrinkled, serrate, hairy;
Clusters lateral, axillar, rising higher than the stem, and with their stalks hairy;
Stipules lance-shaped;
Flowers numerous, with a calyx consisting of four segments; a corolla with four unequal segments, monopetalous, and wheel-shaped;
Anthers two;
One Pistil;
Capsule inversely heart-shaped, compressed.

A

SYSTEMATIC ARRANGEMENT

OF

BRITISH PLANTS.

Class I. MONANDRIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with one Stamen only.

Order I. MONOGYNIA. *One Pistil.*

1. SALICO'RNIA. *Calyx* tumid, undivided. *Corolla* none. *Stamens* one or two. *Seed* one, invested by the calyx.
2. HIPPU'RIS. *Calyx* obsolete. *Corolla* none. *Stigma* one, simple. *Seed* one, inferior.
3. ZOSTE'RA. *Spadix* linear, many-flowered. *Calyx* none. *Corolla* none. *Stigmas* two, linear. *Nut* with one kernel.
4. CHA'RA. *Calyx* none. *Corolla* none. *Berry* many-seeded.

(Valeriana rubra. Alchemilla arvensis. Several species of *Salix.)*

Order II. DIGYNIA. *Two Pistils.*

5. CALLI'TRICHE. *Calyx* none. *Petals* two, inferior. *Seeds* four, naked, compressed. Some flowers pistilliferous and others stameniferous only.

MONANDRIA.—MONOGYNIA.

1. SALICO'RNIA. Saltwort.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, undivided, tumid, permanent. Corolla none. Filament one or two, longer than the calyx. Anther oblong, two-lobed, erect. Germen egg-shaped, under the stamen. Style short, undivided; stigma cleft. Seed egg-shaped, invested by the calyx.—Name from *sal*, salt, and *cornu*, a horn. 1.

1. *S. herbácea. Common Jointed Glasswort* or *Saltwort. Marsh Samphire.* Stem herbaceous, erect; joints compressed, notched, their intervals somewhat enlarged upwards; spikes slightly tapering upwards.—— One foot high: stem bushy, green, the branches nearly cylindrical: spikes of numerous short joints, each bearing three sessile flowers on two opposite sides. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows on muddy or moist sandy sea-shores; frequent in England and Ireland, not common in Scotland. Has a saltish taste, is eaten by cattle, and makes a good pickle. The various species of this genus are employed on the coasts of

the Mediterranean for making Barilla. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 415. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 2. 1.

2. *S. procum'bens. Procumbent Jointed Glasswort* or *Saltwort.* Stem herbaceous, procumbent; intervals of the joints inversely conical.——About six inches long: stem-branched from the base, with the joints obtusely quadrangular: stigma irregularly notched. Annual: flowers in August and September; grows in salt marshes: frequent. Has the same properties as the last species, of which it is by some considered as a variety. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxv. pl. 2475. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 2. 2.

3. *S. rádicans. Creeping Jointed Glasswort* or *Saltwort.* Stem woody, procumbent and rooting at the base, erect above; joints compressed, notched, their intervals somewhat cylindrical; spikes oblong; stamens two.——About a foot long: upper part of the stem herbaceous and erect, with opposite branches: spikes obtuse: stigma deeply divided into two or three segments. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows on muddy sea-shores; not frequent. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1691. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 3. 3.

2. HIPPU'RIS. Mare's-tail.

Calyx a mere border, crowning the germen. Corolla none. Filament superior, longer than the calyx. Anther two-lobed, compressed. Style awl-shaped. Stigma simple, acute. Seed oval, naked.—Name from *hippos*, a horse, and *oura*, a tail.

1. *H. vulgáris. Mare's-tail.* Leaves linear, in whorls.——From one to two feet high: root creeping: stem erect, simple, jointed: leaves linear, smooth, acute, arranged in numerous whorls, each consisting of about twelve: flowers axillar, solitary, sessile: germen egg-shaped: anther very large, red. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in pools and marshes; not common. Norfolk and Staffordshire; Duddingston Loch, near Edinburgh; Castle-semple Loch, in Renfrewshire; about Forfar and Aberdeen; Marsh of Nisbost, in Harris; Islay, Benbecula, Uist and Barra. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 763. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 4. Hooker. *Brit. Fl.* p. 2. 4.

3. ZOSTE'RA. Sea-grass.

Calyx none, excepting the base of the leaf, inclosing the spike-stalk, and splitting lengthwise. Corolla none. Spadix linear, bearing numerous flowers. Anther oblong, one-celled, attached laterally. Germen egg-shaped, sessile. Style simple, curved outwards. Stigmas two, thread-shaped, curved. Drupe cylindrical. Nut elliptical, striated. Kernel of the same form.—Name from *zoster*, a belt. 3.

1. *Z. marína. Grass Wrack* or *Sea-grass.* Leaves entire, obscurely three-ribbed, linear; stem slightly compressed.——Leaves very long, grass-green, obtuse: spadix pale green. Perennial: flowers in August: grows on sandy shallows and banks in the sea, and is thrown up abundantly after storms. When dried after being steeped in fresh water, the leaves form excellent bedding; they are also used for packing. The lower part of the stem, which is of a reddish brown colour, contains much saccharine matter, and is chewed by the Hebridians, like the root of *Orobus tuberosus. Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 467. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 5. Hooker. *Brit. Fl.* p. 384. 5.

4. CHA'RA. Stonewort.

Calyx none. Corolla none. Anther sessile, globose, one-celled. Germen egg-shaped, spirally grooved. Style none; stigma in five divisions. Berry egg-shaped, containing numerous minute spherical seeds.—This genus is by many botanists referred to the class Cryptogamia.—Name of unknown origin. 4.

1. *C. vulgáris. Common Stonewort*, or *Water Horse-tail.* Stems branched, striated, roughish; whorled branches tapering; bracteas four together.——From six to ten inches long: principal branches alternate: subordinate branches in whorls of from six to twelve, tapering, towards the top of the stem bearing rows of minute floral leaves in fours: germen egg-shaped, sessile, in the centre of the floral leaves: anther sessile upon the base of the germen. The whole plant green when fresh, usually studded with whitish calcareous particles, and extremely fetid; when dry, hard and brittle. Annual: flowers in July: grows in muddy ditches and pools, entirely immersed; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 336. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 6. 6.

2. *C. híspida. Prickly Stonewort*, or *Water Horse-tail.* Stems branched, furrowed, covered above with deflected prickles; whorled branches, tapering; bracteas four together.——Stems spirally twisted, extremely brittle: subordinate branches from eight to ten in a whorl. Differs from C. vulgaris chiefly in its prickly stem, and more numerous floral leaves. Fetid and frequently crusted. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows immersed in muddy ditches and pools. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 463. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 7. 7.

3. *C. fléxilis. Smooth Water Horse-tail.* Stems transparent, smooth, unarmed; whorled branches cylindrical, obtuse, some of them divided at the end; no bracteas.——Stems from one to two feet long, slender, green, not crusted: subordinate branches undivided or forked: anthers sometimes solitary, but generally accompanied with two germens, or with one only, at the forks of the whorled branches. Annual: flowers from April to August: grows immersed in ditches, pools and rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1070. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 7. 8.

4. *C. translúcens. Great transparent Water Horse-tail.* Stems transparent, smooth, unarmed; whorled branches simple, cylindrical, obtuse, those bearing flowers axillar, compound; no bracteas.——Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in pools and ditches; rare. Near Shrewsbury; at Browston, Suffolk. Smith. About Edinburgh and near Forfar. Hooker. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1855. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 8. 9.

5. *C. nidífica. Proliferous Water Horse-tail.* Stems transparent, smooth, unarmed; whorled branches simple, elongated, those bearing flowers axillar, compound; bracteas unequal.——Annual: flowers from August to October; grows in saltwater ditches; rare. Shoreham Harbour, Sussex, and near Cley, Norfolk. Smith. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1703. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 8. 10.

6. *C. grácilis. Slender Shining*, or *Water Horse-tail.* Stems transparent, smooth, unarmed; whorled branches acute, repeatedly forked, often bearing flowers, as well as the axillar compound ones; bracteas none.——Annual: flowers in September: grows in ponds and boggy pools; rare. Fish ponds in Jersey; St. Leonard's forest, Sussex. Smith.

The three last species are from Smith. For their fuller description, see *English Flora*. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2140. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 9. 11.

DIGYNIA.

5. CALLI'TRICHE. Star-wort.

Calyx none. Petals two, curved inwards, opposite, equal. Filament slender, elongated. Anther two-lobed. Germen superior, four-lobed. Styles two, hair-like. Stigmas acute. Seeds four, oblong.—Name from *kallos*, beautiful, and *thrix*, hair. 5.

1. *C. vérna. Vernal Water Star-wort.* "Fruit-bearing peduncles very short, with two bracteas at their base; fruit regularly tetragonal, each portion bluntly keeled at the back."——Stems feeble, numerous, branched, leafy; leaves varying from linear to oval, the upper three-nerved, and crowded. Annual: flowers in April and May: grows by the edges of pools, ditches and brooks; common. Arnott, in *Edinb. Journ. of Nat. and Geogr. Science*, vol. i. p. 426. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 722. Hooker. *Brit. Fl.* p. 383. 12.

2. *C. pedunculáta. Pedunculated Water Star-wort.* "Fruit-bearing peduncles elongated, without bracteas at the base; fruit regularly tetragonal, each portion bluntly keeled at the back."——Leaves all linear. Annual: flowers in June: grows in a ditch at Amberley, Sussex. Arnott, in *Edinb. Journ. of Nat. and Geogr. Science*, vol. i. p. 427. *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2606. Hooker. *Brit. Fl.* p. 384. 13.

3. *C. autumnális. Autumnal Water Star-wort.* "Fruit-bearing peduncles very short, without bracteas; fruit irregularly tetragonal, each portion broadly and acutely winged at the back."——Leaves all linear, fruit larger than in the other species, its dorsal wing very broad. Annual: flowers from July to October: grows in the Loch of Cluny, in Scotland; in the outlet of Llyn Maclog, Anglesea; and near London. Arnott, in *Edinb. Journ. of Nat. and Geogr. Science*, vol. i. p. 427. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 722, small figure. Hooker. *Brit. Fl.* p. 384. 14.

Class II. DIANDRIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with Two Stamens.

Order I. MONOGYNIA. *One Pistil.*

* *Flowers inferior, of one petal, regular.*

1. LIGU'STRUM. *Corolla* four-cleft. *Berry* two-celled; cells two-seeded.
2. FRA'XINUS. *Corolla* none, or deeply four-cleft. *Capsule* compressed, two-celled; cells one-seeded.

** *Flowers inferior, of one petal, irregular; seeds inclosed in a seed-vessel.*

4. VERONI'CA. *Corolla* wheel-shaped, deeply four-cleft, lower segment smaller. *Capsule* two-celled.

5. PINGUI'CULA. *Corolla* gaping, spurred. *Capsule* one-celled. *Calyx* five-cleft.
6. UTRICULA'RIA. *Corolla* masked, spurred. *Capsule* one-celled. *Calyx* of two leaves.

**** Flowers inferior, of one petal, irregular; seeds naked.*

7. LY'COPUS. *Corolla* tubular, four-cleft; upper segment notched. *Stamens* distant, simple. *Calyx* tubular, five-cleft.
8. SA'LVIA. *Corolla* gaping. *Filaments* transversely attached to a footstalk. *Calyx* two-lipped.

***** Flowers superior.*

3. CIRCÆ'A. *Corolla* of two petals. *Calyx* of two leaves. *Capsule* two-celled; cells one-seeded.

****** Flowers destitute of petals.*

9. LE'MNA. *Calyx* of one piece, membranaceous. *Capsule* one-seeded.
10. CLA'DIUM. *Glumes* of one valve, one-flowered, imbricated; the outer ones empty. *Drupe* destitute of bristles at the base.

(Salicornia. Fraxinus excelsior. Rhynchospora alba. Carex.)

Order II. DIGYNIA. *Two Pistils.*

11. ANTHOXA'NTHUM. *Calyx* of two chaff-scales, containing one flower. *Corolla* of two husks, awned.

DIANDRIA.—MONOGYNIA.

1. LIGU'STRUM. Privet.

Calyx inferior, tubular, with four upright blunt teeth. Corolla of one petal, funnel-shaped; limb expanded, divided into four deep, egg-shaped segments. Stamens opposite, in the mouth of the tube. Germen oval. Style very short; stigma thick, cleft. Berry globular, two-celled, with two seeds in each cell. Seeds convex on one side, angular on the other.—Name from *ligo*, to bind. 6.

1. *L. vulgáre. Common Privet, Prim,* or *Print.* Leaves between elliptical and lance-shaped, obtuse, with a small point; flowers in dense terminal panicles.——A small shrub. Leaves opposite, nearly sessile, dark green, frequently remaining through the winter: flowers white, small: berries globular, black, bitter and nauseous. Flowers in June and July: grows in hedges and copses, in gravelly and chalky soil. Rocks of Dunnerholme, and above Cartmel Wells. Used for low hedges, especially in gardens. It grows fast, and may be raised from cuttings. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 764. *Eng Fl.* vol. i. p. 13. 15.

2. FRA'XINUS. Ash.

Calyx none, or in four deep segments. Corolla none, or in four deep segments. Filaments short. Anthers large, with four furrows. Germen superior, egg-shaped, two-celled. Style short. Stigma cleft. Capsule lance-shaped, flat.—Name from *phraxis*, separation, on account of the ease with which the wood may be split. 7.

1. *F. excel'sior. Common Ash.* Leaves pinnate, with lance-shaped, serrated leaflets; flowers destitute of calyx and corolla ——A very beautiful tree, with smooth, grey bark, large black buds, and pinnate leaves. In old trees, the lower branches, after bending downwards, curve upwards at their extremities; leaves stalked, consisting of five or six pairs of lance-shaped, nearly sessile, opposite leaflets, with a terminal one: flowers in loose panicles: anthers large, purple; capsules with a flat leaf-like termination, generally of two cells, each containing a flat oblong seed. It assumes its foliage later than any of our trees, and loses it early: the capsules generally fall soon, but sometimes remain through the winter. A variety occurs with simple leaves, and another with drooping branches. Flowers in April and May: grows in natural woods in many parts of Scotland, and is cultivated in woods and hedges. The wood, which is whitish and tough, is employed for numerous purposes in domestic and rural economy, and the leaves are eaten by cattle, but communicate a disagreeable taste to butter. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1692. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 14. 16.

3. CIRCÆ'A. Enchanter's Night-shade.

Calyx of one leaf, superior; tubular at the base; the limb with two egg-shaped deflected segments. Petals two, inversely heart-shaped, equal. Filaments hair-like, as long as the calyx; anthers roundish. Germen roundish. Style thread-like; stigma dilated, notched. Capsule inversely egg-shaped, covered with hairs, two-celled, each cell one-seeded. Seeds oblong.—Named from the enchantress *Circe*. 8.

1. *C. alpina. Mountain Enchanter's Night-shade.* Stem ascending, smoothish; leaves heart-shaped, toothed, shining.——Root spreading: whole plant nearly smooth: stem prostrate at the base, red: leaves pale green, delicate: flowers rose-coloured, in short, terminal, and axillar branches. Perennial: in shady places, in woods, and among stones, in the lower parts of mountainous districts. Lancashire, Westmoreland and Cumberland; Lochbroom, shores of Lochness and Loch Tay, and many of the Highland Glens. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1057. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 16. 17.

2. *C. lutetiána. Common Enchanter's Night-shade.* Stem erect, hairy; leaves egg-shaped, denticulate.——Root spreading, difficult to be extirpated: stem little branched, generally with a solitary, terminal bunch of flowers: leaves dark green, opaque, hairy: flowers small, white or tinged with red. Perennial: woods, copses, hedges and shady lanes: flowers in June and July. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1056. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 15. 18.

4. VERONI'CA. Speedwell.

Calyx inferior, with four unequal segments, permanent. Corolla wheel-shaped, permanent; its limb divided into four unequal segments, of which the lower is smallest. Filaments spreading, tapering downwards; anther oblong. Germen compressed. Style thread-shaped, declining, as long as the stamens; stigma small, notched. Capsule more or less inversely heart-shaped, compressed, two-celled, four-valved. Seeds numerous, roundish.—Name said to have been altered from *Betonica*. 9.

* *Flowers in terminal clusters or spikes.*

1. *V. serpyllifólia. Smooth* or *Thyme-leaved Speedwell.* Clusters somewhat spiked; leaves egg-shaped, slightly crenate; capsule inversely heart-shaped, shorter than the style.—— Root of long white fibres: stem about five inches high, decumbent and rooting at the base, branched, leafy: leaves opposite, with short stalks, slightly hairy, three-nerved: bracteas elliptical: flowers of a delicate pale blue, reddish before they are fully expanded, with deep blue lines. Perennial: flowers in May and June: pastures and road-sides, common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1075. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 20.—An alpine variety of this species has been described under the name of *V. humifúsa. Creeping Mountain Speedwell.* Plant entirely prostrate, rooting: leaves roughish, lower ones stalked and opposite, upper sessile and alternate: bunch of a few beautiful blue flowers, on short stalks. Perennial: grows on the highest mountains of Scotland, under wet shady rocks. Found also on the Cheviot hills, by Mr. Winch. Dickson. *Linn. Trans.* vol. ii. p. 288. 19.

2. *V. alpína. Alpine Speedwell.* Cluster corymbose; leaves elliptical, or egg-shaped, somewhat serrate; capsule inversely egg-shaped, longer than the style.——Root creeping: stem about four inches high, simple, ascending, rooting at the base, leafy: leaves opposite, smooth, nearly sessile: bracteas and segments of the calyx ciliated: flowers small, bright blue. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows by the margins of rills, near the summits of mountains in the Highlands: Ben Nevis, Ben Lawers, Ben Lomond, Ben-na-buird, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 484. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 19. 20.

3. *V. saxátilis. Rock Speedwell.* Cluster corymbose, few-flowered; leaves elliptical; stems spreading; capsule egg-shaped, longer than the calyx.——Three or four inches long: stems decumbent at the base, woody, branched: leaves opposite, small, elliptical, the upper ones oblong, or inversely egg-shaped, slightly serrated towards the end, dark green, smooth: flowers from three to seven: corolla large, deep blue, with the throat red: flower-stalks much longer than the bracteas. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on rocks, on some of the higher mountains of Scotland: Ben Lawers, Meal Greadha, Craig-Chailleach. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1027. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 19. 21.

4. *V. fruticulósa. Flesh-coloured Shrubby Speedwell.* Clusters somewhat spiked, many-flowered; leaves between elliptical and lance-shaped; stems erect; capsule egg-shaped, hardly longer than the calyx. ——Stems decumbent at the base, woody, branched, then erect and simple: leaves distantly notched or serrated, pale green, hairy towards the margin: flowers numerous: corolla pale purplish red, with deeper lines: flower-stalks scarcely longer than the bracteas. Perennial: flowers in July: found on Cruachan, in Argyllshire, by Dr. Walker; and on Ben Lawers, by Mr. Brown. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1028. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 18. 22.

5. *V. spicáta. Spiked Speedwell.* Spike conical, many-flowered; leaves opposite, elliptical, obtuse, unequally and bluntly serrated; stem ascending.——From four to eight inches high: stem simple: leaves downy, broader on the lower part of the stem, and stalked, the uppermost narrow; flowers nearly sessile, deep blue; bracteas linear. Perennial: flowers from July to September; grows in dry pastures; rare. New-

market Heath, and about Bury St. Edmund's. Smith. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 2. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 17. 23.

6. *V. hy'brida. Welsh Speedwell, Bugle-leaved Speedwell.* Spike cylindrical, many-flowered; leaves opposite, broadly elliptical, obtuse, bluntly serrated; stem erect.——Leaves hairy, broader than in *V. spicata:* flowers blue; closely allied to the preceding. Perennial: flowers in July and August: found on Craig Breiddin, Montgomeryshire, by Mr. Bowman, and on Humphrey Head, near Cartmel Wells, Lancashire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 673. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 17. 24.

** *Flowers in lateral Clusters or Spikes.*

7. *V. Beccabúnga. Short-leaved Water Speedwell,* or *Brooklime.* Clusters opposite; leaves elliptical, obtuse, somewhat serrate, smooth; stem procumbent, rooting at the base.——The whole plant succulent and glossy; stems decumbent, generally floating: flowers blue, in long stalked clusters. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in brooks and in ditches with running water; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 655. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 20. 25.

8. *V. Anagállis. Long-leaved Water Speedwell,* or *Brooklime.* Clusters opposite; leaves lance-shaped, acute, distinctly serrate, smooth; stem erect.——The whole plant succulent and glossy: stems erect, from one to three feet high: flowers pale blue, frequently purplish. Perennial: flowers in June and July: brooks, ditches, and pools; not so common as the last. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 781. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 21. 26.

9. *V. scutellàta. Narrow-leaved Marsh Speedwell.* Clusters alternate; leaves oblong or linear, somewhat toothed; fruit-stalks bent backwards. ——The whole plant slender, stems weak, spreading, sometimes decumbent and rooting, from nine to twelve inches high: leaves sometimes entire at the margin: fruit-stalks remarkably spreading: flowers flesh-coloured, streaked with blue. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in marshy places with gravelly soil; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 782. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 21. 27.

10. *V. montána. Mountain Speedwell.* Clusters elongated, few-flowered; leaves egg-shaped, serrate, stalked; stem hairy all round.—— Root fibrous: stems weak, decumbent, leafy: leaves deeply serrate, thin, shining, slightly hairy: clusters loose: flowers pale blue, with purple lines: capsule of two orbicular lobes, compressed with a sharp ciliated margin. Perennial: flowers in May and June: moist woods; not common. Charlton Wood, Kent; near Worcester; Kirkstal Abbey, near Leeds; Shortwood, Pucklechurch, Gloucestershire; common in Yorkshire; Roslyn woods, near Edinburgh; Cliesh, Kinross; Cartlan Crags, on the Clyde. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 766. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 23. 28.

11. *V. Chamæ'drys. Germander Speedwell.* Clusters many-flowered; leaves egg-shaped, sessile, deeply serrate; stem with two opposite rows of long white hairs.——Stems decumbent at the base, marked with two lines of long hairs, which change sides between each pair of leaves: leaves wrinkled and hairy, with large serratures: clusters long, shooting up beyond the stem: flowers large, bright blue, with deeper streaks, externally pale purple: capsule inversely heart-shaped. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on dry banks, under hedges, in open pastures and in woods; very common. The infusion of this species and *V. officinalis* has been recommended as a substitute for tea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 623. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 23. 29.

12. *V. officinális. Common Speedwell.* Clusters spiked ; leaves broadly elliptical, serrate, rough with short hairs; stem procumbent, hairy.—— Stems prostrate, rooting at the base, from six to eighteen inches long: leaves with short stalks, stiffish, pale green, spikes of numerous light blue or purplish flowers, veined with deeper blue: partial flower-stalks shorter than the bracteas: capsule inversely heart-shaped. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on dry banks, in open pastures, on heaths, and in dry woods ; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 765. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 22.—An alpine variety occurs in some parts of Scotland and Ireland. It differs in being entirely destitute of hairs, and in having a much denser spike of deep blue flowers. *Eng Fl.* vol. i. p. 22. 30.

13. *V. hirsúta. Small Hairy Speedwell.* Flowers spiked ; leaves between elliptical and lance-shaped, somewhat serrate, slightly hairy : stem procumbent ; capsule inversely heart-shaped, undivided. Two or three inches high, leaves stalked, often entire, clusters long, many-flowered : flowers pale blue. Perennial: flowers in June : found in dry heathy places in the district of Carrick, Ayrshire, by Mr. James Smith, and in various parts of Scotland by others. It appears, however, to be merely a variety of the last. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 23. Hopkirk. *Flora Glottiana*, p. 9. 31.

*** *Flowers Solitary.*

14. *V. agres'tis. Green Procumbent Chickweed Speedwell.* Leaves all stalked, egg-shaped, deeply serrate, the lower ones opposite ; flower-stalks about equal to the leaves in length, curved when in fruit ; corolla shorter than the calyx ; seeds cupped.——Root small : stem hairy on two opposite sides, branched at the base, spreading, hairy : leaves broad, with short stalks : corolla small, bright blue : capsule two-lobed, tumid, rough, with about six seeds. Annual : flowers from April to September : grows in cultivated fields ; common. *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2603. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 24. 32.

15. *V. polita. Spreading Chickweed Speedwell.* Leaves all stalked, heart-shaped, deeply serrate, alternate ; flower-stalks very long, always straight ; corolla longer than the calyx ; seeds cupped.——Stems one or two feet long, spreading, covered with soft white hairs : corolla large, light blue, with deeper lines : capsule inversely heart-shaped, rough, the cells many-seeded. Annual : flowers from August to October : grows in cultivated fields : found in Berwickshire, by Dr. G. Johnstone, and in Sussex, by Mr. Borrer. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 783. *V. agrestis.* Johnstone, *Flora of Berwick*, vol. i. p. 225. 33.

16. *V. arven'sis. Wall Chickweed Speedwell.* Leaves heart-shaped, broadly serrate, lower ones stalked, upper lance-shaped, sessile.—— Stems nearly erect : leaves nearly sessile : corolla small, pale blue, with deeper lines : capsule inversely heart-shaped, compressed, ciliated. Annual : flowers in May and June : on the tops of walls, in dry fields, and among rubbish ; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 734. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 24. 34.

17. *V. hederifólia. Ivy-leaved Chickweed Speedwell. Small Henbit.* Leaves broadly heart-shaped, five-lobed ; segments of the calyx heart-shaped, acute, ciliated ; seeds cupped, wrinkled.——Stems procumbent, spreading : leaves flat, generally five-lobed, the upper three-lobed : flowers small, pale blue, with deeper lines : capsule two-lobed, turgid. Annual : flowers from March to December : grows in cultivated fields,

under hedges, in woods and among rubbish; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 784. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 25. 35.

18. *V. triphyl'los.* *Upright* or *Trifid Chickweed Speedwell.* Leaves with finger-like divisions; fruit-stalks longer than the calyx; seeds flat. ——Stem three or four inches high, branched at the base: lower leaves undivided, opposite; upper in three or five segments, alternate: flowers deep blue: capsule inversely heart-shaped, compressed, hairy: style very short: seeds egg-shaped. Annual: flowers in April and May: grows in sandy fields; very rare. Norfolk and Suffolk. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 26. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 26. 36.

19. *V. ver'na.* *Vernal Chickweed Speedwell.* Leaves pinnatifid; uppermost lance-shaped; fruit-stalks shorter than the calyx; seeds flat.—— Stem from two to four inches high: leaves deeply divided, the middle segment larger; the divisions become less numerous as the leaves ascend on the stem, the upper being simple: flowers small, light blue, with deeper lines: capsule inversely heart-shaped, compressed, downy and ciliated. Annual: flowers in April: grows in sandy fields; very rare. First found by Sir John Cullum, about Thetford, Bury, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 25. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 26. 37.

5. PINGUI'CULA. Butterwort.

Calyx small, gaping, permanent; upper lip erect, three-cleft; lower reflected, cleft. Corolla gaping, having the margin irregularly five-cleft, with a spur behind. Filaments cylindrical. Anthers roundish. Germen globose. Style very short. Stigma with two unequal lips. Capsule egg-shaped, one-celled. Seeds numerous, cylindrical.—Named from *pinguis*, fat; on account of the appearance of the leaves. 10.

1. *P. vulgáris.* *Common Butterwort.* Spur cylindrical, acute, as long as the petal; upper lip two-lobed, lower divided into three segments; capsule egg-shaped.——Whole plant smooth, covered with small transparent grains: leaves radical, egg-shaped, fleshy, with the edges involute, pale green: flowers drooping, deep purple: scape slightly hairy towards the top. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in marshy places, and especially wet heaths: common in the North of England, in Ireland, and in all parts of Scotland. It is imagined to cause diseases in sheep, but it appears not to be eaten by these animals or other cattle. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 70. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 28. 38.

2. *P. grandiflóra.* Spur cylindrical, notched, as long as the petal; middle segment of the lower lip notched.——Larger than *P. vulgaris*; leaves pale greenish-yellow; stalks from six to nine inches high: corolla deep purple, reticulated all over with dark blue veins. Perennial: flowers in May: grows on bogs in the western part of the county of Cork, where it was discovered by Mr. Drummond. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 2184. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 28. 39.

3. *P. lusitánica.* *Pale Butterwort.* Spur curved, obtuse, shorter than the petal; divisions of the petal nearly equal; capsule globose; stalk hairy.——Whole plant villous: leaves egg-shaped, thin, somewhat translucent, involute at the edges, very pale green, veined with purple; flowers pale purple or rose colour; scape hairy. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in marshy places and wet heaths: Dorsetshire, Hampshire, Devonshire and Cornwall: in many parts of the Highlands and Hebrides

much more common than the other species. The two species are readily distinguished by their general appearance; *P. lusitanica* being much more delicate and paler than the other. 40.

4. *P. alpina.* Spur conical, slightly curved, shorter than the petal; middle segment of the lower lip slightly retuse; capsule conical; stalk nearly smooth.——Leaves oblong, thin, less transparent than in *P. lusitanica*, pale green, sometimes tinged with purple; flowers yellow. Perennial: found by the Rev. George Gordon, in 1831, in the bogs of Auchterflow and Shannon, Rosehaugh, Ross-shire; first determined by Mr. Hewett Watson as a British species, and described by Dr. Graham. *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2747. 41.

6. UTRICULA'RIA. Bladderwort.

Calyx of two small, egg-shaped, equal leaves. Corolla masked; upper lip flat, obtuse, erect; lower lip with a prominent heart-shaped palate; spur projecting from the base. Stamens short. Anthers small, adhering together. Germen globose. Style thread-shaped, as long as the calyx. Capsule large, globose, one-celled. Seeds numerous, small.—Name from *utriculus*, a little bladder. 11.

1. *U. vulgáris. Greater Hooded Water Milfoil*, or *Bladderwort.* Spur conical; upper lip of the corolla as long as the palate; leaves divided into numerous segments.——Stems much branched, lying prostrate in the water: leaves small, with very slender divisions, having minute prickles at the margin. Scape erect, round, bearing from three to eight bright yellow flowers, arranged in a bunch: lower lip much larger than the upper, with a projecting palate closing the mouth: spur curved, acute; the roots, stems, and leaves are covered with numerous vesicles, having an aperture closed by a valve, and its margin armed with bristles. In the earlier stages these vesicles are filled with water, and when it becomes necessary for the plant to rise and expand its flowers in the air, they become filled with air: after some time, the air in the vesicles is substituted by water, and the plant descends to ripen its seeds. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in ditches and pools. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 253. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 30. 42.

2. *U. intermédia. Middle Hooded Water Milfoil*, or *Bladderwort.* Spur conical; upper lip of the corolla double the length of the palate; leaves divided into three linear forked segments.——Smaller than the former: leaves repeatedly forked: flowers smaller and paler: bladders on branched stalks, not on the leaves. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in ditches and pools; not common. Lake near Forfar, and various parts of Aberdeenshire and Morayshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxv. pl. 2489. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 30. *Fl. Scot.* p. 9. 43.

3. *U. minor. Lesser Hooded Water Milfoil*, or *Bladderwort.* Spur very short, obtuse, keeled; upper lip as long as the palate; leaves divided into three linear segments, which are again similarly divided; corolla gaping.——Smaller than the last: flowers about five, pale yellow: palate not projecting, the mouth being open. Perennial: flowers in July: ditches and pools; not common. Somersetshire, Norfolk, Cumberland, Westmoreland; near Yarmouth, Edinburgh, and Glasgow, and in Skye. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 254. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 31. *Fl. Scot.* p. 9. 44.

7. LY'COPUS. Gipsywort.

Calyx tubular, with five acute segments. Corolla tubular, with four segments, the upper broader and notched. Stamens simple, longer than the corolla, bent; anthers small. Germen four-cleft; style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma cleft. Seeds four, inversely egg-shaped, at the bottom of the calyx.—Name from *lycos*, a wolf, and *pous*, a foot. 12.

1. *L. europæ'us. Water Horehound. Gipsywort.* Leaves deeply serrate.——Two feet high; allied to the genus Mentha, &c., and like it having a four-cornered stem: leaves opposite, narrow, egg-shaped, wrinkled, very deeply serrated: flowers whitish in dense whorls. Perennial: flowers from July to September: grows on the banks of pools and brooks in gravelly soil; frequent in England and Ireland; rare in Scotland. Loch Lindore, Fifeshire; Delvine, Perthshire; Arran. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 1105. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 34. 45.

8. SA'LVIA. Sage.

Calyx tubular, ribbed, with two unequal lips. Corolla having the tube dilated upwards, compressed; upper lip concave; lower lip broad, three-lobed, the middle lobe largest, notched. Stamens with two spreading branches, one of which bears a one-celled anther. Germen four-cleft. Style thread-shaped, curved; stigma cleft. Seeds four, roundish, in the bottom of the calyx.—Name from *salvo*, to heal. 13.

1. *S. praten'sis. Meadow Sage*, or *Clary.* Leaves oblong, heart-shaped at the base, crenate, the upper ones embracing the stem; whorls nearly leafless; upper segment of the corolla clammy.——A beautiful plant, about three feet high, with large purple flowers: leaves wrinkled: whorls of six flowers, scarcely longer than the floral leaves. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry pastures and by hedges; rare. Near Cobham in Kent; common in Surrey and Sussex; Wick-cliffs, Gloucestershire; between Middleton, Stoney and Audley, Oxfordshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 153. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 34. 46.

2. *S. Verbenáca. Wild Sage*, or *Clary.* Leaves egg-shaped, serrate, sinuate; corolla narrower than the calyx.——From one to two feet high: stem decumbent at the base: lower leaves egg-shaped, stalked; upper narrower, more acute, sessile: flowers small, purple; upper lip concave, compressed; lower three-lobed; floral leaves as long as the calyx. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures and on banks, in gravelly soil; not very rare in England; King's Park, Edinburgh. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 153. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 34. 47.

9. LE'MNA. Duckweed.

Calyx of one leaf, membranous. Corolla none. Stamens thread-shaped, lateral, unequal, longer than the calyx. Anthers of two globes. Germen superior, egg-shaped. Style shorter than the stamens. Capsule one-celled, globose, containing one seed.—Name from *lemma*, a scale. 14.

1. *L. triscul'ca. Ivy-leaved Duckweed.* Fronds stalked, between ellip-

tical and lance-shaped, thin, serrated towards the point; roots solitary. ——Fronds about half an inch long, reticulate, pellucid at the margin: leaf-stalks issuing from the side of another leaf, from a fissure there: capsule egg-shaped, pointed, sitting on the upper surface of the frond. Annual: flowers from June to September: occurs floating in ditches, pools, and lakes; common. All the species of this genus are said to be eaten by ducks and other herbivorous aquatic birds. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 926. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 32. *Brit. Fl.* p. 12. 48.

2. *L. minor. Lesser Duckweed.* Fronds inversely egg-shaped, serrated, compressed, the lower stalked; roots solitary.——Fronds two or three lines long, rather thick and firm: flowers from June to September. Annual: occurs floating in dense masses, in ditches, pools, and lakes; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1095. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 32. *Brit. Fl.* p. 12. 49.

3. *L. gib'ba. Gibbous Duckweed.* Fronds inversely egg-shaped, hemispherical beneath; roots solitary.——Fronds about a line long, green and plane above, bulging and purple beneath. Annual: flowers from June to September: occurs floating in ditches, pools, and lakes; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1233. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 32. *Brit. Fl.* p. 13. 50.

4. *L. polyrhiza. Greater Duckweed.* Fronds broadly egg-shaped, a little convex beneath; roots numerous.——Fronds half an inch long, firm, green above, purple below. Annual: flowers unknown in Great Britain, occurs floating in stagnant water; rare. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 2458. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 33. *Brit. Fl.* p. 13. 51.

10. CLA'DIUM. Twig-rush.

Calyx a one-valved chaff-scale, concave, one-flowered. Corolla none. Stamen thread-shaped, longer than the husk. Anther linear, erect. Germen superior, egg-shaped, without bristles at the base. Style thread-shaped. Drupe egg-shaped, one-celled; nut hard, egg-shaped, acute.—Name from *klados*, a branch. 15.

1. *C. Mariscus. Prickly Twig-rush.* Panicle repeatedly divided; stem round, smooth, leafy; leaves prickly at the edge, and along the keel.——Root long, and creeping: stem four or five feet high, erect, angular at the top: leaves keeled, ending in a sharp point, with prickly serratures: panicle erect, with numerous compound, furrowed branches. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in marshes and bogs in England; very rare. Cunnemara bogs, Ireland. Formerly found in the moss of Restenat, near Forfar, but now extinct there. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 950. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 36. *Brit. Fl.* p. 13. 52.

DIGYNIA.

11. ANTHOXA'NTHUM. Spring-grass.

Calyx of two egg-shaped, pointed, concave chaff-scales, one-flowered. Corolla of two equal husks, shorter than the calyx, awned on the back. An internal corolla, or nectary, consisting of two egg-shaped, minute scales. Stamens hair-shaped, longer than the corolla; anther oblong, forked at both ends. Germen

superior, oblong. Styles short; stigmas long, downy. Seed one, nearly cylindrical, tapering at each end.—Name from *anthos*, a flower, and *xanthos*, yellow. 16.

1. *A. odorátum. Sweet-scented Spring-grass.* Panicle spiked, oblong; flowers on short stalks, and longer than the awns.——About a foot high: leaves short, pale green: panicle dense, becoming brownish yellow: scales of the calyx unequal, acute, membranous, with a green bristly keel: husks of the corolla obtuse, hairy, shorter than the calyx, one with a short straight awn, the other with a longer twisted one: internal corolla or nectary of two very small, membranous scales. The pleasant smell of new-made hay is chiefly owing to this plant, which in drying emits an odour similar to that of *Asperula odorata* and *Trifolium officinale*. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in pastures and meadows; common. This plant is a true grass, but is separated on account of its having only two stamens. It is eaten by cattle. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 647. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 97. 53.

Class III. TRIANDRIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with Three Stamens.

Order I. MONOGYNIA. *One Pistil.*

* *Flowers superior.*

1. VALERIA'NA. *Corolla* of one petal, five-cleft, protuberant on one side at the base. *Seed* one, crowned with a feathery pappus.
2. FE'DIA. *Corolla* of one petal, five-cleft, protuberant on one side at the base. *Capsule* three-celled, crowned with the toothed calyx.
3. CRO'CUS. *Corolla* of six equal segments, resembling petals; tube longer than the limb. *Stigmas* folded.
4. TRICHONE'MA. *Corolla* of six equal segments; tube shorter than the limb. *Stigmas* deeply divided.
5. I'RIS. *Corolla* of six unequal segments resembling petals, the three outer reflected. *Stigmas* three, resembling petals.

** *Flowers inferior, chaffy.*

6. SCHŒ'NUS. *Chaff-scales* single, in two rows, arranged in an imbricated spike, the outer empty. *Husks* none. *Style*, simple at the base, deciduous.
7. RHYNCHO'SPORA. *Chaff-scales* single, arranged in a spike imbricated all round, the outer empty. *Husks* none. *Style* enlarged at the base, permanent.
9. SCI'RPUS. *Chaff-scales* single, uniform, concave, arranged in a spike imbricated all round. *Husks* none. *Style* simple at the base, deciduous.
10. ELEO'CHARIS. *Chaff-scales* single, uniform, arranged in a spike imbricated all round. *Husks* none. *Style* enlarged at the base, permanent.
11. ERIO'PHORUM. *Chaff-scales* single, uniform, arranged in a spike imbricated all round. *Husks* none. *Seed* with numerous very long hairs arising from the base.

8. CYPE'RUS. *Chaff-scales* single, uniform, in two rows, arranged in an imbricated spike. *Husks* none. *Seed* naked at the base.
12. NA'RDUS. *Chaff-scales* two. *Husks* none.

(Some species of *Juncus.*)

Order II. DIGYNIA. *Two Pistils.*

* *Flowers in panicles. Calyx of two or three chaff-scales, containing one flower.*

15. ALOPECU'RUS. *Chaff-scales* two, nearly equal, acute. *Husk* one, awned at the base.
16. KNA'PPIA. *Chaff-scales* two, nearly equal, abrupt. *Husks* two, unequal, awnless.
14. PHLE'UM. *Chaff-scales* two, nearly equal, pointed. *Husks* two, concealed, awnless. *Seed* loose.
13. PHA'LARIS. *Chaff-scales* two, unequal. *Husks* three or four, the two innermost downy. *Seed* invested by the hardened internal husks.
17. POLYPO'GON. *Chaff-scales* two, equal, awned at the summit. *Husks* two, concealed, the outermost with a terminal awn. *Seed* loose.
18. MI'LIUM. *Chaff-scales* two, unequal, tumid. *Husks* two, concealed. *Seed* invested by the hardened husks.
19. AGRO'STIS. *Chaff-scales* two, acute, awnless. *Husks* two, longer than the chaff-scales, membranous, tufted with hairs at the base. *Seed* loose.
20. CY'NODON. *Chaff-scales* two, acute, lance-shaped, equal. *Husks* two, very unequal, compressed. *Seed* invested by the hardened husks.
34. SPARTI'NA. *Chaff-scales* two, lance-shaped, unequal. *Husks* two, unequal, compressed. *Seed* loose.
38. STI'PA. *Chaff-scales* two, pointed, awnless. *Husks* two, nearly equal, the outer with a very long terminal twisted awn, jointed at its base.
39. LAGU'RUS. *Chaff-scales* two, unequal, fringed, with terminal feathery awns. *Husks* two, unequal, the outer with three awns.
21. DIGITA'RIA. *Chaff-scales* two or three, very unequal, awnless. *Husks* two, unequal, awnless. *Seed* invested by the hardened husks.

(Some species of *Arundo. Melica uniflora.*)

** *Flowers in panicles. Calyx of two chaff-scales, containing two or three flowers.*

23. AI'RA. *Chaff-scales* two, unequal. *Flowers* two. *Husks* two, the outer awned above the base. *Seed* loose in the husks.
26. ME'LICA. *Chaff-scales* two, unequal, awnless. *Flowers* two, together with the rudiments of a third. *Husks* two, awnless. *Seed* invested by the hardened husks.
25. HO'LCUS. *Chaff-scales* two, unequal. *Flowers* two, one of them bearing stamens only, and awned. *Husks* two, awned. *Seed* invested by the hardened husks.
22. PA'NICUM. *Chaff-scales* two, very unequal. *Flowers* two, one of them destitute of stamens and style, the perfect one awnless. *Husks* two. *Seed* invested by the hardened husks.
28. HIERO'CHLOE. *Chaff-scales* two, unequal, acute, awnless.

Flowers three, the central one perfect, with two stamens, the lateral ones bearing three stamens, but no pistil. *Husks* permanently membranous. *Seed* loose. *Styles* distinct.

27. SESLE'RIA. *Chaff-scales* two, acute, somewhat awned. *Flowers* two or three, all perfect. *Husks* toothed or awned. *Seed* loose. *Styles* combined.

*** *Flowers in panicles. Calyx of two chaff-scales, containing more than two flowers.*

32. BRI'ZA. *Chaff-scales* two, nearly equal, heart-shaped, obtuse, awnless. *Husks* two, unequal, awnless. *Seed* united to the husks.
30. PO'A. *Chaff-scales* two, unequal, egg-shaped, acute, awnless. *Husks* two, unequal, the outer keeled, egg-shaped, acute, awnless. *Seed* loose, oblong.
29. GLYCE'RIA. *Chaff-scales* two, unequal, oblong, obtuse, awnless. *Husks* two, unequal, the outer ribbed, cylindrical, abrupt, awnless. *Seed* loose, cylindrical.
31. TRIO'DIA. *Chaff-scales* two, nearly equal, egg-shaped, acute, awnless. *Husks* two, unequal, egg-shaped; the outer deeply cleft, with an intermediate point. *Seed* oval.
33. DAC'TYLIS. *Chaff-scales* two, unequal, lance-shaped, long-pointed, the larger keeled. *Husks* two, lance-shaped, the outer keeled, and awned at the summit.
36. FESTU'CA. *Chaff-scales* two, very unequal, lance-shaped, pointed. *Husks* two, unequal, the outer nearly cylindrical, pointed or awned. *Seed* oblong, loose.
35. CYNOSU'RUS. *Chaff-scales* two, equal, lance-shaped, long-pointed, awned. *Husks* two, unequal, the outer lance-shaped, keeled, awned at the summit. *Seed* oblong, loose.
37. BRO'MUS. *Chaff-scales* two, unequal, lance-shaped, acute, awnless. *Husks* two, unequal; the outer elliptical, cleft, awned near the summit. *Seed* elliptical, united to the inner husk.
40. AVE'NA. *Chaff-scales* two, unequal, broadly lance-shaped, awnless. *Husks* two, unequal; outer nearly cylindrical, pointed, deeply cleft, with a long twisted awn from the middle. *Seed* elliptical, united to the outer hardened husk.
24. ARU'NDO. *Chaff-scales* two, unequal, lance-shaped, keeled, awnless. *Husks* two, unequal, surrounded by long hairs. *Seed* oblong, loose, but enveloped in the husks.

**** *Flowers spiked; arranged on a common stalk, having alternate lateral excavations.*

41. LO'LIUM. *Chaff-scale* one, lance-shaped, fixed, opposite to the excavation, many-flowered.
42. ROTTBO'LLIA. *Chaff-scales* two, lance-shaped, parallel, opposite to the excavation, two-flowered.
45. TRI'TICUM. *Chaff-scales* two, at each joint of the stalk, oblong, opposite to each other, transverse to the excavation, many-flowered.
43. E'LYMUS. *Chaff-scales* in several parallel pairs, opposite to the excavation, each pair containing several flowers.
44. HO'RDEUM. *Chaff-scales* in three parallel pairs, opposite to the excavation, each pair containing one flower.

Order III. TRIGYNIA. *Three Pistils.*

46. MO'NTIA. *Calyx* of two leaves. *Corolla* of one piece. *Capsule* three-valved, three-seeded.

48. POLYCA'RPON. *Calyx* of five leaves. *Petals* five, nearly entire. *Capsule* three-valved, many-seeded.

47. HOLO'STEUM. *Calyx* of five leaves. *Petals* five, jagged. *Capsule* six-toothed, many-seeded.

TRIANDRIA.—MONOGYNIA.

1. VALERIA'NA. Valerian.

Calyx a slight border. Corolla of one tubular petal, with a protuberance or spur at the base; limb divided into five obtuse segments. Filaments awl-shaped, erect, borne upon the corolla; anther oblong. Germen inferior, oblong, one-celled. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma simple. Seed oblong, compressed, crowned with the calyx expanded into a number of feathery rays.—Named from *valeo*, to prevail, on account of its medical properties. 17.

1. *V. rúbra. Red Valerian.* Flowers with one stamen and a long spur; leaves broadly lance-shaped, nearly entire.——From one to two feet high: lower leaves shortly stalked, entire: upper sessile, broader, sometimes toothed: flowers rose-coloured, numerous, arranged in a corymbose head. Perennial: flowers from June to September: grows on old walls and among rubbish. Kent, Devon, and Cornwall, and about Dublin. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1531. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 42. 54.

2. *V. officinális. Great Wild Valerian.* Corolla bulging at the base; leaves all pinnate; leaflets lance-shaped, nearly uniform.——From two to four feet high: root tuberous, fetid: stem furrowed: leaflets broadly serrated: flowers pale rose-colour or whitish. There is a variety of smaller size, with more narrow leaflets, the root of which is more fetid. Perennial: flowers in June: grows by the side of lakes, in marshes, moist meadows, by hedges, among rubbish, in dry pastures, and in woods; common. The root has a warm bitter taste. It is employed as an antispasmodic, generally in substance, although it communicates its properties to wine, water, or spirits. The roots of those plants which grow in dry situations, are preferred to those of the others. Cats are powerfully affected by the odour of the root. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 698. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 43. 55.

3. *V. pyrenáica. Heart-leaved Valerian.* Leaves heart-shaped, serrated, stalked, the uppermost pinnated.——Two or three feet high: flowers pale rose-coloured. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in various parts of Scotland, where however it is probably not indigenous. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1591. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 44. 56.

4. *V. dioíca. Small Marsh Valerian.* Flowers dicœcious; radical leaves egg-shaped, stem leaves pinnatifid.——Root creeping: stem six or eight inches high, erect: terminal lobe of the leaves large: flowers pale rose-coloured. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in moist meadows; frequent in England, rare in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 628. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 43. 57.

2. FE'DIA. Corn-salad.

Calyx consisting of three or four small teeth. Corolla of one tubular petal, with a protuberance at the base; limb divided into five obtuse segments. Filaments borne upon the tube; anther roundish. Germen inferior, roundish, three-celled. Style thread-shaped; stigma notched. Capsule membranous, three-celled, crowned by the permanent calyx. Seeds solitary, egg-shaped.—Named from *fedus*, a kid. 18.

1. *F. olitória. Common Corn-Salad*, or *Lamb's Lettuce.* Leaves narrow tongue-shaped; flowers in heads; capsule inflated.——Stem about six inches high, repeatedly forked, furrowed: lower leaves tongue-shaped, stalked, stem-leaves sessile, sometimes a little toothed: flowers pale blue, in round heads: capsule smooth, crowned with three inflected teeth, of which one is much larger. Annual: flowers from April to June: grows in corn-fields, and among rubbish; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 811. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 45. 58.

2. *F. dentáta. Smooth-fruited Corn-Salad*, or *Lamb's Lettuce.* Leaves narrow tongue-shaped; flowers solitary in the forks of the stem; capsule egg-shaped, taper-pointed, smooth.——Stem about ten inches high, repeatedly forked: leaves narrower than in the last, the upper ones more toothed: flowers flesh-coloured, in loose corymbs, one growing in each fork of the stem: capsule ribbed, crowned with three unequal inflected teeth, of which one is much larger. Annual: flowers from April to June; not uncommon. The young leaves of this and the preceding species may be used as a salad. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1370. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 45. *Fl. Scot.* p. 15. 59.

3. *F. mixta. Sharp rough-fruited Corn-Salad.* Leaves tongue-shaped; flowers corymbose; capsule egg-shaped, taper-pointed, covered with spreading, incurved bristles.——Resembles the last in all respects, excepting in the fruit, which is also crowned with three teeth, but is hairy. Annual: flowers in June: found near Halesworth, Suffolk, by Dr. Hooker, whose characters are here borrowed. *Brit. Fl.* p. 23. 60.

4. *F. eriocárpa. Blunt rough-fruited Corn-Salad.* Flowers corymbose; capsule crowned with the prominent cup-shaped, oblique, membranous, unequally five-toothed calyx, and covered with spreading, incurved bristles.——Annual: flowers in June. According to Dr. Hooker, from whom the characters of this species also are borrowed, discovered at Ormeshead, Caernarvonshire, by Mr. Wilson. *Brit. Fl.* p. 24. 61.

3. CRO'CUS. Crocus.

Calyx of two unequal, membranous sheaths, arising from the root. Corolla superior; tube long, erect; limb of six oblong equal segments. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers arrow-shaped. Germen inferior, roundish. Style thread-shaped, very long; stigmas three, dilated upwards, folded, jagged. Capsule roundish, three-celled, three-valved. Seeds several, round.—Named from *croce*, a thread. 19.

1. *C. sativus. Saffron Crocus.* Stigma in three deep, narrow segments, hanging out of the corolla, tube smooth at the mouth.——Flower purple: stigma deep orange: anthers pale yellow: leaves linear, keeled, curved outwards. Perennial: flowers in September: grows in meadows

and pastures in England, where, however, it is not indigenous, but naturalized. The stigma of this plant is the *Saffron* of the shops. It was formerly greatly esteemed as a cordial, but is now nearly discarded. It gives a beautiful colour to water, wine, or spirits. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 343. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 46. 62.

2. *C. vérnus. Purple Spring Crocus.* Stigma in three short wedge-shaped segments, not protruded, tube hairy at the mouth.——Flower purple: stigma pale. Perennial: flowers in March: naturalized in meadows and pastures, in England; rare. About Nottingham. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 344. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 46. 63.

3. *C. reticulátus. Net-rooted Crocus.* Stigma in three blunt undivided segments, not protruded, coat of the bulb strongly reticulated.——Bulb remarkable for its coating of reticulated fibres: corolla yellow, purple, or whitish, the three outer recurved petals marked with three dark purple lines. Perennial: flowers in March. Found at Barton, Suffolk, by Mr. D. Turner. *Ker in Curt. Mag.* vol. xviii. pl. 652. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 47. 64.

4. *C. nudiflórus. Naked-flowering Crocus.* Stigma in three deeply-divided, tufted segments, not protruded.——Corolla deep purple: stigma deep orange: leaves not produced along with the flower. Perennial: flowers in October: grows in sandy meadows, between Nottingham Castle and the Trent. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 491. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 47. 65.

4. TRICHONE'MA. Trichonema.

Calyx a sheath of two lance-shaped permanent valves. Corolla superior; tube short, funnel-shaped; limb regular. Filaments arising from the mouth of the tube; much shorter than the limb; anthers large, oblong. Style longer than the stamina; stigmas three, equal, spreading, divided to the base. Capsule roundish. Seeds round.--Named from *thrix*, a hair, and *nema*, a filament. 20.

1. *T. Bulbocódium. Channelled Trichonema.* Leaves linear, channelled, curved back, longer than the flower-stalks.——Bulb egg-shaped, flowers pale purple. Perennial: flowers in March and April: grows on grassy hillocks, in Guernsey. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxvi. pl. 2549. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 49. 66.

5. I'RIS. Iris.

Calyx a sheath of two leaf-like permanent valves. Corolla superior, with six divisions, the three outer largest, rounded, reflected; the three inner erect, narrow. Filaments awl-shaped, lying on the reflected segments. Anthers oblong, depressed. Germen inferior, oblong, three-sided, with three furrows. Style very short; stigmas three, very large, resembling petals. Capsule oblong, angular, three-celled, three-valved. Seeds numerous, large. —Named after the rainbow. 21.

1. *I. Pseudácorus. Yellow-Iris, Water-Flag*, or *Flower-de-luce.* Inner segments of the corolla smaller than the stigmas.——Root large, horizontal, acrid: stem from two to four feet high: leaves sword-shaped, erect, deep green: flowers yellow, three together on the top of the stem, the large segments lined with dark purple. Perennial: flowers in June

and July: grows in marshy places, and by the sides of streams and lakes, generally in extensive patches, which, in the Hebrides and the North of Scotland, are much frequented by the Land Rail; frequent. The whole plant is extremely harsh to the taste, but cattle do not refuse the dried leaves. The root has been recommended for alleviating the pain of tooth-ache, and is used for dyeing black in the Hebrides. The leaves make excellent thatch; and are also employed for making bottoms to chairs. Dr. George Johnstone says the roasted seeds make an excellent substitute for coffee. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 578. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 49. 67.

2. *I. fœ'tidissima. Stinking Iris.* Stem with one angle.——Stem about two feet high, cylindrical, but angular on one side: leaves sword-shaped, dull green, when bruised emitting a smell like rancid bacon; flowers dull purplish grey, with darker lines. Perennial: flowers in June and July: in all the south-west counties of England, very common, particularly about Teignmouth, on hedge-banks and sloping ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 596. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 50. 68.

6. SCHŒ'NUS. Bog-rush.

Calyx a chaff-scale. Corolla none. Spikes of a few flowers, together with numerous empty, crowned chaff-scales, arranged in two rows. Filaments hair-like; anthers linear, erect. Germen superior, more or less triangular. Style hair-like, simple, deciduous; stigmas three, feathery. Seeds roundish, hard.—Named from *scoinos*, a cord. 22.

1. *S. nígricans. Black Bog-rush.* Stem round; spikes of flowers forming a roundish head, overtopped by one of the two floral leaves. ——Root of very long fibres, forming a thick tuft: stem about a foot high, sheathed at the base with broad scales of a blackish colour, the uppermost of which bear narrow acute leaves: spikelets black: anthers long, yellow: stigmas dark purple: seed white, shining. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in bogs and wet moors; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1121. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 52. *Fl. Scot.* p. 16. 69.

7. RHYNCHO'SPORA. Beak-rush.

Calyx a chaff-scale. Corolla none, excepting a few bristles. Spikes of a few flowers, together with numerous, empty, crowded chaff-scales, imbricated all round. Filaments hair-like; anthers linear, erect. Germen superior, roundish. Style hair-like, enlarged at the base. Seed roundish, hard, crowned by the permanent base of the style.—Named from *rhynchos*, a beak, and *spora*, a seed. 23.

1. *R. álba. White-headed Beak-rush.* Leaves tapering, linear, channelled; spikes forming a somewhat corymbose head; stamens two.—— Stem from five to ten inches high, triangular, very slender: leaves erect: larger floral leaf a little longer than the head of flowers, which is white: stigmas two: seed inversely egg-shaped. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on wet heaths and in boggy places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 985. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 52. *Brit. Fl.* p. 26. 70.

2. *R. fúsca. Brown-headed Beak-rush.* Leaves thread-shaped; spikes forming an egg-shaped head; three stamens.——Smaller than the last: leaves not tapering: head of flowers reddish brown. Perennial:

flowers in June: grows in bogs; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1575. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 53. *Brit. Fl.* p. 27. 71.

8. CYPE'RUS. Cyperus.

Calyx a chaff-scale. Corolla none. Spikes of numerous flowers, all perfect, excepting one or two at the bottom, imbricated in two rows. Filaments short; anthers linear. Germen roundish; style deciduous. Seed pointed.—Name, *cypeiros* of the Greeks. 24.

1. *C. lon'gus. Sweet Cyperus. English Galingale.* Umbel leafy, twice compounded; fruit-stalks naked; spikes alternate.——Stem from two to three feet high: spike-stalks sometimes amounting to twelve or thirteen, forming an umbel: spikes brown, five or six together. The root is agreeably aromatic to the smell, and warm and bitter to the taste. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in marshes; very rare. By a rivulet between St. David's Town and St. David's Head; at Walton, in Gordon, Somersetshire. Smith. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1309. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 54. 72.

2. *C. fus'cus. Brown Cyperus.* Umbel with three leaves, compound; spikes crowded, spreading in all directions.——Stem about six inches high: spikes numerous, brown. Annual: flowers in September. Found by Mr. Haworth in a meadow near Little Chelsea. Hooker. *Fl. Lond. New Series*, pl. 85. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 54. 73.

9. SCI'RPUS. Club-rush.

Calyx an egg-shaped, concave chaff-scale. Corolla none. Spike of numerous flowers, all perfect. Filaments thread-like; anthers linear. Style simple, deciduous; stigmas three, downy. Seed three-cornered, sometimes furnished with soft hairs at the base.—Name, *cirs*, Celtic for cord. 25.

* *Spikes solitary.*

1. *S. cæspitósus. Scaly-stalked Club-rush.* Straw round, sheathed with numerous scales at the base, some of them bearing short leaves; two outer chaff-scales as long as the spike.——Straws numerous, from four to twelve inches high, growing in dense tufts, striated, upper sheaths ending in a short leaf: spike small, reddish brown. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on peat soil; abundant. This is one of the most important of our native plants in respect to pasturage. Its very numerous long fibrous roots form the principal part of the spongy varieties of peat. In the Highlands it is often seen occupying extensive tracts, almost exclusively, and forms excellent summer pasturage for cows, horses, and sheep. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1029. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 17. 74.

2. *S. pauciflórus. Chocolate-headed Club-rush.* Straw round, sheathed at the base, leafless; two outer chaff-scales shorter than the spike.——Spike smaller and darker than in the last: straw about six inches high: it resembles the last in its mode of growth and qualities. Perennial: flowers in July: grows abundantly in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1122. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 17. 75.

3. *S. flúitans. Floating Club-rush.* Straw round, branched, leafy; spikes destitute of external enlarged scales.——Stem from six to ten inches long, slender, zig-zag, much branched: leaves linear, keeled, sheathing: spikes small, few-flowered, pale green: no bristles beneath the seed. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in ditches, and in

shallow water on heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 216. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 57. 76.

** *Stem round, bearing several spikes.*

4. *S. lacus'tris. Bull-rush. Great Club-rush.* Stem round, leafless; panicle cymose, twice compounded; bracteas two, shorter than the panicle.——Stems from four to six feet high, smooth, internally spongy: lower sheaths dark brown: a few short leaves at the base of the straw: spikes brown, forming a cyme or panicle. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in pools, and the edges of rivers, with muddy bottoms. It is sometimes used as thatch. Bottoms of chairs are very commonly made of it, as well as mats. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 666. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 57. *Brit. Fl.* p. 27. 77.

5. *S. Holoschœ'nus. Round-headed Club-rush.* Stem round, leafless: spikes nearly globular, closely set together, stalked; bracteas two, leafy, unequal, sharp-pointed. Stems firm, about a foot high: spikes brown: the globular spikes, supported on stalks of various lengths, distinguish this at first sight from every other species. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on the sea-coast in the south of England; rare. Brounton Boroughs, Devonshire, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1612. *Eng. Fl.* p. 58. 78.

6. *S. setáceus. Bristle-stalked Club-rush.* Stem bristle-like, leafy at the base; spikes few, sessile; bractea leafy, surmounting the spikes. ——Stems numerous, very slender, from two to five inches high: spikes from one to three, egg-shaped, greenish brown. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in moist sandy or gravelly places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1693. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 59. 79.

7. *S. carícinus. Compressed Club-rush.* Stem roundish, leafy at the base; spikes collected into a two-rowed cluster; bractea leafy, surmounting the spikes; leaves flat, keeled.——Stem about a foot high, simple: leaves keeled, rough on the edges and keel: spikes chesnut brown. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in boggy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 791. *Eng. Fl.* p. 59. *Fl. Scot.* p. 16. 80.

8. *S. rúfus. Brown Club-rush.* Stem round, leafy at the base; spikes collected into a two-rowed cluster; bractea short; leaves channelled.——More slender than the last: stems about six inches high: leaves shorter and bristle-like, not flat or keeled: spike dark brown. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in boggy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1010. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 60. *Fl. Scot.* p. 17. 81.

*** *Stem triangular, bearing several panicled spikes.*

9. *S. triquéter. Triangular Club-rush.* Stem acutely triangular; spikes lateral; stigmas two.——Stems three feet high, acutely triangular, with the sides hollowed, the point erect and sharp; a single, short leaf: spikes egg-shaped, in a panicle coming from the side of the straw, near the top. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the banks of large rivers exposed to the tide, as of the Thames, both above and below London; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1694. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 60. 82.

10. *S. carinátus. Blunt-edged Club-rush.* Stem bluntly triangular; spikes terminal; stigmas two.——Stems triangular, with the sides convex: panicle terminal, with a longish bractea: spikes egg-shaped,

brown. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the banks of large rivers exposed to the tide; along the Thames, &c.; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1983. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 61. 83.

11. *S. maritimus. Salt-marsh Club-rush.* Stem triangular; panicle terminal, leafy; scales of the spikes three-cleft, the middle segment awl-shaped; stigmas three.——Stem from one to three feet high, leafy at the base and summit: leaves keeled, rough at the edges: spikes egg-shaped, reddish brown. Perennial: grows on the banks of large rivers exposed to the tide, and in salt marshes; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 542. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 62. 84.

12. *S. sylváticus. Wood Club-rush.* Stem triangular, leafy; cyme terminal, repeatedly compound, leafy; scales of the spikes entire; stigmas three.——Stem from two to three feet high, leafy: leaves flat, rough at the edges and keel: spikes small, very numerous, dark brown, arranged in a compound panicled cyme. Perennial: grows in moist woods: flowers in July. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 919. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 62. 85.

10. ELEO'CHARIS. Spike-rush.

Calyx a chaff-scale. Corolla none. Spikes imbricated all round. Filaments hair-like. Anthers linear. Germen compressed. Style enlarged at the base, united to the germen by a narrow joint. Seed triangular, crowned by the permanent style.—Named from *elos*, a marsh, and *chaire*, to rejoice. 26.

1. *E. palústris. Common Spike-rush.* Stems round; stigmas two; seed flattened.——Roots fibrous: stems many together, erect, smooth, from six inches to a foot and a half high; sheaths at the base two or three, the upper long, close, and green, the others brown: no leaves: spike egg-shaped or oblong, acute, reddish brown. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in ditches, rivulets, and marshy ground, and at the edges of pools and lakes; abundant. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 131. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 64. *Brit. Fl.* p. 29. 86.

2. *E. multicaúlis. Many-stalked Spike-rush.* Stems round; stigmas three; seed acutely triangular.——Root fibrous: stems numerous, smooth, spreading, eight or ten inches high; spikes smaller and more slender than in the last. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in wet moors. This seems to be merely a variety of the last. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1187. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 64. *Brit. Fl.* p. 29. 87.

3. *E. aciculáris. Least Spike-rush.* Stem four-cornered; stigmas three.——Roots creeping, fibrous, thread-like: stems thread-like, about three inches high: leaves none, the parts usually considered as such being sterile stems: spike very small, narrow, elliptical, brownish. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows by the sides of lakes, and in wet places on moors. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 749. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 65. 88.

11. ERIO'PHORUM. Cotton-grass.

Calyx a flat membranous chaff-scale. Corolla none. Spike imbricated all round. Filaments hair-like; anthers linear, protruded, pendulous. Germen inversely egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped; stigmas three, longer than the style, reflected. Seed three-cornered, tapering to a point, furnished at the base with very long, soft, silky hairs.—Name from *erion*, wool, and *phero*, to bear. 27.

* *Spike single.*

1. *E. vaginâtum. Hare's-tail Cotton-grass.* Stem triangular above, round below; uppermost sheath inflated; spike egg-shaped.——Root creeping: stems jointed, smooth, about a foot high: leaves channelled, sheathing: spike large, egg-shaped, pointed, blackish, with membranous scales: hairs numerous, long, white, and shining. Perennial: flowers in March and April: grows on heaths and in boggy places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 873. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 66. *Fl. Scot.* p. 20. 89.

2. *E. capitâtum. Round-headed Cotton-grass.* Stem rounded in its whole length; uppermost sheath inflated; spike roundish.——Root creeping: stems jointed, smooth, about eight inches high: leaves thicker than in the last: chaff-scales smaller, but firmer, brown: hairs much shorter. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in heaths in high situations. Ben Lawers. G. Don. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiv. pl. 2387. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 67. *Fl. Scot.* p. 20. 90.

** *Several spikes on each stem.*

3. *E. angustifólium. Common Cotton-grass.* Stem somewhat triangular; leaves linear; channelled; spike-stalks smooth; hairs four times the length of the spike.——Root creeping: stems from two to three feet high, jointed, and leafy: spikes generally four, of which one is sessile: leaves very narrow, triangular, rough on the edges. Perennial: flowers in April: grows on wet heaths, in peat bogs and ditches; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 564. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 69. 91.

4. *E. polystáchion. Broad-leaved Cotton-grass.* Stem triangular; leaves broadly linear, flat; hairs three times the length of the spike.——Root fibrous: stems two feet high, grooved, jointed, and leafy: leaves broader than in the last, with an acute keel: spikes four or five, one sessile, brown, pendulous after flowering. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on wet heaths and in peat bogs; common in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 563. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 68. 92.

5. *E. pubéscens. Downy-stalked Cotton-grass.* Stem triangular above, round below; leaves flat, lance-shaped; spike-stalks downy; hairs twice the length of the spike.——Smaller than the last; spikes numerous, black, their stalks downy. Perennial: grows in bogs and marshes; rare. Cherry Hinton Moor, Cambridgeshire, and Frogden in Scotland. Smith. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 69. 93.

6. *E. grácile. Slender Mountain Cotton-grass.* Stem triangular; leaves triangular, channelled, leafy; hairs twice the length of the spike.——Root creeping: stem a foot high: leaves linear, triangular, recurved: spikes three or four, nearly erect, longer than their bractea, black. Perennial: flowers in July: found in boggy places on Ben Lawers and the Clova mountains, by G. Don. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiv. pl. 2402. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 70. 94.

12. NA'RDUS. Mat-grass.

Calyx none. Corolla of two lance-shaped pointed husks, the outer embracing the inner. Filaments hair-like; anther oblong. Germen superior, oblong, small. Style thread-shaped, long; stigma feathery. Seed one, long and narrow, pointed at both ends, invested with the husks.—Name from *nardos* of the Greeks. 28.

1. *N. stricta. Mat-grass.* Spike slender, straight, the flowers pointing

in one direction.——Root consisting of very long, tough, downy fibres: stems numerous, about six inches high, wiry: leaves bristle-like: numerous broad stiff sheaths around the base of the stems. This grass forms dense tufts, and is of a pale greyish green colour. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on heaths, generally in sandy or gravelly soil; abundant. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 290. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 70. 95.

DIGYNIA.

[This order contains all the British Grasses, excepting *Nardus stricta* and *Anthoxanthum odoratum*. The grasses, as every person must have observed, form the basis of all our best pastures; and in some places certain species, such as *Festuca ovina* and *duriuscula*, exclude almost every other plant. The great utility of these plants hardly requires to be remarked. Wheat, barley, oats, and rye, belong to this great family, but are all of exotic origin. Almost all the species are eaten by cattle, especially when young and tender, although they usually refuse the straws after flowering. *Lolium temulentum* is the only species that possesses poisonous properties. Young botanists generally dislike the examination of these plants, on account of its supposed difficulty; but with a little attention, the species can in almost every case be satisfactorily determined.]

13. PHA'LARIS. Canary-grass.

Calyx one-flowered, of two nearly equal, keeled, compressed, acute chaff-scales. Corolla double, concealed by the calyx, of three or four husks, the two inner larger, downy. Nectaries two equal, egg-shaped scales. Filaments thread-like; anthers oblong. Styles short, with feathery stigmas. Seed egg-shaped, invested by the hardened internal husks.—Named from *phalos*, shining. 29.

1. *P. Canariénsis. Canary-grass.* Panicle egg-shaped, close; chaff-scales keeled, hairy; outer corolla of two bare husks.——About eighteen inches high: straw erect, striated, roughish: leaves lance-shaped, soft, panicle erect, compound, resembling an egg-shaped spike, beautifully variegated with green and white: this is a foreign species, the seeds of which, accidentally dropped, sometimes spring up in waste places and upon dunghills. Annual: flowers in July. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1310. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 75. *Fl. Scot.* p. 23. 96.

2. *P. arundinácea. Reed Canary-grass.* Panicle erect, loose; outer husks bearded.——Roots creeping, sending out large fibres: straws from three to five feet high: leaves lance-shaped, striated, smooth: panicle about six inches long, tinged with purple: chaff-scales acute, keeled, with a nerve on each side, rough on the keel and nerves: outer husks minute, each terminated by a tuft of hairs. Perennial: flowers in July: grows by the edges of rivers; common. This plant has altogether the appearance of an Arundo; a variety with striped leaves, is common in gardens. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 402. and vol. xxx. pl. 2160. f. 2. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 75. *Fl. Scot.* p. 33. 97.

14. PHLE'UM. Cat's-tail-grass.

Calyx one-flowered, of two nearly equal, compressed, pointed

or awned chaff-scales. Corolla of two concealed, unequal husks, the outer embracing the inner. Filaments hair-like; anthers linear, protruded. Germen roundish. Styles thread-like, spreading; stigmas feathery. Seed oblong, loose.—Name, *phleos* of the Greeks. 30.

1. *P. praténse. Common Cat's-tail-grass. Timothy Grass.* Panicle spiked, cylindrical; chaff-scales abrupt, fringed on the keel, longer than the awn.——Root fibrous: straws from two to three feet high, knotty, erect: leaves linear, flat, rough, with long sheaths: panicle erect, very close, spiked, of a cylindrical form, from two to four inches long, green: the roots are sometimes bulbous. Perennial: flowers in the summer months: grows in meadows and pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1078. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 76. 98.

2. *P. alpínum. Alpine Cat's-tail-grass.* Panicle spiked, between egg-shaped and oblong; chaff-scales abrupt, fringed on the keel, as long as the awns; root knotted.——Straw ascending, from six to twelve inches long, smooth: spiked panicle about an inch in length. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on some of the higher mountains of Scotland, as Ben Lawers, and Ben-na-buird, and on Lettery mountain, Galway, Ireland; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1077. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 77. 99.

3. *P. Michélii. Michelian Cat's-tail-grass.* Panicle spiked, cylindrical; chaff-scales lance-shaped, pointed, fringed on the keel.——Roots fibrous: straws from one to two feet high, leafy: leaves flat, rough on the edges: panicle close, about two inches long. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on rocky parts of the Clova mountains. G. Don. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2265. *Eng. Fl.* p. 78. *Fl. Scot.* p. 24. 100.

4. *P. ásperum. Branched Cat's-tail-grass.* Panicle spiked, cylindrical; chaff-scales wedge-shaped, pointed, rough, with a bare keel.——Root fibrous: straw about a foot high, branched, smooth: leaves roughish, pointed, erect: panicles terminal, erect, cylindrical, about two inches long. Annual: flowers in July: grows in dry fields; rare. Near Bristol; on Newmarket Heath; in Badmington Park, Gloucestershire; in Bedfordshire, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1077. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 77. 101.

5. *P. Boehméri. Purple-stalked Cat's-tail-grass.* Panicle spiked, cylindrical; chaff-scales lance-shaped, pointed, slightly hairy; straw simple.——Roots fibrous: straws about a foot high, erect, purple: chaff-scales purple. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry fields, in the western parts of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 459. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 78. 102.

6. *P. arenárium. Sea-side Cat's-tail-grass.* Panicle spiked, oblong, enlarged at the top; chaff-scales lance-shaped, fringed.——Root fibrous: straws about six inches high, leafy below: spiked panicle short, enlarged above: husks half the length of the chaff-scales. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in sand on the sea-shore. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 222. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 79. 103.

15. ALOPECU'RUS. Fox-tail-grass.

Calyx one-flowered, of two, nearly equal, egg-shaped, ribbed, chaff-scales. Corolla of one, concave, egg-shaped husk. Awn

twice as long as the husk, and arising from its base. Filaments hair-like; anthers forked at each end. Germen roundish. Styles hair-like, united at the base; stigmas long, feathery. Seed egg-shaped, loose, covered by the husk.—Name from *alopex*, a fox, and *oura*, a tail. 31.

1. *A. praténsis. Meadow Fox-tail-grass.* Straw erect, smooth; panicle spiked, cylindrical; chaff-scales acute, hairy, shorter than the awn of the husk.——Root fibrous: straws about two feet high: leaves flat, nearly smooth: spiked panicle about two inches long, hairy. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in meadows and pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 759. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 80. 104.

2. *A. alpinus. Alpine Fox-tail-grass.* Straw erect, smooth; panicle spiked, egg shaped; chaff-scales obliquely abrupt, hairy; awn a little longer than the husk.——Root creeping: straw about a foot high, erect, smooth: root-leaves narrow, the other broader: spiked panicle hardly an inch long: chaff-scales united at the base, three-ribbed, covered with long, close, white hairs. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on some of the highest mountains of Scotland. Discovered by Mr. R. Brown on Loch-na-gar, in Aberdeenshire; Clova mountains, Forfarshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1126. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 81. *Fl. Scot.* p. 22. 105.

3. *A. agréstis. Slender Fox-tail-grass.* Straw erect, roughish above; panicle spiked, cylindrical, tapering at the end; chaff-scales acute, nearly bare; awn twice the length of the calyx.——Root fibrous: straws about two feet high: leaves rough above: spike slender, three inches long, purplish: chaff-scales lance-shaped. Annual: flowers in July: grows in cultivated fields, and by way-sides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 848. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 81. 106.

4. *A. bulbósus. Bulbous Fox-tail-grass.* Straw erect; spike simple; chaff-scales separate, linear, acute, downy; root bulbous.——Root bulbous: straws erect, smooth: leaves narrow, striated: spike dark green: chaff-scales narrow, with the keel and ribs fringed: husk bluntish, its awn twice the length of the calyx. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in salt marshes; near Yarmouth and Weymouth. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1249. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 82. 107.

5. *A. geniculátus. Floating Fox-tail-grass.* Straw ascending, bent at the joints; panicle spiked, cylindrical; chaff-scales united at the base, abrupt, fringed; awn twice the length of the calyx.——Root fibrous: straw decumbent at the base: leaves broader and shorter than in the last: spikes an inch and a half long: chaff-scales obtuse, purple, strongly fringed on the keel: husk abrupt, shorter than the calyx: awn twice the length of the calyx. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in ditches and watery places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1250. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 83. *Fl. Scot.* p. 22. 108.

6. *A. fúlvus. Orange-spiked Fox-tail-grass.* Straw ascending, bent at the joints; panicle spiked, cylindrical; chaff-scales united at the base, obtuse, fringed; awn as long as the calyx.——This is hardly distinct from the last, the comparative length of the awn affording the only remarkable difference. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in ditches and watery places. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 1467. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 83. 109.

16. KNA'PPIA. Knappia.

Calyx one-flowered, of two nearly equal, keeled, egg-shaped, abrupt, awnless chaff-scales. Corolla of two unequal, inversely egg-shaped, membranous, hairy, fringed, awnless husks, shorter than the calyx. Filaments hair-like, twice the length of the calyx; anthers oblong, cleft at both ends. Germen minute, roundish. Styles short; stigmas long, cylindrical, acute, downy. Seed loose, egg-shaped, covered by the husks.—Named after Mr. Knapp. 32.

1. *R. agrostidéa. Early Knappia.*——Root fibrous: stems from one to three inches high, erect, slender, triangular: leaves short, channelled, at the base of the stem: flowers purplish, nearly sessile. Annual: flowers in March and April: grows in sandy pastures by the sea-shore, in the south of England, and in Ireland; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1127. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 84. 110.

17. POLYPO'GON. Beard-grass.

Calyx one-flowered, of two nearly equal, keeled, cleft, chaff-scales, each with a terminal awn. Corolla of two egg-shaped husks, enclosed within the calyx; the outer keeled, and awned. Filaments hair-like, as long as the corolla; anthers oblong, cleft at both ends. Germen oval. Styles short, distinct; stigmas feathery. Seed loose, egg-shaped, covered by the husks.—Named from *polus*, much, and *pogon*, beard. 33.

1. *P. monspeliénsis. Annual Beard-grass.* Awns straight, thrice the length of the calyx; root fibrous.——Straws a foot high, simple, smooth: leaves flat, acute, striated, rough on the edges and ribs: panicle pale. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in moist pastures in Hampshire, Essex, and Norfolk; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1704. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 86. 111.

2. *A. littorális. Perennial Beard-grass.* Awns straight, about the length of the calyx; root creeping.——Straws about a foot high, branched, smooth: leaves rough on both sides and on the edges: panicle purplish. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in salt marshes, in Norfolk and Essex; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1251. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 87. 112.

18. MI'LIUM. Millet-grass.

Calyx one-flowered, of two unequal, egg-shaped, tapering, awnless chaff-scales. Corolla of two unequal, egg-shaped husks, enclosed within the calyx, the outermost sometimes awned on the back. Nectaries membranous, cleft. Filaments hair-like, very short. Germen egg-shaped. Styles united, or very short. Seed egg-shaped, covered with the hardened husks.—Named from *mille*, a thousand (seeds tourt). 34.

1. *M. effúsum. Spreading Millet-grass.* Flowers awnless, in a loose, spreading panicle.——Root fibrous: straws about four feet high, slender, smooth: leaves broad, flat, bright green: panicle large, widely-spreading. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in moist shady places; frequent. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1106. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 87. *Fl. Scot.* p. 24. 113.

2. *M. lendigerum. Panick Millet-grass.* Flowers awned, in a dense, spiked panicle.——Root fibrous: panicle erect, very close, tapering, pale green. Annual: flowers in August: grows in moist meadows, in England; Sheppey; Weymouth; Gillingham; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1107. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 88. 114.

19. AGRO'STIS. Bent-grass.

Calyx of two unequal, acute, keeled, awnless, permanent chaff-scales, containing one flower. Corolla of two unequal, membranous, ribbed husks, tufted with hairs at the base, the larger frequently bearing an awn. Nectaries two minute scales. Filaments hair-like, rather longer than the husks; anthers deeply divided at each end. Germen egg-shaped. Style short. Stigma densely hairy. Seed egg-shaped, shining, loose, enveloped in the unaltered corolla.—Named from *agros*, a field. 35.

* *Awned.*

1. *A. Spica-vénti. Silky Bent-grass.* Awn straight, stiff, many times longer than the corolla; panicle loosely spreading.——Straw two or three feet high, erect, smooth: leaves ribbed, spreading: panicle large, silky-looking: outer husk rough with tubercles, inner cleft at the point. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in sandy fields in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 951. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 89. 115.

2. *A. canina. Brown Bent-grass.* Awn arising from below the middle of the husk, curved inwards, twice the length of the husk; stems decumbent, with prostrate shoots; stipules lance-shaped.——Root creeping: straws more or less decumbent and rooting at the base, about two feet long, slender, smooth: leaves roughish on both sides: panicles spreading when in flower, with thread-like, angular, rough branches. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in meadows and pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1856. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 90. 116.

3. *A. setácea. Bristle-leaved Bent-grass.* Awn from near the base of the husk, curved inwards; chaff-scales lance-shaped, tapering, rough; root-leaves bristle-shaped; straw nearly erect; panicle close.——Root tufted: stems about a foot high, slender, smooth: stipules lance-shaped: panicles cylindrical, with angular, bristly branches: inner husk very small. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on dry heaths in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1188. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 91. *Brit. Fl.* p. 33. 117.

** *Generally Awnless.*

4. *A. vulgáris. Fine Bent-grass.* Panicle spreading, with smooth, divaricated hair-like branches; chaff-scales nearly equal; straw erect; stipules very short, abrupt.——Root creeping: straws about a foot high: panicle smooth, with purplish flowers. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in meadows and pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1671. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 92. 118.

5. *A. álba. Marsh Bent-grass.* Panicle spreading, with rough branches; chaff-scales lance-shaped, bristly on the keel; straw oblique, creeping in its lower part; stipules oblong.——Root and stems creeping, and sending out long prostrate shoots: panicle at length spreading, with tufted branches, and green or purple flowers. Perennial: flowers in

June and July: grows in moist meadows, and places inundated in winter, and on the other hand frequently in dry sand, exhibiting great diversity of appearance. This is the famous Fiorin-grass of agriculturists. It hardly deserves the notice which it has received. Wild geese and ducks are fond of its juicy stems and roots, which have a sweet taste. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1189, and vol. xxii. pl. 1532. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 93. 119.

20. CY'NODON. Dog's-tooth-grass.

Calyx of two nearly equal, lance-shaped, acute, keeled, awnless scales, containing a single flower. Corolla of two unequal, keeled, compressed, awnless husks, the outer much broader and embracing the other. Nectary of two minute scales. Filaments rather longer than the husks. Anthers cleft at both ends. Germen egg-shaped. Styles distinct. Stigma feathery. Seed egg-shaped, invested by the hardened husks.—Named from *cyon*, a dog, and *odous*, a tooth. 36.

1. *C. dáctylon. Creeping Dog's-tooth-grass.* Spikes four or five, crowded; husks smooth.——Root creeping, rough: straws creeping, round, smooth: leaves tapering, hairy, with long, smooth sheaths: flowering branches about six inches high, each bearing four or five linear spikes. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the sandy shores of Cornwall. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 850. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 95. 120.

21. DIGITA'RIA. Finger-grass.

Calyx one-flowered, of three very unequal awnless scales; the outer minute, triangular; the next largest, as long as the corolla; the inner opposite to the latter, small, lance-shaped. Corolla of two unequal, elliptical, awnless valves. Filaments hair-like, rather longer than the husks; anthers short, cleft at both ends. Germen egg-shaped. Styles thread-shaped, about the length of the stamens; stigmas short, feathery. Seed egg-shaped, closely invested by the hardened polished husks.—Named from *digitus*, a finger. 37.

1. *D. sanguinális. Cock's-foot Finger-grass.* Leaves and their sheaths somewhat hairy; flowers in pairs; calyx rough at the edges of its larger scale only.——Root fibrous: stems decumbent and rooting at the base, about a foot long, striated, smooth: leaves broad, pointed, striated, sprinkled with warts: spikes from three to eight, crowded at the top of the straw: flowers dark purple, erect: larger chaff-scale five-ribbed, with rough edges. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in various parts of England, in sandy cultivated fields; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 849, *Panicum sanguinale. Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 97. 121.

2. *D. humifúsa. Smooth Finger-grass.* Leaves and their sheaths smooth: flowers egg-shaped, downy.——Root fibrous: stalks spreading: flowers purple. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in sand at Weybridge, in Sussex, where it was found by Mr. Borrer. *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2613. *Brit. Flora*, p. 58. 122.

22. PA'NICUM. Panick.

Calyx two-flowered, of two very unequal, ribbed chaff-scales, the inner much larger, elliptical, generally awnless. One flower

perfect; the other either neutral or stameniferous. Corolla of the former of two unequal, membranous, acute husks; in the latter of one or two husks, the outer of the texture of the calyx, concave ribbed, sometimes awned, the inner flat, awnless, often wanting. Filaments hair-like, as long as the corolla; anthers short, cleft at both ends. Germen egg-shaped. Styles distinct, awl-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas feathery, short. Seed egg-shaped, flattened on one side, closely invested with the hardened husks.—Name uncertain, perhaps from *Panis*, bread. 38.

1. *P. verticillátum. Rough Panick-grass.* Panicle spiked, cylindrical, lobed with whorled branches; flowers in pairs, accompanied with angular bristles, rough with reversed teeth.——Root fibrous: straws two feet high, smooth, spreading: leaves lance-shaped, rough on both sides, with long smooth sheaths: stipules of numerous short hairs: calyx pale, with green ribs, smooth: husks minutely wrinkled. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in corn-fields about London and Norwich; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 874. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 98. 123.

2. *P. víride. Green Panick-grass.* Panicle spiked, cylindrical, continuous, with numerous prominent bristles, rough, with erect teeth.—— Smaller than the last, but closely resembling it, the principal difference lying in the more numerous bristles with teeth directed upwards. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in sandy fields about London and Norwich; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 875. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 99. 124.

3. *P. Crus-galli. Loose Panick-grass.* Panicle erect, branched, bristly; flowers awned, unilateral; leaves lance-shaped, harsh, destitute of stipules.——Root fibrous: stems about a foot high, smooth: leaves pointed: panicle erect, stiff, unilateral, with angular rough-edged stalks. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in wet corn-fields near London; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 876. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 100. 125.

23. AI'RA. Hair-grass.

Calyx of two unequal, keeled chaff-scales, containing two perfect flowers, without rudiments of a third. Corolla of two oblong, unequal husks, the outer larger, generally with a twisted awn arising from above the base, the inner notched and awnless. Nectary a cleft scale. Filaments hair-like; anthers protruded, pendulous, notched at both ends. Germen egg-shaped. Styles short, distinct; stigma large, feathery. Seed egg-shaped, loose, covered with the membranous husks.—Named from *airo*, to destroy, formerly applied to *Lolium temulentum*. 39.

* *Corolla Awnless.*

1. *A. cristáta. Crested Hair-grass.* Panicle dense; calyx longer than its stalk, shorter than the flowers; chaff-scales and husks pointed. ——Root in dense tufts with downy fibres: stems erect, about nine inches high: panicle close, lance-shaped, with silvery, purplish, erect flowers. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 648. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 101. 126.

2. *A. aquática. Water Hair-grass.* Panicle spreading; flowers awnless, even, obtuse, longer than the calyx; leaves flat; stipule oblong.

——Root creeping; stems floating, branched, smooth, rising about a foot above the water: panicle erect, with spreading branches. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in ditches, pools, and the edges of rivers; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1557. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 102. 127.

** *Corolla awned.*

3. *A. cæspitósa. Turfy Hair-grass.* Panicle spreading; flowers about the length of the calyx, abrupt, hairy at the base; awn short, from the lower part of the outer husk; leaves flat.——Straws from two to four feet high, erect, smooth, growing in large tufts: panicle large, much branched, with small silvery purplish flowers. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in moist shady places, and in alpine ravines; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1453. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 102. 128.

4. *A. alpina. Smooth Alpine Hair-grass.* Panicle rather close, with smooth branches; flowers acute, the length of the calyx; awn short, from near the top of the outer husk; leaves involute.——Straws about a foot high; leaves rough on the upper side: panicle with shining brownish flowers, on nearly erect branches. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on some of the higher mountains of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2102: *A. lævigata. Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 103. 129.

5. *A. flexuósa.* Panicle spreading, with waved branches; flowers acute, as long as the calyx; awn from the middle of the outward husk, twisted; leaves bristle-shaped.——Straw upwards of a foot high, erect, smooth: leaves short: panicle erect, with waved angular branches and flower-stalks, and shining brown flowers. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in heathy places and on dry banks; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1519. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 104. 130.

6. *A. canéscens. Grey Hair-grass.* Panicle rather close; flowers shorter than the calyx; awn short, club-shaped; leaves bristle-shaped. ——Straws about six inches high: leaves numerous, chiefly radical, forming dense tufts: panicle with numerous small flowers variegated with purple, green, and white. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on the sandy coasts of Norfolk and Suffolk. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1190. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 105. 131.

7. *A. caryophy'llea. Silver Hair-grass.* Panicle spreading; flowers sessile, not longer than the calyx; awn from below the middle of the husk, twice its length: leaves bristle-shaped.——Generally about six inches high; panicle three-forked, with silvery flowers. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows on dry pastures and gravel pits; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 812. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 107. 132.

8. *A. præ'cox. Early Hair-grass.* Panicle close, erect; flowers sessile, as long as the calyx; awn from the base of the husk, nearly twice its length; leaves bristle-shaped.——Straws from two to five inches high: panicle with angular rough branches, and pale, purplish flowers. This and the preceding species wither very soon, when the season is dry. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in dry sandy pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1296. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 106. 133.

24. ARU'NDO. Reed.

Calyx of two unequal, lance-shaped, pointed, keeled, awnless chaff-scales. Corolla of two unequal husks; the outer larger, lance-

shaped, keeled, compressed, pointed; the inner cleft at the point; inflected at the edges; each husk with numerous, soft hairs at the base. Nectary of two minute scales. Filaments thread-like; anthers cleft at both ends. Germen oblong. Style short; stigmas feathery. Seed oblong, loose, but enveloped in the husks.—Name *Arundo*, a reed. 40.

1. *A. Phragmites. Common Reed.* Flowers about five in each calyx, awnless; panicle loose.——Root creeping: stems about six feet high, stout, smooth: leaves lance-shaped, rough on the edges, many-ribbed: panicle very large with the branches in half whorls: flowers brownish purple, with large tufts of silky hairs. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in ditches, marshes, lakes, and rivers: not very common, but often growing in large masses; the favourite haunts of the Coot, the Water-hen and the Reed Bunting. It forms excellent thatch. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 401. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 169. 134.

2. *A. Epigejos. Wood Reed.* Calyx one-flowered, longer than the corolla; panicle erect, close, with crowded, unilateral flowers; awn of the outer husk dorsal, as long as the hairs and calyx; leaves lance-shaped. ——Straw about three feet high: panicle smaller, closer, and more erect than in the last: flowers purple, with long silky hairs. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in shady moist places; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 403. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 170. 135.

3. *A. Calamagróstis. Small Reed.* Calyx one-flowered, much longer than the corolla; panicle erect, loose; flowers spreading in all directions; awn terminal, short; hairs longer than the husks; leaves linear. ——Straws about three feet high, smooth, slender: panicle much branched, with purple flowers. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in marshes, and moist woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2159. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 170. 136.

4. *A. stricta. Smallest Close Reed.* Calyx one-flowered, egg-shaped, acute, scarcely longer than the husks; panicle erect, close; flowers spreading in all directions, with a dorsal awn; hairs shorter than the husks.——Straw about two feet high, very slender, smooth: flowers brown, with the hair short. Perennial: flowers in June: found by Mr. G. Don in the White Mire near Forfar. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2150. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 171. 137.

5. *A. arenária. Sea Reed. Mat-grass. Sea Bent.* Calyx one-flowered, a little longer than the corolla; panicle close, leaves involute, pungent.——Root creeping, often twenty feet long; straw stiff, greenish yellow; leaves very long, mostly radical; panicle close, linear, attenuated at each end: chaff-scales unequal, membranous, rough on the keel. Very few of the seeds are perfected. This plant is common on the coasts, wherever there is loose sand, which it serves to bind down by its long tough roots. It is manufactured into door mats and floor brushes. In the Hebrides it is made into ropes for various uses; mats for pack-saddles, bags and vessels for holding and preparing meal and grain, and into hats. It has also been planted in the outer Hebrides, for curing sand-drift. Perennial: flowers in July. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 520. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 172. *Fl. Scot.* p. 27. 138.

25. HO'LCUS. Soft-grass.

Calyx two-flowered, of two unequal, keeled, awnless, chaff-scales, one of the flowers perfect, the other with an abortive germen. Corolla of two equal husks; the larger egg-shaped, keeled, awned on the back; the smaller much narrower, awnless. Nectary a cleft scale. Filaments three in both flowers; anthers notched at both ends. Styles short, spreading; stigma large, feathery. Seed coated with the hardened permanent husks.—Name *holcos* of the Greeks. 41.

1. *H. avenáceus. Oat-like Soft-grass.* The perfect flower superior, with a short awn, the imperfect flower with a long geniculate awn; root knotted.——Height from two to four feet, or more: the lower part of the straw has a number of very short joints, which are enlarged above, forming yellowish juicy knots, resembling roots: leaves narrow lance-shaped, thinly hairy above: panicle long, with half-whorled branches: imperfect flower with a long awn, bent near the middle, inserted above the base; perfect flower with a short awn, inserted below the tip. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows by roads and old walls, and in corn-fields, where it is difficult to be extirpated. In many districts it is so abundant, that the farmers collect the roots into heaps and burn them. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 813. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 109. 139.

2. *H. móllis. Creeping Soft-grass.* Perfect flower inferior, awnless; imperfect flower with a bent awn exceeding the calyx; root creeping.——Straw about three feet high: generally smooth, with the knots downy: leaves narrow lance-shaped, acute, smoothish or slightly downy, rough at the margin: chaff-scales nearly equal, smoothish, hairy on the keel: flowers shining, the upper hairy at the base. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in moist pastures, and by old walls. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1170. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 108. 140.

3. *H. lanátus. Meadow Soft-grass.* Perfect flower inferior, awnless; imperfect flower with a curved awn included in the calyx; root fibrous.——Straw about two feet high: the whole plant, particularly the leaves, covered with a very soft short down: chaff-scales nearly equal, downy: flowers shining, the upper with a tuft of hairs at the base. The principal difference between this and the last is in the length of the awn. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in meadows, pastures, and woods, and by roads; abundant. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1169. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 108. 141.

26. ME'LICA. Melick.

Calyx of two unequal, spreading, awnless chaff-scales, containing one or two perfect flowers, with the rudiments of one or two other flowers. Corolla of two unequal, oblong, awnless husks; the outer larger, concave, ribbed; the inner flat, with two marginal ribs. Nectary cup-shaped, at the base of the germen. Filaments hair-like: anthers protruded, pendulous. Germen roundish. Styles distant, long; stigmas short. Seed egg-shaped, loose, covered with the hardened husks.—Name from *mel*, honey. 42.

1. *M. uniflóra. Wood Melick-grass.* Panicle branched, slightly drooping towards one side; flowers erect; spikelet with only one perfect

flower.——Root creeping: straw about eighteen inches high, smooth, slender: leaves with the ribs and edges rough: panicle of a few hair-like branches: flowers variegated with white, green, and brown. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in woods; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1058. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 112. 142.

2. *M. nútans. Mountain Melick-grass.* Panicle close, nearly simple, drooping; flowers pendulous; spikelet with two perfect flowers.——Root creeping: straw about a foot high: leaves nearly smooth: panicle generally with undivided branches. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1059. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 113. 143.

3. *M. cærúlea. Purple Melick-grass.* Panicle close, erect: spikelets cylindrical, erect.——Root large, of numerous long, thick fibres: straw about two feet high, enlarged at the base: leaves covered with scattered hairs above: panicle oblong, with numerous waved branches, and purplish brown flowers. This grass is made into ropes in the Hebrides. The butter of cows which feed upon it is very rich, and highly coloured. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows abundantly on heaths, especially such as are moist. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 750. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 113. 144.

27. SESLE'RIA. Moor-grass.

Calyx of two nearly equal, pointed, keeled, slightly awned chaff-scales, containing two or three perfect flowers. Corolla of two lance-shaped, acute husks, the outer toothed, the inner cleft. Filaments hair-like, a little longer than the husks; anthers protruded, linear, notched at both ends. Germen small, egg-shaped. Styles united; stigma long, downy. Seed loose, covered with the membranous husks.—Named after *Leonard Sesler*, an Italian botanist. 43.

1. *S. cærúlea. Blue Moor-grass.* Spike egg-shaped, imbricated; bracteas alternate; outer husk with three teeth.——Root of long fibres: straw about eight inches high, smooth: leaves rough on the edges and keel, with short sheaths: spike erect, bluish grey, shining: chaff-scales and outer husk fringed, the latter with three teeth at the end. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows on mountains in Scotland and the North of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1613. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 114. 145.

28. HIERO'CHLOE. Holy-grass.

Calyx of two nearly equal, egg-shaped, acute, awnless, membranous chaff-scales, containing three flowers, of which the upper is perfect, the others stameniferous. Corolla of two unequal membranous husks: the outer larger, egg-shaped; the inner much narrower, extremely thin, notched, inflected at the edges. Nectary a membranous scale. Filaments hair-like, two in the perfect flower, three in the barren ones; anthers linear, protruded, pendulous. Germen egg-shaped. Styles short, distinct; stigmas linear, feathery. Seed egg-shaped, small, loose, invested by the unaltered husks.—Named from *hieros*, sacred, and *chloe*, grass. 44.

1. *H. boreális. Northern Holy-grass.* Panicle somewhat unilateral, with smooth flower-stalks; perfect flower awnless, the others slightly awned; leaves flat.——Root creeping: straws from twelve to eighteen inches high, erect, smooth: panicle erect, with waved branches: outer husks fringed. Perennial: flowers in May and June: found by Mr. G. Don in the valley of Kella in Angus-shire. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 111. *Eng. Bot. Supp.* pl. 2641. 146.

29. GLYCE'RIA. Sweet-grass.

Calyx of two unequal, awnless chaff-scales, containing a linear spikelet of numerous, alternate, two-rowed awnless flowers, unconnected by a web at the base. Corolla of two unequal husks; the outer cylindrical, ribbed, entire, more or less abrupt, with inflected edges; the inner narrower, obtuse or notched, flat, membranous, with two marginal ribs. Nectary a notched scale. Filaments hair-like, longer than the corolla; anthers pendulous, linear, cleft at both ends. Germen egg-shaped. Styles distinct; stigmas spreading, feathery, repeatedly branched. Seed oblong, loose, covered with the unaltered husks.—Name from *glucus*, sweet. 45.

1. *G. aquática. Reedy Sweet-grass.* Panicle erect, repeatedly branched, spreading; spikelets with numerous, obtuse, seven-ribbed flowers.——Straw six feet high, stout: leaves broad, flat, rough on the keel and edges: panicle large, with half-whorled branches: spikelets of from five to ten flowers. This is one of the most beautiful as well as one of the largest of our grasses. It is eaten by cattle, and deserves to be cultivated, as it would yield an abundant crop in moist land. Perennial: flowers in July: grows by the margin of rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1315. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 116. 147.

2. *G. flúitans. Floating Sweet-grass.* Panicle slender, very long, slightly branched; spikelets with numerous obtuse, seven-ribbed cylindrical flowers.——Root creeping, long: straws partly floating, as are many of the linear, flat, obtuse leaves: panicle nearly erect, narrow, with roughish branches: spikelets erect, long, linear, of from eight to twelve flowers: outer husk cylindrical, obtuse. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in ditches and stagnant waters; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1520. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 117. 148.

3. *G. maritima. Creeping Sea-sweet-grass.* Panicle branched, rather close; spikelets with about five, slightly five-ribbed, somewhat pointed flowers: root creeping.——Stems about a foot high: leaves involute, pointed: flowers cylindrical, hairy at the base. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the sea-coast. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1140. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 116. 149.

4. *G. distans. Reflexed Sweet-grass.* Panicle branched, spreading; spikelets with about five obscurely five-ribbed, blunt, shining flowers; root fibrous.——Straws about a foot high, decumbent at the base: the whole plant slightly glaucous: panicle erect, with half-whorled, rough branches: flowers cylindrical. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows near the coast in sandy pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 986. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 118. 150.

5. *G. procúmbens.* Panicle lance-shaped, two-rowed, unilateral, close, with rough stalks; spikelets of five, bluntish, five-ribbed flowers.

——Root fibrous: the whole plant glaucous: straws about eight inches long, procumbent: outer husk cylindrical, its central rib more prominent towards the summit: inner husk bristly at the lateral ribs. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in pastures near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 532. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 119. 151.

6. *G. rígida. Hard-sweet-grass.* Panicle lance-shaped, close, two-rowed, unilateral, with smooth stalks; spikelets of about seven acute, scarcely-ribbed flowers.——Root fibrous: stems from three to eight inches high, extremely stiff and firm: flowers cylindrical, slightly keeled: the whole plant generally brownish. Perennial: flowers in June; grows in dry gravelly places, and on walls; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1371. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 120. 152.

30. PO'A. Meadow-grass.

Calyx of two unequal, egg-shaped, acute, keeled, awnless chaff-scales, containing an egg-shaped spikelet of two-rowed, imbricated, awnless, perfect flowers, frequently connected at the base by a web of white cottony filaments. Corolla of two unequal husks; the outer egg-shaped, acute, keeled, compressed, entire, membranous at the edges; the inner narrower, with two nearly marginal ribs, inflected membranous edges, and a cleft summit. Nectary a deeply-cleft scale. Filaments hair-like, longer than the corolla; anthers pendulous, oblong, cleft at both ends. Germen egg-shaped. Styles very short; stigmas feathery, spreading. Seed oblong, acute, loose, covered with the unaltered husks.—Name, *poa*, grass, from *pao*, to feed. 46.

1. *P. compréssa. Flat-stalked Meadow-grass.* Panicle somewhat unilateral, spreading; straw compressed; spikelets oblong; flowers connected by a web; root creeping.——Straw decumbent at the base, about a foot high: panicle with rough angular branches: spikelets from three to eight flowers: outer husk five-ribbed, rough on the keel. Perennial: flowers in June, July, and August: grows in waste ground, and on walls; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 365. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 121. 153.

2. *P. alpína. Alpine Meadow-grass.* Panicle spreading; spikelets egg-shaped, four or five-flowered; flowers somewhat incurved, hairy at the base.——Root fibrous: straws from four to eight inches high, erect: leaves linear, flat, bluntish, with a small point, rough at the edges: spikelets broad: chaff-scales keeled, three-ribbed: inner husk fringed at the ribs. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 1003. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 122. 154.

3. *P. láxa. Waved Meadow-grass.* Panicle drooping, loosely spreading, waved; spikelets egg-shaped, three-flowered; flowers connected by a web.——Root slightly creeping: the whole plant somewhat glaucous; leaves linear, roughish above: panicle with waved branches: spikelets broad: chaff-scales keeled. Perennial: flowers in July: found by Mr. J. T. Mackay, on Bennevis. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 123. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 1123, *Poa flexuosa.* 155.

4. *P. bulbósa. Bulbous Meadow-grass.* Panicle close, slightly waved; spikelets egg-shaped, four-flowered; flowers smoothish, connected by a web; leaves finely serrated; straw bulbous at the base.——Straws four

or five inches high: panicle oblong: spikelets egg-shaped: chaff-scales rough on the keel: outer husk hairy on the keel, with a continuation of the web, the inner fringed. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows on the sandy sea-shore in some parts of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1071. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 123. 156.

5. *P. triviális. Roughish Meadow-grass.* Panicle spreading; spikelets oblong, of about three acute, five-ribbed flowers, connected by a web; straw and sheaths roughish; root fibrous.——From one to two feet high: leaves linear, acute: panicle large, with half-whorled, rough branches, and green flowers. A valuable grass for pasturage and hay. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in meadows and pastures; very common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1072. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 124. 157.

6. *P. praténsis. Smooth Meadow-grass.* Panicle spreading; spikelets oblong, of about four acute, five-ribbed flowers, connected by a web; straw and sheaths smooth; root creeping.——About a foot high: leaves linear, acute: panicle with half-whorled, smooth branches, and pale green flowers. One of the most valuable pasture plants. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in meadows and pastures; abundant. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1073. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 126. 158.

7. *P. ánnua. Annual Meadow-grass.* Panicle somewhat unilateral, with spreading or deflected branches; spikelets egg-shaped, of about five, somewhat distant, five-ribbed flowers, destitute of a web; straw ascending, a little compressed; root fibrous.——Straws about six inches long, decumbent and rooting at the base: panicle pale green. The whole plant tender and rather succulent. Annual: flowers the whole year round: grows by roads, and wherever there is loose earth; abundant. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1141. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 126. 159.

8. *P. glaúca. Glaucous Meadow-grass.* Panicle spreading; spikelets egg-shaped, with from two to five obscurely five-ribbed, bluntish flowers, silky on the keel and lateral ribs, and hairy at the base, without a web.——The whole plant extremely glaucous: straws erect, about a foot high, round: leaves linear, flat, bluntish, roughish: panicle erect, spreading. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on the mountains of Scotland, Wales, and the North of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1720. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 128. 160.

9. *P. nemorális. Wood Meadow-grass.* Panicle spreading, with hair-like branches; spikelets lance-shaped, of about three five-ribbed, acute flowers, silky on the keel and lateral ribs, and hairy at the base, without a web.——The whole plant slender and delicate: straws erect, about two feet high: leaves linear, flat, tapering to a fine point, roughish: panicle erect. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1265. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 130. 161.

31. TRIO'DIA. Heath-grass.

Calyx of two nearly equal, egg-shaped, keeled, acute, awnless chaff-scales, containing an egg-shaped, imbricated spikelet, of several perfect flowers, which are hairy at the base, but destitute of web. Corolla of two unequal, egg-shaped, stiff husks; the outer obscurely ribbed, rounded on the back, flat and expanded on the edges, deeply cleft at the summit, with an intermediate

short awn or tooth; the inner smaller, fringed, cleft at the point. Nectary of two scales. Filaments hair-like; anthers protruded, pendulous. Germen oval, flat. Styles short, distinct; stigma cylindrical, feathery. Seed loose, depressed, convex on the outer, concave on the inner side.—Named from *treis*, three, and *odous*, a tooth. 47.

1. *T. decúmbens. Decumbent Heath-grass.* Panicle erect, close, with nearly simple branches; spikelets four-flowered; chaff-scales smooth. ——The whole plant stiff, decumbent; straw from four inches to a foot long, smooth: panicle of a few large, purple spikelets: corolla with two dense tufts of shining bristles at the base. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry mountainous pastures, as well as on the sea-coasts; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 792. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 131. 162.

32. BRI'ZA. Quaking-grass.

Calyx of two nearly equal, inversely egg-shaped, slightly keeled, awnless chaff-scales, containing a broadly egg-shaped, obtuse, compressed spikelet of many, two-rowed, imbricated, perfect flowers. Corolla of two unequal, obtuse, awnless husks, the outer nearly orbicular, concave, contracted at the edges, the inner much smaller, inversely egg-shaped, inflected at the edges. Nectary a cleft scale. Filaments hair-like, longer than the corolla. Anthers oblong, pendulous. Germen egg-shaped. Styles very short. Stigmas feathery, long. Seed nearly orbicular, flat, closely invested by the husks.—Named from *britho*, to vibrate. 48.

1. *B. média. Common Quaking-grass.* Spikelets broadly egg-shaped, seven-flowered; calyx shorter than the flowers.——Straw about a foot high: leaves deep green: panicle with very slender branches, and large purplish, tremulous spikelets: inner husk finely fringed, entire at the end. A very beautiful grass, but of little value to pasturage. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 340. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 133. 163.

2. *B. minor. Little Quaking-grass.* Spikelets triangular, seven-flowered; calyx longer than the flowers.——Straw about eight inches high: leaves pale green: panicle with hair-like branches: inner husk cleft at the end, and not fringed. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in cultivated fields in the south of England; very rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1316. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 133. 164.

33. DA'CTYLIS. Cock's-foot-grass.

Calyx of two unequal, narrow lance-shaped, keeled, compressed, long-pointed chaff-scales, containing a spikelet of several flowers. Corolla of two unequal lance-shaped, keeled, compressed husks; the outer more or less awned, flat and membranous at the edges; the inner narrower, two-ribbed, folded acutely, cleft at the end. Nectary of two lance-shaped, pointed scales. Filaments hair-like, longer than the corolla; anthers cleft at both ends. Germen roundish. Styles very short, distinct; stigmas feathery, spreading. Seed oblong, loose, covered by the unaltered husks.—Named from *Dactylus*, a finger. 49.

1. *D. glomeráta. Cock's-foot-grass.* Panicle distinctly branched, unilateral; flowers in dense tufts; corolla somewhat awned, five-ribbed, taper-pointed.——Straw erect, about two feet high: leaves linear, flat, dark green, striated, harsh. A coarse grass, little relished by cattle, but said to improve greatly by culture. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows by hedges, walls and roads; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 335. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 134. 165.

34. SPARTI'NA. Cord-grass.

Calyx one-flowered, of two unequal lance-shaped, keeled, compressed chaff-scales; the inner cleft at the end. Corolla of two lance-shaped, bluntish, compressed, awnless husks, the inner rather longer. Nectaries none. Filaments hair-like, not so long as the corolla; anthers erect, linear, cleft at the base. Germen elliptical. Styles united for a great part of their length, separate at the top; stigmas feathery, slender. Seed oblong, compressed, loose, covered by the unaltered husk.—Named from its resemblance to *Lygeum Spartum.* 50.

1. *S. stricta. Twin-spiked Cord-grass.* Spikes two or three, with smooth stalks; outer chaff-scales smaller.——Root creeping: the whole plant tough and stiff: straw upwards of a foot high: spikes erect, straight, close together. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in muddy salt marshes, on the east coast of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 380. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 136. 166.

35. CYNOSU'RUS. Dog's-tail-grass.

Spikelets in pairs: the outer consisting of numerous two-rowed, lance-shaped, pointed chaff-scales, without corolla or other part of fructification, and resembling a pectinated bractea; the inner of several flowers. Calyx of two equal, lance-shaped, one-ribbed, concave, keeled, taper-pointed, awned chaff-scales, containing two or three perfect flowers, occasionally with rudiments of more. Corolla of two unequal, lance-shaped husks; the outer concave, keeled, with a straight awn at the summit; the inner two-ribbed, inflected at the edges, cleft at the point, awnless. Nectary of two acute scales. Filaments hair-like, shorter than the corolla: anthers linear, cleft at both ends. Germen elliptical. Style very short, distinct; stigmas long, feathery. Seed loose, oblong, invested by the unaltered husks.—Named from *kyon*, a dog, and *oura*, a tail. 51.

1. *C. cristátus. Crested Dog's-tail-grass.* Spike simple, linear: neutral spikelet awnless.——Straws about a foot high, stiff, smooth: spike erect, linear, with a waved rough stalk. This grass is excellently adapted for making straw-plait, and has been employed for that purpose. Cattle hardly ever eat it. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in meadows and pastures, abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 316. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 137. 167.

2. *C. echinátus. Rough Dog's-tail-grass.* Spike compound, egg-shaped; neutral spikelet awned.——Straws from ten to twenty inches high; spike dense, bristly with the long rough awns of the perfect flowers. Pe-

rennial: flowers in July: grows on sandy ground, in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1333. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 138. 168.

36. FESTU'CA. Fescue.

Calyx of two very unequal, lance-shaped, pointed chaff-scales, containing an oblong, compressed, imbricated spikelet, of many two-rowed, more or less awned, perfect flowers. Corolla of two unequal husks; the outer commonly nearly cylindrical, entire, pointed or awned, keeled, more or less ribbed, a little inflected at the edges; the inner more narrow, elliptical, two-ribbed, cleft or abrupt, with membranous margins, folded in at the rib. Nectary of one deeply divided, or of two separate acute scales. Filaments hair-like, shorter than the husks; anther linear, pendulous, notched at both ends. Germen round. Styles short, distant. Stigmas feathery; seed oblong, acute, loose, enveloped in the unaltered husks.—Named from *fest*, food. 52.

1. *F. ovina. Sheep's Fescue.* Panicle unilateral, rather close; spikelets of four or five flowers with short awns; straw square; leaves involute, bristle-shaped.——Leaves short, tufted; straws about eight inches high: the whole plant glaucous, frequently tinged with red. This grass forms excellent pasturage for sheep. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 585. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 139.—A variety which is viviparous grows abundantly on the higher mountains. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 1355. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 140. 169.

2. *F. duriúscula. Hard Fescue.* Panicle unilateral, spreading; spikelets oblong, of about six flowers, with short awns; stem-leaves nearly flat; root-leaves involute, bristle-shaped.——Straws from one to two feet high: leaves roughish on the keel and edges. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in pastures and waste ground; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 470. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 141. *Fl. Scot.* p. 38. 170.

3. *F. rúbra. Creeping Fescue.* Panicle unilateral, spreading; spikelets oblong, of about six flowers, with short awns; leaves downy above, more or less involute; root extensively creeping.——The long, creeping root furnishes the principal distinctive character of this species. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2056. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 142. 171.

4. *F. bromóides. Barren Fescue.* Panicle unilateral, nearly erect, simple; spikelets oblong, smooth; flowers shorter than their awns; leaves tapering, shorter than their sheath.——Straws from four to ten inches high: panicle of a few long-stalked spikelets: outer chaff-scale extremely narrow, acute. Annual: flowers in June: grows on walls and sandy ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1411. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 143. 172.

5. *F. Myúrus. Wall Fescue.* Panicle drooping, elongated, rather close; flowers tapering, shorter than their awns, rough at the top; leaves awl-shaped.——About sixteen inches high, with a panicle five or six inches long. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows on walls and dry sandy ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1412. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 143. 173.

6. *F. uniglúmis. Single-husked Fescue.* Panicle erect, nearly simple; flowers tapering, compressed, awned; one of the chaff-scales very minute.——Straws from six to fourteen inches high, erect, leaves somewhat involute, smooth on the back, furrowed and hairy above: panicle rather close, with compressed, rough-edged stalks. Biennial; flowers in June: grows on the sandy shores of the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1430. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 144. 174.

7. *F. gigantéa. Great Fescue.* Panicle branched, drooping towards one side, spikelet lance-shaped, compressed; flowers shorter than their awn; leaves narrow, lance-shaped, ribbed.——Stems three or four feet high, erect, smooth, striated: leaves with rough edges and ribs: panicle large, with spikelets of from three to six flowers. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1820. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 144. 175.

8. *F. calamária. Tall Fescue.* Panicle repeatedly compound, spreading, erect; spikelets of from two to five cylindrical, keeled, pointed flowers; inner husk folded in the middle.——Straws two or three feet high, round, smooth: leaves lance-shaped, tapering, striated, ribbed, rough at the edges: panicle with slender, angular branches: spikelet small, erect: outer chaff-scale linear, inner awl-shaped. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in mountainous woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 1005. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 146. 176.

9. *F. loliácea. Spiked Fescue.* Spike two-rowed, drooping; spikelet nearly sessile, narrow-oblong; flowers cylindrical, awnless, pointed, with five or six ribs at the top.——Straws two feet high, round, smooth: leaves linear, flat, smooth: spike with a wavy, angular common-stalk: spikelets with ten or twelve cylindrical flowers. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in rich moist pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 181. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 147. 177.

10. *F. praténsis. Meadow Fescue.* Panicle nearly erect, branched, spreading, inclined to one side; spikelets lance-shaped, compressed with eight or nine cylindrical flowers; root fibrous.——Straws about two feet high, round, smooth: leaves linear, pointed, striated, rough at the edges: panicle with compressed, rough stalks: nectary four-cleft. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in moist pastures and by road-sides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1592. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 148. 178.

11. *F. elátior. Tall Fescue.* Panicle somewhat drooping, much branched, spreading in all directions; spikelets between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, with numerous cylindrical, somewhat awned flowers; root creeping.——Straws about four feet high, striated, smooth: leaves narrow lance-shaped, smooth, rough at the edges: nectary four-cleft. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in moist meadows; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1593. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 148. *Fl. Scot.* p. 40. 179.

12. *F. sylvática. Slender Wood Fescue.* Spike simple, drooping; spikelets nearly cylindrical, inclining one way; awns longer than the husks; leaves hairy; root fibrous.——Straws two feet high, round, smoothish, very slender: leaves more or less hairy: nectary of two acute scales. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in thickets and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 729. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 149. *Fl. Scot.* p. 40. *Bromus sylvaticus.* 180.

13. *F. pinnáta. Spiked Heath Fescue.* Spike simple, erect, two-rowed; spikelets nearly cylindrical; awns shorter than the husks; leaves nearly smooth; root somewhat creeping.——Straws about two feet high. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in open fields and heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 730, *Bromus pinnatus. Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 150. 181.

37. BRO'MUS. Brome-grass.

Calyx of two unequal, egg-shaped or lance-shaped, acute, compressed, awnless chaff-scales, containing an egg-shaped or oblong, compressed, imbricated spikelet of numerous, two-rowed, awned, perfect flowers. Corolla of two unequal husks, the outer elliptical, ribbed, longer than the calyx, cleft at the top, awned on the back just below the summit, with a tapering awn, generally as long as the husk; inner husk nearly as long as the outer, but much narrower, two-ribbed, with membranous inflected margins, and a fringe on the ribs. Nectary a deeply divided scale, or two distinct undivided ones. Filaments hair-like, shorter than the corolla; anthers short, pendulous, notched at both ends. Germen egg-shaped. Styles distant, lateral; stigmas densely feathered. Seed oblong, depressed, downy at the summit, united to the inner husk.—Name from *broma*, food. 53.

1. *B. secalínus. Smooth Rye Brome-grass.* Panicle spreading, little branched; spikelets egg-shaped; of about ten, distinct, sub-cylindrical smooth flowers; awns waved, shorter than the husks; leaves slightly hairy.——Straws from two to three feet high: lower branches of the panicle whorled and slightly subdivided, upper simple. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in corn-fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1171. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 152. 182.

2. *B. velutínus. Downy Rye Brome-grass.* Panicle spreading, little branched; spikelets oblong, of from ten to fifteen crowded, elliptical, downy flowers; awns as long as the husks; leaves slightly hairy.——Straws about two feet high: panicle with almost entirely simple branches. Annual: flowers in July: grows in corn-fields; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1884, *B. multiflorus. Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 152. 183.

3. *B. móllis. Soft Brome-grass.* Panicle erect, close, compound; spikelets egg-shaped, slightly compressed, downy; flowers imbricated, depressed, ribbed; awns as long as the husks; leaves and sheaths very soft and downy.——From one to two feet high: spikelets of from five to ten flowers. Biennial: flowers in June and July: grows in fields, pastures, and by way-sides; abundant. A coarse grass, little relished by cattle. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1078. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 153. 184.

4. *B. racemósus. Smooth Brome-grass.* Panicle nearly erect, spreading, slightly branched; spikelets between egg-shaped and oblong, smooth: flowers imbricated, depressed, ribbed; awns as long as the husks; leaves somewhat downy.——From one to two feet high: spikelets of from five to ten flowers. Biennial: flowers in June: grows in meadows and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 154. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 154. 185.

5. *B. squarrósus. Corn Brome-grass.* Panicle drooping, scarcely branched; spikelets between egg-shaped and oblong; flowers imbri-

cated, depressed, ribbed; awns spreading; leaves downy.——Straw a foot high, smooth, striated: spikelets few, large, tumid, with from eight to fifteen flowers. Annual: flowers in July: grows in corn-fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1885. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 155. 186.

6. *B. arvénsis. Taper Field Brome-grass.* Panicle drooping, spreading, compound with half-whorled branches; spikelets lance-shaped, acute; flowers about eight, imbricated, smoothish, about as long as the straight awn; leaves hairy.——Straw about three feet high, erect, smooth: leaves rough on the edges: panicle very large, with harsh, spreading branches. Annual: flowers in July: grows in corn-fields; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1984. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 156. 187.

7. *B. eréctus. Upright Perennial Brome-grass.* Panicle erect, slightly branched; spikelets narrow lance-shaped, compressed; flowers about eight, loosely imbricated, lance-shaped, compressed; awn straight, shorter than the husks; root-leaves very narrow, fringed with scattered hairs.——Straws from two to three feet high. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in fields and by road-sides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 471. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 157. 188.

8. *B. ásper. Hairy Wood Brome-grass.* Panicle branched, drooping; spikelets narrow-oblong; flowers about eight, lance-shaped, compressed, downy; awns shorter than the husks; leaves uniform, the lower ones hairy.——Straw erect, from four to six feet high: leaves lance-shaped, pointed, ribbed, fringed at the edges. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1172. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 158. 189.

9. *B. stérilis. Barren Brome-grass.* Panicle nearly simple, drooping; spikelets narrow lance-shaped; flowers about seven, lance-shaped, compressed, furrowed; awns longer than the husks; leaves downy.——Straws about two feet high: leaves linear, soft and downy, fringed at the edges. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in hedges and by road-sides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1030. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 159. 190.

10. *B. diándrus. Upright Annual Brome-grass.* Panicle erect, somewhat spreading; flowers lance-shaped, with only two stamens.——Straws about a foot high, erect, stiff, slender, smooth. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in sandy and gravelly soil. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 1006. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 160. 191.

38. STI'PA. Feather-grass.

Calyx of two nearly equal, lance-shaped, pointed chaff-scales, containing a single flower. Corolla of two husks, nearly equal in length; the outer lance-shaped, involute, slightly keeled, with a very long terminal, twisted awn, which is jointed at the base, and at length separates; the inner much narrower, awnless, inflected at the edges. Nectary of two narrow lance-shaped, membranous, pointed scales. Filaments shorter than the husks; anthers linear, erect. Germen oblong. Style short, distinct; stigmas feathery. Seed cylindrical, pointed, loose, closely enveloped by the hardened outer husk, which is very sharp, and barbed with bristles at the base.—Named from *stupe*, silk. 54.

1. *S. pennáta. Common Feather-grass.* Awns feathery.——Root

fibrous: stems a foot high: leaves erect, long, narrow, acute, roughish, thin: sheaths striated and very long: panicle simple, erect, of six or seven flowers, with feathery awns, about a foot long. Perennial: flowers in June: found near Kendal, in Westmoreland, by Dr. Richardson, but does not now occur there. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1356. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 162. 192.

39. LAGU'RUS. Hare's-tail-grass.

Calyx one-flowered, of two long, slender, membranous chaff-scales, fringed, as well as their terminal awn, with numerous soft hairs. Corolla of two unequal husks; the outer longest, egg-shaped, terminating in two equal erect awns, shorter than the calyx, and bearing a much longer awn from the middle of its back, twisted in its lower part, straight in the upper; inner husk smaller, involute, cleft, awnless. Nectary deeply-cleft, acute. Filaments hair-like, shorter than the calyx; anthers erect, oblong, cleft at both ends. Germen oblong. Styles very short; stigmas cylindrical, feathery. Seed oblong, obtuse, loose, enveloped in the unaltered husks.—Name, *lagos*, a hare, and *oura*, a tail. 55.

1. *L. ovátus. Hare's-tail-grass.*——Straws about a foot high, erect, round: leaves lance-shaped, acute, ribbed, downy on both sides: sheaths inflated, ribbed, very downy: spike egg-shaped, many-flowered, woolly. Annual: flowers in June: grows in Guernsey. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1334. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 167. 193.

40. AVE'NA. Oat.

Calyx of two somewhat unequal, broadly lance-shaped, thin, awnless chaff-scales, containing a loose spikelet of several flowers. Corolla of two unequal husks; the outer egg-shaped, involute, pointed at both ends, deeply cleft at the top, and bearing from the back a spirally-twisted awn. Nectary of two lance-shaped scales. Filaments shorter than the corolla; anthers rather short. Germen obtuse. Styles short; stigmas densely feathered. Seed oblong, sometimes downy, enveloped in the hardened outer husk, which retains its awn.—Name, *Avena*, of the Romans. 56.

1. *A. fatua. Wild Oat.* Panicle erect; spikelets pendulous; flowers about three, shorter than the calyx, bristly at the base, all awned.——Straws three feet high, erect, round, smooth: leaves flat, linear, rough, sometimes hairy: panicle erect and spreading, with half-whorled, rough branches. The twisted awn makes an excellent hygrometer, and Smith says the flowers are used by rustic anglers instead of artificial flies. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows among oats and barley; common, but hardly indigenous. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2221. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 163. 194.

2. *A. strigósa. Bristle-pointed Oat.* Panicle oblong, inclined to one side; spikelets of two flowers; outer husk tipped with two straight bristles.——Straws three feet high: leaves rough: chaff-scales as long as the spikelet: dorsal twisted awn twice the length of the flower. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in corn-fields, but like the last apparently not indigenous. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1266. *Eng. Fl.* p. 164. 195.

3. *A. pubéscens. Downy Oat-grass.* Panicle erect, nearly simple; flowers about three, longer than the calyx, with a bearded stalk; leaves flat, downy; root somewhat creeping.——Straws about two feet high, smooth: leaves flat, obtuse, covered with soft hairs: flowers generally three, one of them imperfect: awn from the middle of the husk. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in pastures; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1640. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 164. 196.

4. *A. praténsis. Narrow-leaved Oat-grass.* Panicle erect, with very short simple branches; flowers about five, longer than the calyx, with a hairy stalk; leaves involute, finely serrated, with smooth sheaths.—— Straw about a foot high, erect, stiff: leaves mostly radical: panicle erect, simple, with some of the upper spikelets sessile. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1204. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 165. 197.

5. *A. alpína. Alpine Oat-grass.* Panicle erect, slightly branched; flowers about five, longer than the calyx, with their stalk bearded under each; leaves flat, minutely serrated; root fibrous.——Two feet high, erect: leaves linear, rough on the edges and ribs: panicle erect, with rough branches. Perennial: flowers in July: found by Mr. G. Don, on the rocky summits of the Clova mountains in Angus-shire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2141. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 165. 198.

6. *A. planiculmis. Flat-stemmed Oat-grass.* Panicle erect, branched, spreading; flowers from five to seven, much longer than the calyx; leaves broadly linear, rough, minutely serrate, their sheaths flat and sharply keeled: lower part of the straw two-edged.——Discovered by Mr. Stuart Murray, in Glen Sannox, Arran. Perennial: flowers in July. Hooker. *Brit. Fl.* p. 53. 199.

7. *A. flavéscens. Yellow Oat-grass.* Panicle erect, spreading, much branched; flowers about three, longer than the calyx; leaves flat, a little downy; root somewhat creeping.——Straws about eighteen inches high: panicle of numerous yellowish, shining spikelets. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 952. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 166. 200.

41. LO'LIUM. Darnel.

Common receptacle elongated, alternately channelled or excavated to receive the spikelets. Calyx many-flowered, of one lance-shaped permanent chaff-scale. Corolla of two unequal husks, opposite to the calyx; the outer lance-shaped, somewhat keeled, acute, cleft at the point, the keel terminated by an awn; the inner elliptical, smaller, with the edges inflected. Nectary of two egg-shaped scales. Filaments hair-like, shorter than the corolla; anthers oblong, cleft at each end. Germen obtuse. Styles very short; stigmas feathery. Seed oblong, convex on one side, flat and furrowed on the other. 57.

1. *L. perénne. Common Rye-grass. Red Darnel.* Corolla very slightly awned; spikelets longer than the calyx; flowers lance-shaped.——Root fibrous: stems several, about a foot high, round, smooth, stiff, with purplish tumid joints: leaves linear, pointed, smooth, striated: spike erect, purplish. This plant is subject to considerable variation, as it grows in rich or poor soil, being from six inches high to nearly three feet, and

having the spike with few spikelets, or with a great number closely crowded together, or even having several spikes agglomerated. It is well known to farmers, being extensively cultivated. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in meadows and pastures, by road-sides, &c.; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 315. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 173. 201.

2. *L. temuléntum. Bearded Darnel.* Corolla with a long awn; spikelets shorter than the calyx; flowers elliptical; straw rough.——Straws two or three feet high, round, rough at the upper part: leaves rough on the upper side: spike from four to six inches long, with a rough stalk. Annual: flowers in July: grows in fields among wheat or barley. The seeds of this plant are said to produce intoxication and fatal convulsions. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1124. *Eng Fl.* vol. i. p. 174. 202.

3. *L. arvénse. White Darnel.* Corolla slightly awned: spikelets as long as the calyx; flowers elliptical; straw smooth.——Straws two feet high; leaves broad, rough on the upper side. Annual: flowers in July: grows in cultivated fields; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1125. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 175. 203.

42. ROTTBO'LLIA. Hard-grass.

Common receptacle elongated, jointed, ultimately separating, alternately excavated to receive the flowers, of which there are commonly two in each excavation, one of them only being perfect. Calyx of two parallel lance-shaped valves, opposite to the excavation. Corolla of the perfect flower of two lance-shaped, membranous, nearly equal husks, inflected at the edges. Nectary of two acute scales. Filaments thread-like; anthers oblong, cleft at both ends. Germen oblong, obtuse. Styles short; stigmas feathery, spreading. Seed oblong, shut up in the cavity of each joint of the receptacle by the closed husks, and falling off along with it. —Named after Professor *Rottboll* of Copenhagen. 58.

1. *R. incurváta. Sea Hard-grass.* Spike cylindrical, slender; chaff-scales united below; corolla awnless.——Straws numerous, from three to five inches long, spreading, round, smooth, jointed, leafy: leaves short, firm: spike very slender, hardly distinguishable from the straw. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in salt marshes. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 760. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 176. 204.

43. E'LYMUS. Lyme-grass.

Common receptacle elongated, alternately excavated and toothed on each side. Spikelets two or more at each tooth. Calyx to each spikelet of two unequal, broadly lance-shaped husks, the outer largest, keeled, and pointed or awned, the inner cleft, inflected at the edges, with a rib on each side. Nectary of two lance-shaped scales. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers linear, notched at both ends. Germen turbinate. Stigmas feathery, spreading; seed linear, channelled on the upper side, very hairy at the summit.— Name, *elymos*, of the Greeks. 59.

1. *E. arenárius. Upright Sea Lyme-grass.* Spike erect, close; calyx

lance-shaped, as long as the spikelets; leaves stiff, with a thorny point. ——Root creeping: straws three or four feet high, erect, firm, round, striated, leafy: leaves hard and stiff, involute, with a thorny point: spike from six to twelve inches long. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in sand on the sea-shore, in England, Scotland and Ireland; but not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1672. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 177. 205.

2. *E. geniculátus. Pendulous Sea Lyme-grass.* Spike bent downwards, lax; common receptacle winged; calyx awl-shaped, longer than the spikelets; leaves stiff, with a thorny point.——Root fibrous: straws taller but more slender, than in the last: spike nearly two feet long. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in marshes near the coast; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1586. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 178. 206.

3. *E. europæ'us. Wood Lyme-grass.* Spike erect, close; spikelets of about two flowers, rough, awned; calyx awned, as long as the spikelet; leaves flat, pliant.——Root fibrous; straw erect, two feet high, round, smooth, leafy: leaves lance-shaped, ribbed, flat, acute, rough: spike two or three inches long, erect, close, green: spikelets three at each notch. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in woods, thickets and hedges, in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1317. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 178. 207.

44. HO'RDEUM. Barley.

Common receptacle elongated, jointed, toothed alternately on each side, the intermediate spaces flattened and bordered. Flowers three at each tooth, not all perfect. Calyx to each flower of two pointed or awned, parallel, erect chaff-scales. Corolla of two husks; the outer egg-shaped, angular, terminated by a long straight, rough awn; the inner smaller, lance-shaped, flat, pointed, inflected at the edges. Nectary of two acute scales. Filaments hair-like, short; anthers notched at both ends. Germen turbinate. Styles very short; stigmas feathery, reflected. Seed oblong, pointed at both ends, channelled on the upper side, firmly united to the husks.—Name used by the Romans. 60.

1. *H. murínum. Wall Barley. Way Bennet.* Lateral flowers with stamens only; chaff-scales of the intermediate flower lance-shaped, fringed.——Root fibrous: stems from twelve to eighteen inches high, spreading at the base, then erect, smooth, leafy: leaves linear, flat, roughish: two lateral flowers stalked: central flower perfect and large. Annual: flowers in the summer months: grows by walls and road-sides; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1971. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 179. 208.

2. *H. praténse. Meadow Barley.* Lateral flowers destitute of germen: all the chaff-scales bristle-shaped and rough.——Root fibrous: stems about two feet high, smooth and leafless at the top: leaves narrow, roughish: lateral flowers stalked: central flower perfect and largest. Perennial: flowers in the summer months: grows in meadows and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 409. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 180. 209.

3. *H. maritimum. Sea Barley. Squirrel-tail-grass.* Lateral flowers with stamens only, their awns shorter; the inner scale of their calyx half egg-shaped.——Resembles *H. murinum*, but is smaller and stiffer: the awns are stiff and strongly barbed, so as to be extremely troublesome to horses when mixed with hay. Annual: flowers in the summer months: grows in pastures and sandy ground near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1205. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 181. 210.

45. TRI'TICUM. Wheat.

Common receptacle elongated, toothed alternately on each side, compressed, undulated. Spikelets solitary at each tooth, transverse to the stalk, many-flowered. Calyx of two oblong, ribbed, nearly equal, opposite, chaff-scales, with or without terminal awns. Flowers three or more in a spikelet, applied laterally to the receptacle; outer husk oblong, furrowed, pointed or awned; inner flat, awnless, inflected at each end. Nectary of two acute scales. Filaments hair-like; anthers linear, forked at both ends. Germen turbinate. Styles short, distinct; stigmas feathery, reflected. Seed oblong, blunt at both ends, convex on one side, channelled on the other.—Named from *tritum*, beaten or thrashed. 61.

1. *T. jun'ceum. Sea Wheat-grass. Rush Wheat.* Chaff-scales obtuse, many-ribbed; flowers of each spikelet about five, awnless; leaves involute with a thorny point.——Root creeping; straw about a foot and a half high, simple, ascending, round, leafy, smooth below, striated above: leaves stiff, furrowed on the upper side, smooth on the back: spike from four to six inches long: spikelets rather distant, egg-shaped, of five or six awnless flowers: the receptacle separates at the joint as in *Rottbollia incurvata*. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in sand on the sea-coast, along with *Arundo arenaria;* common. Its long roots tend to fix the sand. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 314. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 182. 211.

2. *T. répens. Creeping Wheat-grass. Couch-grass.* Chaff-scales pointed or awned, lance-shaped, many-ribbed; flowers of each spikelet about five, sharp-pointed or awned; leaves flat; root creeping.——Root long, creeping: straws about two feet high, erect, leafy: leaves linear, flat, spreading, their margins and upper surface rough: spike about three inches long, erect, its stalk somewhat hairy: a variety, of a pale bluish green or glaucous colour, occurs in maritime places. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in fields, by hedges and in waste places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 909. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 183. 212.

3. *T. canin'um. Fibrous-rooted Wheat-grass. Dog's Wheat.* Chaff-scales somewhat awned, lance-shaped, with three or five ribs; flowers of each spikelet four, awned; leaves flat; root fibrous.——Root of numerous downy fibres: straws about two feet high, erect, leafy: leaves linear, flat, nearly erect, rough on both sides: spike three or four inches long, a little inclining. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1372. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 184. 213.

4. *T. cristátum. Crested Wheat-grass.* Chaff-scales elliptical, awned, keeled, indistinctly ribbed; flowers awned; spikelets of about four crowded flowers; straws simple.——Root of long, woolly fibres: straws about eighteen inches high, stiff, slender, leafy: leaves linear, keeled, long-pointed, very hairy on the upper surface: spike an inch or more in length. Perennial: flowers in July: found on the coast between Arbroath and Montrose, by Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2267. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 185. 214.

5. *T. loliáceum. Dwarf Sea Wheat-grass.* Chaff-scales obtuse, awnless; flowers of each spikelet numerous, elliptical, ribbed, awnless; spikelets all directed one way; straw branched; root fibrous.——Root

of long, downy fibres : straw stiff and wiry, three or four inches high, very smooth, reddish brown : leaves linear, acute, nearly smooth. Annual : grows in sandy pastures on the sea-coast; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 221. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 185. 215.

TRIGYNIA.

46. MO'NTIA. Water-chickweed.

Calyx inferior, of two egg-shaped, concave, erect, permanent leaves. Corolla of one petal, divided into five segments; three smaller, bearing the stamens. Filaments hair-like, as long as the corolla, to which they are attached; anthers small, two-lobed. Germen superior, turbinate, three-lobed. Styles very short; stigmas three, oblong, downy above. Capsule turbinate, one-celled, three-valved. Seeds three, roundish.—Named after *Joseph de Monti.* 62.

1. *M. fontána. Water Chickweed. Water Blinks.*——Root fibrous : stems succulent, two or three inches high, much branched : leaves opposite, egg-shaped : flowers small, white : seeds black, shining. Annual : flowers in May : grows in springs, and by the sides of rivulets, forming dense tufts; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1206. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 187. 216.

47. HOLO'STEUM. Holosteum.

Calyx inferior, of five egg-shaped, permanent leaves. Petals five, oblong, deciduous, jagged or toothed. Filaments three, hair-like, shorter than the petals; anthers roundish. Germen roundish. Styles three, hair-like, short; stigmas bluntish, downy. Capsule nearly cylindrical, one-celled, splitting at the top into six teeth. Seeds numerous, stalked, attached to a central receptacle.—Named from *holos*, all, and *osteon*, bone. 63.

1. *H. umbellátum. Umbelliferous Mouse-ear*, or *Jagged Chickweed.* Flowers in umbels; leaves egg-shaped, acute.——Root fibrous : stems four or five inches high, round, leafy : petals white, tinged with red. Annual : flowers in April : grows on old walls about Norwich and Bury. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 27. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 188. 217.

48. POLYCA'RPON. All-seed.

Calyx inferior, of five, egg-shaped, keeled, permanent leaves. Petals five, shorter than the calyx, egg-shaped, notched at the end, permanent. Filaments three, sometimes five, thread-shaped, half the length of the calyx; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen egg-shaped. Styles three, short; stigmas blunt. Capsule egg-shaped, one-celled, three-valved. Seeds numerous, egg-shaped, nearly sessile on a central receptacle.—Named from *polus*, many, and *carpos*, seed. 64.

1. *P. tetraphy'llum. Four-leaved All-seed.*——Root tapering; stem much branched, lying flat on the ground; leaves inversely egg-shaped, smooth, stalked, in fours, one pair crossing the other : panicles terminal, repeatedly forked : flowers greenish white. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1031. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 189. 218.

Class IV. TETRANDRIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with Four Stamens.

Order I. MONOGYNIA. *One Pistil.*

* *Flowers of one petal, superior, one-seeded.*

1. DI'PSACUS. *Involucre* many-leaved. *Calyx* single, superior, of one leaf, cup-shaped, undivided, crowning the seed.
2. SCABIO'SA. *Involucre* many-leaved. *Calyx* double, superior, variously cut, crowning the seed.

** *Flowers of one petal, superior, two-seeded.*

6. RU'BIA. *Corolla* bell-shaped. *Fruit* pulpy.
5. GA'LIUM. *Corolla* wheel-shaped. *Fruit* dry, crowned by the calyx.
4. ASPE'RULA. *Corolla* tubular. *Fruit* not crowned.
3. SHERA'RDIA. *Corolla* tubular. *Fruit* crowned.

*** *Flowers of one petal, inferior.*

7. E'XACUM. *Corolla* salver-shaped, spreading. *Stamens* shorter than the limb. *Capsule* two-valved, separating at the top.
8. PLANTA'GO. *Corolla* with the segments reflected. *Stamens* very long. *Capsule* two-celled, bursting all round.
9. CENTU'NCULUS. *Corolla* tubular, spreading. *Stamens* short. *Capsule* one-celled, bursting all round.

**** *Flowers of four petals.*

11. EPIME'DIUM. *Nectaries* four, lying on the petals. *Pod* one-celled, many-seeded. *Calyx* deciduous.
12. CO'RNUS. *Nectaries* none. *Drupe* inferior. *Nut* two-celled.

(Cardamine. Senebiera.)

***** *No petals.*

13. PARIETA'RIA. *Calyx* four-cleft, inferior. *Stamens* elastic. *Seed* enclosed in the elongated calyx. Some flowers destitute of stamens.
14. ISNA'RDIA. *Calyx* four-cleft, superior. *Capsule* quadrangular, four-celled, crowned by the calyx.
10. SANGUISO'RBA. *Calyx* four-cleft, superior, coloured. *Stamens* dilated upwards. *Capsule* quadrangular, one-celled, not bursting.
15. ALCHEMI'LLA. *Calyx* eight-cleft, inferior. *Fruit* one-seeded, surrounded by the calyx.

Order II. DIGYNIA. *Two Pistils.*

(Alchemilla, some species of *Gentiana* and *Cuscuta.)*

Order III. TETRAGYNIA. Four *Pistils.*

16. I'LEX. *Corolla* wheel-shaped, four or five-cleft. *Berry* round, four-seeded, some flowers destitute of pistil.
19. SAGI'NA. *Petals* four. *Capsule* one-celled, four-valved.
20. MŒN'CHIA. *Petals* four. *Capsule* one-celled, one-valved.
22. RADIO'LA. *Petals* four. *Capsule* eight-celled, eight-valved.

21. TILLÆ'A. *Petals* four, three or five. *Capsule* several. *Seeds* several.

17. POTAMOGE'TON. *Petals* four. *Calyx* none. *Seeds* four, naked, sessile.

18. RU'PPIA. *Petals* none. *Calyx* none. *Seeds* four, stalked.
(Cerastium.)

TETRANDRIA.—MONOGYNIA.

1. DI'PSACUS. Teasel.

Involucre many-flowered, of many spreading, permanent leaves. Calyx superior, double, short, undivided. Corolla of one petal, tubular; the limb four-lobed, the outer lobe larger. Filaments hair-like, longer than the corolla; anthers oblong, fixed sidewise. Germen inferior. Style thread-like, as long as the corolla; stigma simple. Seed naked, solitary, oblong, crowned with the calyx. Common receptacle conical, covered with scales.—Named from *dipsao*, to thirst, the upper leaves containing water. 65.

1. *D. fullónum. Fuller's Teasel.* Leaves united, serrate; scales of the receptacle hooked backwards; involucre spreading.——Root fleshy, tapering: stem five or six feet high, erect, furrowed, prickly, branched above: leaves oblong, sessile, united at the base, serrate: flowers whitish. Cultivated for the use of clothiers, who employ the scales of the receptacle to raise the knap upon woollen cloths. For this purpose the heads are fixed round the circumference of a large broad wheel, which is made to turn round, and the cloth is held against them. Biennial: flowers in July: grows about hedges. It is probably only a variety of *D. sylvéstris. Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2080. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 192. 219.

2. *D. sylvéstris. Wild Teasel.* Leaves opposite, serrate; scales of the receptacle straight; involucre bent inwards, longer than the head of flowers.——About four feet high: leaves lance-shaped: heads large. Biennial: flowers in July: grows about hedges and by road-sides; frequent in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1032. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 193. 220.

3. *D. pilósus. Small Teasel. Shepherd's Staff.* Leaves stalked with two leaflets at the base; receptacle turned downwards, about the length of the head.——Stem three or four feet high: flowers white, in small, round heads. Biennial: flowers in August and September: grows in moist, shady places. In Norfolk, Suffolk, and Derbyshire. Smith. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 877. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 193. *Fl. Scot.* p. 49. 221.

2. SCABIO'SA. Scabious.

Involucre many-flowered, of many spreading leaves, arranged in several rows. Calyx double, the outer shortest, plaited, the inner in five awl-shaped segments. Corolla of one petal, tubular, dilated upwards; limb with four or five divisions. Filaments hair-like, longer than the limb; anthers oblong, fixed sidewise. Germen inferior. Style thread-like, as long as the corolla; stigma blunt, cleft. Seed naked, solitary, crowned by the calyx. Common receptacle convex, chaffy, bristly or naked.—Named from *scabies*, a cutaneous disease. 66.

1. *S. succisa. Devil's-bit Scabious.* Corolla divided into four equal segments; heads of flowers nearly globular; leaves of the stem distantly toothed.——Root fleshy, abrupt at the lower end: stem about a foot high: root-leaves inversely egg-shaped, entire: stem-leaves toothed or serrated, the uppermost lance-shaped entire: flowers deep purplish blue. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in meadows and pastures; common. "The great part of the root," says Gerarde, "seemeth to be bitten away: old fantasticke charmers report, that the divel did bite it for envie, because it is an herbe that hath so many good vertues, and is so beneficial to mankinde." *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 878. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 194. 222.

2. *S. arvénsis. Field Scabious.* Corolla four-cleft; the external flowers radiating; leaves pinnatifid, jagged; stem bristly.——Roots long, branched: stem about three feet high: root-leaves lance-shaped, serrated, stalked: stem-leaves pinnatifid, sessile: flowers pale purple, those of the circumference larger. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in pastures, the edges of corn-fields, and by road-sides; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 659. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 195. 223.

3. *S. columbária. Small Scabious.* Corolla divided into five unequal segments; root-leaves egg-shaped, notched; the others pinnatifid, linear. ——Root woody: stem about a foot high: root-leaves stalked, the others sessile: flowers radiating. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1311. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 195. 224.

3. SHERA'RDIA. Field-madder.

Calyx very small, of one leaf, six-toothed, superior. Corolla of one petal, funnel-shaped, with four equal, acute segments. Filaments recurved, arising from the mouth of the tube; anthers roundish. Germen inferior, two-lobed. Style hair-like, cleft at the top; stigmas knobbed. Seeds two, roundish, rough, crowned with the calyx.—Named in honour of *James Sherard*, a patron of Botany. 67.

1. *S. arvénsis. Little Field-madder*, or *Spurwort.* All the leaves in whorls; flowers terminal.——Root small: stems numerous, spreading, generally decumbent: leaves six in a whorl: flowers pale purplish blue, in a sessile terminal umbel. Annual: flowers from May to July: grows in corn and fallow fields; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 891. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 196. 225.

4. ASPE'RULA. Woodruff.

Calyx small, four-toothed, superior, deciduous. Corolla of one petal, funnel-shaped; tube nearly cylindrical; limb in four oblong, spreading segments. Filaments from the mouth of the tube, short; anthers two-lobed. Germen inferior, two-lobed. Style thread-like, cleft; stigmas knobbed. Seeds two, adhering together, not crowned by the calyx.—Named from *asper*, rough. 68.

1. *A. odoráta. Sweet Woodruff.* Leaves eight in a whorl, lance-shaped; panicles stalked; few flowered.——Stems simple, about a foot high: leaves spreading, rough at the edges: flowers white. The plant in drying emits a pleasant odour, resembling that of new hay. Peren-

nial: flowers in May: grows in woods and shady places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 755. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 197. 226.

2. *A. cynan'chica. Squinancy Wort. Small Woodruff.* Leaves four in a whorl, linear, the upper ones very unequal; flowers four-cleft. ——Stems about six inches high: flowers white in terminal panicles. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on dry banks, in various parts of England. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 198. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 33. 227.

3. *A. arvénsis.* Leaves from six to ten in a whorl, narrow lanceolate, obtuse; flowers aggregate, terminal, surrounded by long, fringed bracteas.——Flowers of a bright blue tint; fruit large and smooth. Annual: flowers in June: found near Davenport by Mr. Banks, and by him communicated to Dr. Hooker. *Brit. Flora*, p. 68. 228.

5. GA'LIUM. Bed-straw.

Calyx very small, four-toothed, superior. Corolla of one petal, wheel-shaped, with four acute divisions. Filaments from the base of the corolla, awl-shaped, shorter than the limb; anthers two-celled. Germen inferior, of two united globes. Style thread-shaped, cleft, as long as the stamens; stigmas knobbed. Seeds two, naked, united; globular, not crowned by the calyx.—Named from *gala*, milk, which it curdles. 69.

* *Fruit Smooth.*

1. *G. cruciátum. Cross-wort.* Leaves four in a whorl, egg-shaped, hairy; stem hairy, simple above; flower-stalks axillar, corymbose, two-leaved.——Stem branched at the base, a foot high, square, feeble: flowers small, yellow. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows by hedges and way-sides; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 143. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 199. 229.

2. *G. palústre. White Water Bed-straw.* Leaves from four to six in a whorl, unequal, oblong, obtuse; stems weak, branched in the upper part.——Stem much branched, from two to four feet high: flowers white, in terminal panicles. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in moist meadows, and the borders of rivers and pools, among reeds, and sedges; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1857. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 200. 230.

3. *G. Witherin'gii. Rough Heath Bed-straw.* Leaves about five in a whorl, lance-shaped, spreading, fringed with bristles; stem erect; slightly branched, rough.——Stem erect, weak, about a foot high, slightly branched, four-cornered, with minute hooks curved downwards: panicles small, terminal: corolla cream-coloured. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in moist, heathy places. It seems probable that this is merely a variety of *G. palústre. Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2206. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 200. 231.

4. *G. uliginósum. Rough Marsh Red-straw.* Leaves six in a whorl, between lance-shaped and inversely egg-shaped, stiff, bristle-pointed, the margins rough, with recurved prickles.——Stems feeble, about a foot high, with recurved prickles: panicles terminal, small: corolla white. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in wet places, among reeds and other plants; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1972. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 201. 232.

5. *G. saxátile. Smooth Heath Bed-straw.* Leaves six in a whorl, inversely egg-shaped, bristle-pointed; stem much branched, smooth, prostrate.——Stems prostrate, spreading, square, smooth: flowers numerous, white, in terminal and lateral panicles. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows abundantly in dry heathy places, among stones, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 815. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 201. 233.

6. *G. eréctum. Upright Bed-straw.* Leaves about eight in a whorl, lance-shaped, bristle-pointed, the edges with minute prickles pointing forward; stem weak, slightly hairy under the joints: segments of the corolla taper-pointed.——Stems rather erect, swelled at the joints, four-cornered, somewhat hairy, branched: flowers white, in dense, terminal, compound panicles. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in hedges and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2067. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 201. 234.

7. *G. cinéreum.* "Leaves six or eight in a whorl, linear, bristle-pointed, with marginal prickles, all pointing forward.——Stem weak, much branched, smooth: corolla taper-pointed." Perennial: flowers in August. Banks of the river Leith, near Edinburgh. Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 203. 235.

8. *G. ánglicum. Wall Bed-straw.* Leaves six in a whorl, lance-shaped, pointed, fringed with prickles; stems straggling, rough.——Stems decumbent, square, the angles rough with deflected prickles; flowers pale greenish yellow. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows on walls, and dry sandy-ground in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 384. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 209. 236.

9. *G. aristátum. Bearded Bed-straw.* Leaves six in a whorl, stalked, lance-shaped, bristle-pointed, the edges with minute prickles pointing forward; stem much branched, spreading, smooth; segments of the corolla taper-pointed.——Stems numerous, a foot high, erect, square, smooth: flowers white, interminal, compound panicles. Perennial: flowers in July and August. Found in Angus-shire by Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 204. 237.

10. *G. verrucósum. Warty-fruited Bed-straw.* Leaves six in a whorl, lance-shaped, the edges with minute prickles pointing forward; stem spreading, slightly branched, rough at the angles; stalks axillar, three-flowered.——Stems several, about six inches long: flowers small, pale yellow: fruit covered with pyramidal warts. Annual: flowers in July. Carse of Gowrie, and near Forfar, Mr. G. Don. Near Malton, Yorkshire, Mr. R. Miller. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2173. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 205. 238.

11. *G. Tricórne. Three-flowered Goose-grass.* Leaves about eight in a whorl, lance-shaped, the edges and ribs with minute reflected prickles; stems several, simple, with deflected prickles; stalks axillar, three-flowered.——Stems weak, spreading: flowers greenish-white: fruit covered with bristly granulations. Annual: flowers in July: grows in dry fields in England; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1641. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 205. 239.

12. *G. spúrium. Smooth-fruited Corn Bed-straw.* Leaves about eight in a whorl, lance-shaped, the edges rough with minute reflected prickles; stems with reflected prickles; stalks axillar, many flowered; fruit smooth.——Stems weak, spreading: flowers greenish white, in axillar

cymes. Annual: flowers in June and July: found in corn-fields, about Forfar, by Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1871. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 206. 240.

13. *G. pusillum. Least Mountain Bed-straw.* Leaves eight in a whorl, narrow lance-shaped, bristle-pointed, somewhat hairy, entire at the margin; panicles terminal, forked; fruit smooth.——Stems very numerous, branched, square, spreading: flowers white, in forked panicles, terminating the stem and branches. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in dry places on hilly ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 174. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 206. 241.

14. *G. Mollúgo. Great Hedge Bed-straw.* Leaves eight in a whorl, elliptical, bluntish, bristle-pointed, rough-edged; flowers in loose terminal panicles.——Stem four feet high, feeble, square, swelled above the whorls, smoothish: flowers abundant, white. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in hedges and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1673. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 203. 242.

15. *G. vérum. Common Yellow Bed-straw.* Leaves eight in a whorl, linear, channelled, entire at the edges, rough; flowers in dense panicles. ——Root very long, creeping, reddish brown: stems about a foot high, decumbent at the base, hard, much branched: flowers greenish yellow, very numerous, in dense panicles. The roots are used in the Hebrides for dyeing a brownish red colour: in sandy soil they attain a length of many feet, and are there easily procured, but the digging for them is injurious by setting loose the sand. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in pastures, abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 660. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 208. 243.

** *Fruit covered with Bristles.*

16. *G. boreále. Cross-leaved Bed-straw.* Leaves four in a whorl, between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, three-nerved, smooth, with rough edges; stems erect.——Root creeping, reddish: stems a foot high, erect, square, roughish: flowers white, in numerous branched panicles. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in shady places, by rivers and lakes, in the north of England, and in Scotland and Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 105. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 209. 244.

17. *G. Aparine. Goose-grass*, or *Cleavers.* Leaves eight in a whorl, lance-shaped, keeled, rough, fringed with reflected prickles; stems feeble. ——Root fibrous: stem branched, from two to six feet long: flowers few, white, in axillar panicles. Annual: flowers from May to August: grows in hedges; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 816. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 210. 245.

6. RU'BIA. Madder.

Calyx very small, four-toothed, superior. Corolla of one petal, bell-shaped, with four or five divisions, without a tube. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers of two round cells. Germen inferior, of two round lobes. Style thread-shaped, cleft at the top; stigmas knobbed. Berry of two smooth lobes. Seeds solitary, roundish, with a depression.—Named from *ruber*, red, to dye which one of the species is used. 70.

1. *R. peregrina. Wild Madder.* Leaves about four in a whorl, elliptical, shining and smooth on the upper side; flowers five-cleft.——Root

creeping, fleshy: stem square, branched, partly remaining during the winter: flowers yellowish green, in compound terminal panicles. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in thickets, and on sandy ground, in Devonshire, Cornwall, South Wales, &c. Said by Dr. Mitchell, *Linn. Corresp.* vol. ii. p. 449, to be "plentiful all over the sandy islands on the west of Scotland;" but he must have mistaken for it *Galium verum*, the root of which is similar, and also used for dyeing. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 851. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 211. 246.

7. EX'ACUM. Marsh Centaury.

Calyx of one leaf, inferior, deeply divided into four equal, acute segments. Corolla of one petal, permanent; tube globular, as long as the calyx; limb four-cleft. Filaments thread-shaped, attached to the tube, as long as the limb; anthers roundish, two-celled. Germen oval, superior. Style thread-shaped, erect, as long as the limb; stigma knobbed. Capsule filling the tube of the corolla, which remains upon it. Seeds numerous, small, attached to a central receptacle.—Named from *ex*, out of, and *ago*, to drive, a plant to which the name was applied having been supposed to expel poison. 71.

1. *E. filiforme. Least Gentian. Marsh Centaury.* Leaves sessile; stem thread-like, forked; flowers on long stalks.——Stem about three or four inches high, erect, round, branched: leaves chiefly radical, lance-shaped: flowers small, erect, yellow. Annual: flowers in July: grows on sandy bogs, in the south of England, and in some parts of Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 235. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 212. 247.

8. PLANTA'GO. Plantain.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, four-cleft, permanent. Corolla of one petal, tubular, membranous, permanent; tube swelled; limb four-cleft, reflected. Filaments thread-like, arising from the tube, exceedingly long; anthers oblong, compressed, two-celled. Germen inferior, egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, half as long as the stamens; stigma hairy, acute. Capsule egg-shaped, two-celled. Seeds oblong, sessile.—Name of doubtful origin. 72.

1. *P. major. Greater Plantain.* Leaves egg-shaped, smooth, on longish stalks; flower-stalks round; spike long and tapering; seeds numerous. ——Root of long fibres: leaves broad, with seven ribs: stalk from nine to eighteen inches high, somewhat rough with short hairs. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in pastures and by way-sides; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1558. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 213. 248.

2. *P. media. Hoary Plantain.* Leaves egg-shaped, downy, on very short stalks; flower-stalks round; spike cylindrical; seeds one in each cell.——Root somewhat woody; leaves hairy, with seven ribs: stalk about six inches high, downy. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in pastures and by way-sides; common in some parts of England and Ireland, rare in Scotland. The leaves of this and the preceding species are by the common people frequently applied to wounds. Cattle generally reject them. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1559. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 214. 249.

3. *P. lanceoláta. Ribwort Plantain.* Leaves lance-shaped; flower-stalks deeply furrowed; spike egg-shaped.——Leaves tapering at the base into a broad stalk: hairy at its insertion: stalk about a foot high: spike dark brown. Perennial: flowers from May to August: grows in pastures, meadows, on banks, by way-sides, &c.; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 175. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 214. 250.

4. *P. marítima. Sea Plantain.* Leaves linear, channelled, nearly entire; flower-stalks round, longer than the leaves; spike cylindrical.——Roots large, long, somewhat woody: leaves woolly at the base: stalk from three to ten inches high. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in the clefts of rocks, in dry pastures, among sand and stones, on the sea-shore, and upon the higher mountains of Wales and Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 175. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 215. 251.

5. *P. Corónopus. Buck's-horn Plantain.* Leaves pinnatifid; flower-stalks round.——Root tapering: leaves cut laterally into numerous linear segments, hairy, lying flat on the ground: stalk from two to six inches high: capsule four-celled. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in sandy and gravelly ground, chiefly near the sea; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 892. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 216. 252.

9. CENTU'NCULUS. Chaff-weed.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, four-cleft, permanent. Corolla of one petal, tubular, not permanent; tube nearly globular; limb four-cleft, expanded. Filaments thread-shaped, very long, arising from the mouth of the tube; anthers roundish, two-celled. Germen oblong. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma acute. Capsule globose, one-celled. Seeds numerous, minute, fixed to the central receptacle.—Name doubtful. 73.

1. *C. minimus. Small Chaff-weed.* Flowers sessile; corolla destitute of glands at the base.——From one to two inches high: leaves sessile, egg-shaped, smooth: flowers axillar, solitary, sessile, white. Annual: flowers in June: grows on moist sandy ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 531. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 217. 253.

10. SANGUISO'RBA. Burnet.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, deeply four-cleft, the segments egg-shaped, coloured. Corolla none. Filaments dilated upwards, as long as the calyx; anthers roundish, two-celled. Germen inferior, four-cornered. Style thread-shaped, short; stigma notched. Capsule four-cornered, one-celled, not bursting. Seeds one or two, elliptical.—Named from *sanguis*, blood, and *sorbeo*, to absorb. 74.

1. *S. officinális. Great Burnet.* Spikes egg-shaped.——A hard, somewhat woody plant, about two feet high: stem erect, furrowed: leaves pinnate: leaflets heart-shaped, serrate, about four pairs, with a terminal one: spikes about an inch long, purple. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in moist pastures, chiefly in the north of England and south of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1312. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 218. 254.

11. EPIME'DIUM. Barren-wort.

Calyx inferior, of four small egg-shaped, deciduous leaves. Corolla of four egg-shaped equal petals. Nectaries four, lying upon the petals, nearly as large. Filaments awl-shaped, close to the style; anthers oblong, two-celled, opening from the base upwards. Germen oblong. Style roundish, as long as the stamens; stigma simple. Pod oblong, tapering to a point, one-celled, two-valved. Seeds numerous, oblong.—Name of doubtful origin. 75.

1. *E. alpinum. Barren-wort.* Stem-leaf thrice ternate.——Root slender: stems simple, about a foot high, each bearing a single delicate leaf, which is thrice ternate, with heart-shaped fringed leaflets: petals dark red with pale yellow nectaries. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in thickets in the mountainous parts of the north of England; rare, and probably not indigenous. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 438. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 220. 255.

12. CO'RNUS. Cornel.

Calyx superior, very small, four-toothed, deciduous. Corolla of four, oblong, equal petals. Filaments awl-shaped, erect, longer than the petals; anthers roundish, fixed sidewise. Germen inferior, roundish. Style thread-shaped, as long as the corolla; stigma obtuse. Drupe roundish, dimpled. Nut oblong or heart-shaped, two-celled, with one kernel in each.—Named from *cornu*, a horn, the wood being hard. 76.

1. *C. Sanguínea. Wild Cornel. Dog-wood.* Woody; branches straight; leaves opposite, green on both sides; cymes destitute of involucre.——A small tree or bush, five feet high: branches deep red: leaves opposite, stalked, egg-shaped, smooth, turning red in autumn; flowers white, in terminal cymes: fruit dark purple. Flowers in June: grows in hedges and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 249. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 221. 256.

2. *C. suécica. Dwarf Cornel.* Herbaceous; flowers umbellate, surrounded by a four-leaved involucre, the umbel springing from the fork of the stem.——Stems from four to six inches high, erect, leafy, forked; flowers dark purple, very small, leaves opposite, elliptical. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in heathy pastures, in Scotland and the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 310. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 221. 257.

13. PARIETA'RIA. Pellitory.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, divided into four deep segments, permanent. Corolla none. Filaments awl-shaped, longer than the calyx, recurved; anthers of two distinct lobes. Germen egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, erect; stigma knobbed. Seed egg-shaped, flattened, invested with the enlarged calyx.—Named from *paries*, a wall. 77.

1. *P. officinális. Common Pellitory of the Wall.* Leaves between egg-shaped and lance-shaped; involucre of many egg-shaped leaflets.——Root somewhat woody: stems branched, four-cornered, hairy, reddish: leaves alternate, stalked: flowers numerous, small, axillar, growing in

threes, the middle one pistilliferous only. Perennial: flowers through the summer; grows on old walls and among rubbish. This plant was formerly in repute as a medicine, but it does not seem to possess any remarkable qualities. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 879. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 222. 258.

14. ISNA'RDIA. Isnardia.

Calyx superior, bell-shaped, divided into four equal egg-shaped segments. Corolla none. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the calyx; anthers oblong, simple. Germen inferior, four-cornered. Style cylindrical, long; stigma knobbed. Capsule four-cornered, oblong, four-celled, crowned with the calyx. Seeds numerous, oblong.—Named after *Antoine d'Isnard.* 78.

1. *I. palústris. Marsh Isnardia.* Roots long, thread-like stems bluntly four-cornered, leafy: leaves opposite, stalked, egg-shaped, bright green: two acute, small bracteas; flowers axillar, solitary, sessile, green. Annual: flowers in July; floating in pools. Found at Buxted, Sussex, by Mr. W. Borrer. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 223. 259.

15. ALCHEMI'LLA. Lady's Mantle.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, tubular, permanent; limb divided into eight segments, the four outer alternate ones smaller. Corolla none. Filaments awl-shaped, erect, small, standing on the mouth of the calyx; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, in the bottom of the calyx. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens, standing on the base of the germen; stigma knobbed. Seed one, oval, compressed.—Named on account of its supposed alchemical powers. 79.

1. *A. vulgáris. Common Lady's Mantle.* Leaves lobed, plaited.——Root large, somewhat woody, with long fibres: stems about six inches high, round, hairy, branched, leafy: root-leaves numerous, on long stalks, kidney-shaped: stem-leaves much smaller, on short stalks: flowers yellowish green, in numerous corymbose clusters. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in pastures, and by the side of brooks, rivers, and pools. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 597. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 224. 260.

2. *A. alpina. Alpine Lady's Mantle.* Leaves with finger-like divisions, silky on the back.——Leaves divided into five or seven elliptical or inversely egg-shaped lobes, serrated towards the extremity, and covered with a beautiful silky down on the back. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on the high mountains of Wales, the north of England, and Scotland, as well as Ireland, by the sides of rills and streams; abundant. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 244. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 225. 261.

3. *A. arvénsis. Parsley Piert.* Leaves flat, three-lobed, variously cut.——Root small, fibrous: stems three or four inches high, spreading, round, leafy: leaves alternate, on short stalks: flowers green: stamens generally four, sometimes one. Annual: flowers from May to August: grows in corn-fields and dry gravelly pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1011. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 225. 262.

TETRAGYNIA.

16. I'LEX. Holly.

Calyx inferior, one-leaved, four-toothed, permanent. Corolla wheel-shaped, of four elliptical segments or petals, much larger than the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla: anthers small, two-lobed. Germen roundish. Styles none; stigmas four, obtuse, permanent. Berry globular, four-celled, each cell one-seeded. Seeds oblong, pointed.—Name used by the Romans. 80.

1. *T. aquifólium. Common Holly.* Leaves egg-shaped, acute, thorny. ——An evergreen tree, with smooth greyish bark, shining thorny leaves, whitish flowers, and scarlet berries. Birdlime is procured from the bark by maceration: the wood is used in veneering, and for making handles of knives, &c.; it makes an impenetrable fence, and bears cropping, nor is its verdure ever observed to suffer from our most severe winters: flowers in May: grows in bushy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 496. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 228. 263.

17. POTAMOGE'TON. Pond-weed.

Calyx none. Corolla inferior, of four roundish equal petals, furnished with a claw. Filaments very short, flat; anthers oblong, two-lobed. Germens four, superior, egg-shaped, acute. Style none; stigmas obtuse, permanent. Seeds four, roundish, bulging on one side, flattened on the other.—Named from *potamos*, a river, and *geiton*, a neighbour. 81.

1. *P. nátans. Broad-leaved Pond-weed.* Upper leaves between oblong and egg-shaped, stalked, leathery, floating; lower leaves linear, membranous, sessile.——Stem round, much branched: upper leaves brownish green: spikes simple, raised above the water: the floating leaves afford an agreeable shade to fish, and the roots are a favourite food of swans. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in pools, ditches, canals, and rivers; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1822. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 229. 264.

2. *P. heterophyl'lus. Various-leaved Pond-weed.* Upper leaves elliptical, stalked, slightly leathery, floating: lower leaves lance-shaped, membranous, sessile.——Smaller than the last: upper leaves thinner: flower-stalks enlarged upwards: spikes dense. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in pools, ditches, canals, and rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1285. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 229. 265.

3. *P. flúitans. Long-leaved, Floating Pond-weed.* Upper leaves between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, stalked, leathery, floating; lower leaves lance-shaped, membranous, sessile.——Upper leaves less leathery, olive-coloured or reddish. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in ditches, ponds, and slow rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1286. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 231. *P. rufescens, Brit. Fl.* p. 76. 266.

4. *P. perfoliátus. Perfoliate Pond-weed.* Leaves heart-shaped, embracing the stem, uniform, all submersed.——Leaves all sessile, uniform, very pellucid, olive-coloured. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in slow rivers and ponds; very common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 168. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 230. 267.

5. *P. dénsus. Close-leaved Pond-weed.* Leaves egg-shaped, tapering to a point, opposite, crowded; stem forked; spike four-flowered.——Fruit-stalk very short, in the fork of the stem: all the leaves are submersed, and very close together. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in ditches, ponds, and slow rivers; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 397. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 231. 268.

6. *P. lúcens. Shining Pond-weed.* Leaves between elliptical and lance-shaped, pointed, stalked, membranous, sessile; spike dense, many-flowered.——Leaves large, olive-green, with undulated margins, and beautifully veined: spike two inches long, of very numerous, green flowers. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in ditches, ponds, lakes, and slow rivers; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 376. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 232. 269.

7. *P. lanceolátus. Lance-shaped Pond-weed.* Leaves lance-shaped, membranous, tapering at the base, sessile; spikes dense, few-flowered.——Leaves marked with chain-like reticulations near the ribs; spike small, short. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in pools and slow streams; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1985. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 233. 270.

8. *P. crispus. Curled Pond-weed.* Leaves lance-shaped, waved, serrate, alternate, the upper opposite.——Leaves sessile, bright green: flowers yellowish green, in short, loose spikes. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in ditches, pools, and rivulets; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1012. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 233. 271.

9. *P. compres'sus. Flat-stalked Pond-weed.* Leaves linear, obtuse; stem flattened.——Leaves sessile, alternate: flowers brownish, in short spikes. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in ditches and slow streams. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 418. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 234. 272.

10. *P. gramin'eus. Grassy Pond-weed.* Leaves linear, tapering towards the base, alternate, sessile; stem round, forked; flower-stalks little longer than the spikes.——Leaves bright green, grassy-looking: spikes egg-shaped, dense. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in ditches and streams. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2253. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 235. 273.

11. *P. pusil'lus. Small Pond-weed.* Leaves linear, three-ribbed, opposite and alternate, spreading at the base; stem round; flower-stalks many times longer than the spikes.——Leaves very narrow, pointed, much expanded at the base: spikes nearly globular. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in ponds, ditches, and slow streams; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 215. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 236. 274.

12. *P. pectinatus. Fennel-leaved Pond-weed.* Leaves bristle-shaped, one-ribbed, parallel, closely set in two rows; spikes interrupted.——Leaves alternate, bright green: spikes few, with interruptions. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in ditches, pools, and rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 323. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 237. 275.

13. *P. acutifólius. Sharp-leaved Pond-weed.* "Leaves linear, taper-pointed, with three principal and numerous close parallel intermediate nerves, occupying the whole surface: spikes oval, compact, about equal in length with the short panicle. Perennial: flowers in July. Found by Mr. Borrer, in marsh-ditches at Amberley, Henfield, and Lewes, Sussex." Hooker, *Brit. Fl.* p. 74. *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2609. 276.

14. *P. zostĕræfolius. Grass-wrack-like Pond-weed.* Leaves broadly linear, acute, with three principal and numerous close parallel intermediate nerves, occupying the whole surface: spikes cylindrical, upon long peduncles. Perennial: flowers in July. Rivulet at Hovingham, Yorkshire; Lakes of Rescobie and Forfar. Hooker, *Brit. Fl.* p. 75. 277.

18. RU'PPIA. Tassel-grass.

Calyx none. Corolla none. Anthers four, sessile, equal, roundish. Germens four, egg-shaped, close together. Styles none; stigmas obtuse. Seeds four, egg-shaped, obliquely pointed, each elevated on a long stalk.—Named after *H. B. Ruppius.* 82.

1. *R. marítima. Sea Tassel-grass.* The whole plant submersed. Roots fibrous, tufted; stem long, slender, round, much branched, leafy. ——Leaves linear, alternate: spikes two-flowered, on short axillar stalks. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in salt-water ditches and pools; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 136. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 238. 278.

19. SAGI'NA. Pearl-wort.

Calyx inferior, four-leaved. Petals four, egg-shaped, entire, spreading, shorter than the calyx; sometimes wanting. Filaments hair-like, ascending, shorter than the calyx; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen superior, egg-shaped. Styles awl-shaped, short, spreading; stigmas obtuse, downy. Capsule egg-shaped, one-celled, four-valved. Seeds numerous, very small, stalked and attached to a central receptacle.—Name signifies fattening food. 83.

1. *S. procúmbens. Procumbent Pearl-wort.* Stems procumbent; leaves minutely pointed; petals much shorter than the calyx.——Stems from two to four inches long, spreading, leafy: leaves linear, three-ribbed, smooth: flowers drooping: petals white. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry, gravelly, or sandy soil; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 880. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 239. 279.

2. *S. marítima. Sea Pearl-wort.* Stems nearly erect, smooth; leaves blunt; petals none.——Stems two or three inches high, spreading at the bottom, branched, leafy: leaves fleshy, linear, smooth. Annual: flowers from May to August: grows on the sea-coast; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2195. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 240. 280.

3. *S. apétala. Small Annual Pearl-wort.* Stems nearly erect, hairy; leaves bristle-pointed, fringed; petals generally wanting.——Stems two or three inches long, spreading at the base, leafy, covered with spreading hairs: leaves linear, tipped with a bristle, and fringed at the edges: petals sometimes present, very short, white, generally wanting. Annual: flowers from May to August; grows in dry gravelly or sandy places, on walls, rocks, &c.; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 881. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 240. 281.

20. MŒ'NCHIA. Mœnchia.

Calyx inferior, four-leaved. Petals four, lance-shaped, pointed, converging, permanent. Filaments hair-like, ascending, shorter than the petals; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen superior, egg-shaped. Styles very short, spreading; stigmas obtuse, downy.

Capsule cylindrical, one-celled, one-valved. Seeds numerous, kidney-shaped, stalked, and attached to a common receptacle.—Named after *Conrad Mœnch.* 84.

1. *S. erécta. Upright Mœnchia, Least Stichwort.*——Root fibrous: stems erect, three or four inches high, round, leafy: leaves opposite, sessile, between linear and lance-shaped: petals white. Annual: flowers in May: grows in moist gravelly places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 609. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 241. 282.

21. TILLÆ'A. Tillæa.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, with three or four large, egg-shaped segments. Petals three or four, egg-shaped, acute, rather smaller than the calyx. Filaments three or four, simple, awl-shaped, erect, shorter than the corolla; anthers roundish, two-celled. Germens three or four, egg-shaped, superior. Styles very short; stigmas obtuse. Capsules oblong, pointed, reflected, one-celled, two-valved. Seeds egg-shaped; two in each capsule.—Named after the Italian botanist *Tilli.* 85.

1. *F. muscósa. Mossy Tillæa,* or *Red-shanks.* Stems procumbent; flowers sessile, three-cleft.——From one to two inches high: root fibrous: stems at first nearly erect, soon becoming procumbent, round, leafy, red: leaves oval, opposite, succulent, reddish, smooth: petals white, tinged with red. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on sandy heaths, in Norfolk and Suffolk. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 116. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 242. 283.

22. RADI'OLA. All-seed.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, with four three-cleft segments. Petals four, inversely egg-shaped, as long as the calyx. Filaments four, awl-shaped, as long as the petals; anthers roundish; two-lobed. Germen superior, roundish, four-lobed. Styles four, hair-like, very short, permanent; stigmas knobbed. Capsule roundish, eight-valved, eight-celled. Seeds solitary, egg-shaped, polished.—Named from *radius,* a ray. 86.

1. *R. Millegrána. All-seed.*——From one to two inches high: root fibrous: stem erect, repeatedly forked, leafy: leaves egg-shaped, sessile, opposite: flowers axillar, stalked, white. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in gravelly and sandy soil, on heaths, &c.; not very uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 893. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 243. 284.

Class V. PENTANDRIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with Five Stamens.

Order I. MONOGYNIA. *One Pistil.*

* *Flowers of one petal, inferior, with two or four naked seeds.*

10. E'CHIUM. *Corolla* irregular, its throat dilated and naked. *Stigma* deeply cleft.

5. PULMONA'RIA. *Corolla* funnel-shaped, its throat naked. *Calyx* prismatic, five-cleft.
2. LITHOSPE'RMUM. *Corolla* funnel-shaped, its throat naked. *Calyx* with five deep clefts.
6. SYM'PHYTUM. *Corolla* closed with awl-shaped valves; its limb bell-shaped.
7. BORA'GO. *Corolla* closed with awl-shaped or notched valves; its limb wheel-shaped.
9. LYCO'PSIS. *Corolla* closed with concave obtuse valves; funnel-shaped, with a bent tube. *Seeds* concave at the base.
3. ANCHU'SA. *Corolla* closed with concave obtuse valves; funnel-shaped, with the tube straight. *Seeds* concave at the base.
8. ASPERU'GO. *Corolla* closed with concave obtuse valves; salver-shaped. *Calyx* of the fruit compressed, with jagged, parallel lobes.
4. CYNOGLO'SSUM. *Corolla* half-closed with rounded valves; funnel-shaped. *Seeds* depressed, imperforate, borne upon a central column.
1. MYOSO'TIS. *Corolla* half-closed with rounded valves; salver-shaped; lobes obtuse. *Seeds* perforated at the base, borne by the calyx.

** *Flowers of one petal, inferior, with numerous seeds enclosed in a seed-vessel.*

16. ANAGA'LLIS. *Capsule* one-celled, bursting all round. *Corolla* wheel-shaped. *Stamens* hairy.
15. LYSIMA'CHIA. *Capsule* one-celled, ten-valved. *Corolla* wheel-shaped.
12. CY'CLAMEN. *Capsule* one-celled, pulpy within. *Corolla* wheel-shaped, reflected. *Stigma* acute.
11. PRI'MULA. *Capsule* one-celled, opening with ten teeth. *Corolla* salver-shaped, with a cylindrical tube, and open throat. *Stigma* globular.
14. HOTTO'NIA. *Capsule* one-celled, opening with five teeth. *Corolla* salver-shaped. *Stamens* from the margin of the tube. *Stigma* globular.
13. MENYA'NTHES. *Capsule* one-celled. *Corolla* hairy. *Stigma* divided.
30. ERYTHRÆ'A. *Capsule* incompletely two-celled. *Corolla* salver-shaped. *Anthers* after flowering spirally twisted.
27. HYOSCY'AMUS. *Capsule* two-celled, with a lid. *Corolla* funnel-shaped. *Stigma* knobbed.
26. VERBA'SCUM. *Capsule* two-celled. *Corolla* wheel-shaped, irregular. *Stigma* obtuse. *Stamens* declining.
18. CONVO'LVULUS. *Capsule* two-celled; each cell two-seeded. *Corolla* bell-shaped, plaited. *Stigma* cleft.
19. POLEMO'NIUM. *Capsule* three-celled. *Corolla* deeply five-cleft, the tube closed by five valves. *Stamens* inserted upon the valves.
17. AZA'LEA. *Capsule* five-celled. *Corolla* bell-shaped. *Stamens* inserted upon the receptacle.
40. VI'NCA. *Follicles* two, erect. *Corolla* salver-shaped, oblique. *Seeds* simple.
29. SOLA'NUM. *Berry* two-celled. *Capsule* wheel-shaped. *Anthers* with two pores.

28. A'TROPA. *Berry* two-celled. *Corolla* bell-shaped. *Stamens* distant. *Anthers* heart-shaped.

**** Flowers of one petal, superior.*

31. SA'MOLUS. *Capsule* one-celled, with five recurved valves. *Corolla* funnel-shaped, five-cleft, with scales between the segments.
22. JASI'ONE. *Capsule* two-celled, opening at the top. *Corolla* wheel-shaped, deeply five-cleft. *Stigma* club-shaped. *Anthers* united at the base.
21. PHYTEU'MA. *Capsule* two or three-celled, opening laterally. *Corolla* wheel-shaped, deeply five-cleft. *Stigma* two or three-cleft.
23. LOBE'LIA. *Capsule* two or three-celled. *Corolla* irregular, split longitudinally on the upper side. *Stigma* knobbed, hairy.
20. CAMPA'NULA. *Capsule* two or three-celled, opening with lateral pores. *Corolla* bell-shaped. *Stigma* two or three-cleft, revolute.
32. LONICE'RA. *Berry* with one or more cells, each cell many-seeded. *Corolla* irregular.

(Rubia peregrina.)

***** Flowers of five petals, inferior.*

33. RHA'MNUS. *Berry* three-celled, roundish. *Calyx* tubular, bearing the petals.
34. EUO'NYMUS. *Capsule* of four or five cells. *Seeds* with a fleshy coat. *Calyx* flat.
24. IMPA'TIENS. *Capsule* five-celled, five-valved. *Corolla* irregular. *Calyx* of two leaves.
25. VI'OLA. *Capsule* one-celled, three-valved. *Corolla* irregular, spurred. *Calyx* of five leaves, extended at the base.

****** Flowers of five petals, superior.*

35. RI'BES. *Berry* many-seeded. *Calyx* bearing the petals. *Style* cleft.
36. HE'DERA. *Berry* five-seeded. *Calyx* surrounding the germen. *Style* simple.

******* Flowers without petals.*

38. GLAUX. *Capsule* superior, five-seeded. *Calyx* of one leaf, coloured.
37. ILLE'CEBRUM. *Capsule* superior, one-seeded. *Calyx* of five leaves, cartilaginous.
39. THE'SIUM. *Drupe* inferior, dry. *Calyx* leathery, five-cleft, bearing the stamens.

Order II. DIGYNIA. *Two Pistils.*

** Flowers of one petal, inferior.*

47. GENTIA'NA. *Capsule* one-celled. *Corolla* tubular at the base, bell-shaped or funnel-shaped, destitute of nectariferous pores.
46. CUS'CUTA. *Capsule* two-celled, bursting all around. *Corolla* bell-shaped.

*** Flowers without a corolla. Seed solitary.*

43. BE'TA. *Seed* kidney-shaped, imbedded in the fleshy calyx.

42. CHENOPO'DIUM. *Seed* lenticular, superior to the five-cleft persistent *calyx*.
44. SAL'SOLA. *Capsule* closed, imbedded in the fleshy *calyx*. *Seed* with a spiral embryo.
41. HERNIA'RIA. *Capsule* closed, membranous, invested by the *calyx*. *Stamens* with five imperfect filaments.
45. UL'MUS. *Capsule* closed, membranous, compressed, margined, superior.

(Polygonum amphibium.)

**** Flowers of five petals, superior, two-seeded.*

A. *Umbels and Umbellules furnished with involucres consisting of bracteas.*

48. ERYN'GIUM. *Fruit* egg-shaped, covered with straight bristles. *Petals* oblong, equal, inflected, undivided. *Flowers* aggregate, forming a head.
49. HYDROCO'TYLE. *Fruit* round, compressed laterally, striated. *Petals* egg-shaped, acute, equal. *Flowers* in a simple umbel.
50. SANI'CULA. *Fruit* egg-shaped, covered with hooked bristles. *Petals* lance-shaped, inflected, nearly equal. *Umbellules* clustered, the central flowers destitute of stamens and pistils.
82. HERA'CLEUM. *Fruit* elliptical, compressed, striated. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, radiant. *Styles* pyramidal at the base.
65. ŒNA'NTHE. *Fruit* oblong, somewhat spongy, ribbed. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, radiant, very unequal. *Styles* slender, enlarged at the base.
51. ECHINO'PHORA. *Fruit* egg-shaped, imbedded in the enlarged, armed receptacle. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, unequal. *Styles* erect, awl-shaped.
52. CAU'CALIS. *Fruit* oblong, compressed transversely. *Seeds* with four rows of ascending awl-shaped, hooked prickles. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, unequal.
58. DAU'CUS. *Fruit* oblong, compressed transversely. *Seeds* with four rows of flat prickles and rough intermediate ribs. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, unequal.
80. PEUCE'DANUM. *Fruit* nearly orbicular, crowned with the calyx and styles. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, all nearly equal. *Styles* very short, greatly dilated at the base.
64. CONI'UM. *Fruit* egg-shaped, with ten acute ribs. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, slightly unequal. *Styles* a little tumid at the base.
59. BU'NIUM. *Fruit* egg-shaped, strongly ribbed. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, equal. *Styles* awl-shaped, much swelled at the base.
60. SI'UM. *Fruit* egg-shaped or orbicular, ribbed. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, or egg-shaped, equal. *Styles* cylindrical, swelling a little at the base.
61. SI'SON. *Fruit* egg-shaped or nearly orbicular, ribbed. *Petals* elliptical or inversely heart-shaped, involute at the point, equal. *Styles* very short and thick.
79. SELI'NUM. *Fruit* elliptical, ribbed, crowned with the calyx and style. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, involute, equal. *Styles* with a tumid hemispherical base.
66. CRITH'MUM. *Fruit* elliptical, ribbed, crowned. *Petals* ellip-

tical, acute, incurved, equal. *Styles* short and thick, with swelled base.

72. LIGUS'TICUM. *Fruit* oblong, winged. *Petals* elliptical, flattish, contracted at both ends, equal. *Styles* thick, tumid at the base.

76. ME'UM. *Fruit* oblong, ribbed. *Petals* inversely egg-shaped, with an inflected point, equal. *Styles* swelled at the base.

77. CNI'DIUM. *Fruit* egg-shaped, acute, with sharp ribs. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped or egg-shaped, equal. *Styles* hemispherical at the base.

78. BUPLEU'RUM. *Fruit* egg-shaped, obtuse, with sharp ribs. *Petals* wedged-shaped, very short, involute, equal. *Styles* very short, swelled at the base.

75. ATHAMAN'TA. *Fruit* egg-shaped, ribbed, hairy. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, broadly pointed, equal. *Styles* short, with a tumid base.

83. TORDY'LIUM. *Fruit* nearly orbicular, striated. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, with an inflected point, unequal. *Styles* thread-shaped, swelled at the base.

B. *Umbellules furnished with involucral bracteas, umbels naked.*

62. CICU'TA. *Fruit* nearly orbicular, with six double ribs. *Petals* egg-shaped, or heart-shaped, nearly equal. *Styles* slightly swelled at the base.

70. IMPERATO'RIA. *Fruit* orbicular, with six ribs. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, rather irregular. *Styles* egg-shaped and swelled at the base.

71. ANGE'LICA. *Fruit* roundish, with three wings on each side. *Petals* lance-shaped, equal, flattish, with the point inflected. *Styles* short, erect, broad and swelled at the base.

54. ANTHRIS'CUS. *Fruit* egg-shaped, covered with short incurved bristles. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, equal. *Styles* awl-shaped, tumid at the base.

53. TORI'LIS. *Fruit* egg-shaped, ribless, covered with ascending bristles. *Styles* awl-shaped, short, very broad at the base.

63. ÆTHU'SA. *Fruit* egg-shaped, with ten rounded ribs. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, deeply-lobed, with an acute, inflected point. *Styles* short, swelled and egg-shaped at the base.

57. CHÆROPHY'LLUM. *Fruit* smooth, ribless. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, with an inflected point, somewhat unequal. *Styles* short, awl-shaped, tumid at the base.

56. MY'RRHIS. *Fruit* narrow lance-shaped, deeply furrowed, smooth. *Petals* uniform, inversely heart-shaped, with an inflected taper point. *Styles* awl-shaped, very tumid at the base.

55. SCA'NDIX. *Fruit* elliptical, ribbed, somewhat bristly. *Petals* unequal, undivided, tapering at the base. *Styles* short, swelled at the base.

C. *Umbels and Umbellules without bracteas.*

68. A'PIUM. *Fruit* roundish, ribbed. *Petals* roundish, with an inflected point, equal. *Styles* swelled at the base.

76. PIMPINE'LLA. *Fruit* roundish, ribbed. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, nearly equal. *Styles* thread-like, as long as the fruit.

67. SMY'RNIUM. *Fruit* roundish, ribbed. *Petals* lance-shaped, incurved, equal. *Styles* swelled and depressed at the base.

81. PASTINA'CA. *Fruit* broadly elliptical, ribbed. *Petals* broadly

lance-shaped, involute, equal. *Styles* very short, erect, with knobbed stigmas.

69. ÆGOPO'DIUM. *Fruit* elliptical, ribbed. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, unequal. *Styles* egg-shaped at the base.

74. CA'RUM. *Fruit* oblong, ribbed. *Petals* inversely heart-shaped, unequal. *Styles* swelled at the base, subsequently elongated.

Order III. TRIGYNIA. *Three Pistils.*

* *Flowers superior.*

84. VIBU'RNUM. *Corolla* five-cleft. *Berry* one-seeded.

85. SAMBU'CUS. *Corolla* five-cleft. *Berry* two-seeded.

** *Flowers inferior.*

88. CORRIGI'OLA. *Petals* five. *Seed* one, naked, triangular.

86. STAPHYLE'A. *Petals* five. *Capsules* two or three, inflated.

87. TA'MARIX. *Petals* five. *Capsule* three-valved. *Seeds* numerous, downy.

(Chenopodium. Stellaria media.)

Order IV. TETRAGYNIA. *Four Pistils.*

89. PARNA'SSIA. *Petals* five. *Nectaries* five, fringed with bristles bearing globes. *Capsule* four-valved.

Order V. PENTAGYNIA. *Five Pistils.*

91. LI'NUM. *Petals* five. *Capsule* ten-celled.

92. SIBBA'LDIA. *Petals* five. *Seeds* five, naked. *Calyx* ten-cleft.

90. STA'TICE. *Petals* five. *Seed* one, covered with the base of the *calyx.*

(Spergula. Cerastium.)

Order VI. HEXAGYNIA. *Six Pistils.*

93. DRO'SERA. *Petals* five. *Capsule* three-valved, many-seeded.

Order VII. POLYGYNIA. *Numerous Pistils.*

94. MYOSU'RUS. *Petals* five, with tubular honey-bearing claws. *Seeds* naked. *Calyx* spurred at the base.

(Ranunculus hederaceus.)

PENTANDRIA.—MONOGYNIA.

1. MYOSO'TIS. Scorpion-grass.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply five-cleft; segments acute, equal. Corolla of one petal, salver-shaped; mouth half-closed, with five small valves. Filaments very short; anthers small, oblong. Germens four. Style thread-shaped, central, as long as the tube; stigma obtuse. Seeds egg-shaped, pointed, smooth.—Named from *Mys*, a mouse, and *otis*, an ear. 87.

1. *M. palústris. Great Water Scorpion-grass. Forget-me-not.* Calyx

funnel-shaped, with short, broad segments; leaves oblong, roughish, with close-pressed bristles; root creeping.——Roots very long, creeping: stem from six to twelve inches high: clusters many-flowered: two or three together: limb of the corolla sky-blue, the valves of the mouth yellow. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in marshy places and ditches; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1973. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 250. *Brit. Fl.* p. 99. 285.

2. *M. cæspitósa. Tufted Water Scorpion-grass.* Calyx funnel-shaped, with broad, spreading segments; leaves covered with erect bristles; root fibrous.——Stems about a foot high, rooting at the base: corolla paler and smaller than in the last species: the whole plant weaker. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in watery places; common. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 251. *Brit. Fl.* p. 100. 286.

3. *M. alpes'tris. Rock Scorpion-grass.* Calyx deeply five-cleft, covered with erect hairs; leaves hairy, root-leaves half the length of the stalks; root fibrous.——Stems from three to five inches high: clusters dense: corolla large and blue. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on Ben Lawers and other Highland mountains. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxvi. pl. 2559. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 253. *Brit. Fl.* p. 100. 287.

4. *M. sylvática. Wood Scorpion-grass.* Fruit smooth; calyx deeply five-cleft, with spreading hooked bristles, when in fruit egg-shaped, shorter than the spreading flower-stalks; limb of the corolla flat, longer than the tube; root-leaves on short dilated stalks.——Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry shady places. *Brit. Fl.* p. 101. 288.

5. *M. arvénsis. Common Field Scorpion-grass.* Fruit smooth; calyx cleft half-way, with spreading hooked bristles, when in fruit egg-shaped, shorter than the spreading flower-stalks; limb of the corolla concave, equal in length to the tube.——Annual: flowers through the summer and part of autumn: grows in cultivated ground, and in general in loose soil. *Brit. Fl.* p. 101. 289.

6. *M. collína. Early Field Scorpion-grass.* Fruit smooth; calyx deeply cleft, with spreading hooked bristles, when in fruit bulging at the base, open, equal in length to the spreading flower-stalks; limb of the corolla concave, shorter than the tube; one remote axillar flower.——Annual: flowers in April and May: grows in dry pastures, sandy or gravelly open soil, on wall tops, &c. *Brit. Fl.* p. 101. 290.

7. *M. versícolor. Yellow and Blue Scorpion-grass.* Calyx deeply five-cleft, covered with spreading hairs; leaves narrow, oblong, hairy; clusters long, stalked, without a remote flower.——Root fibrous: stem three or four inches high: corolla small, blue with a yellow throat. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in dry waste places, on walls, &c.; common. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 480. fig. 1. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 254. *Brit. Fl.* p. 102. 291.

2. LITHOSPE'RMUM. Gromwell.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, oblong, deeply five-cleft; segments acute, equal, nearly erect. Corolla of one petal, funnel-shaped; tube open. Filaments very short; anthers oblong, concealed in the tube. Germens four. Style thread-shaped, shorter than the tube; stigma obtuse, notched. Seeds four, egg-shaped, pointed, hard.—Named from *lithos*, a stone, and *sperma*, seed. 88.

1. *L. officinále. Common Gromwell. Graymill.* Corolla little longer than the calyx; leaves lance-shaped, rather acute.——Root tapering, whitish: stem about two feet high: leaves greyish green: corolla pale yellow. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in dry gravelly places; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 134. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 256. 292.

2. *L. arvénse. Corn Gromwell.* Corolla little longer than the calyx; leaves narrow, lance-shaped, obtuse.——Root tapering, with a purplish red bark: stem about a foot high: leaves bright green: corolla white. Annual: flowers in May and June: grows in corn-fields and waste places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 123. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 256. 293.

3. *L. púrpuro-cœrúleum. Creeping* or *Purple Gromwell.* Corolla much longer than the calyx; leaves lance-shaped.——Root woody, blackish: stems several, from twelve to eighteen inches long: some barren, creeping, and rooting: others erect: corolla violet blue. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in mountainous and woody pastures, in Wales and the South of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 117. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 257. 294.

4. *S. marítimum. Sea Gromwell. Sea Bugloss.* Leaves egg-shaped, sprinkled with callous dots; stems all procumbent.——Root fleshy, tapering: stems numerous, from one to two feet long: leaves somewhat fleshy, smooth: flowers in terminal leafy clusters: corolla twice as long as the calyx, of a beautiful purple. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on gravelly beaches on the sea-shore, in the north of England, in Ireland, and in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. p. 368. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 287. *Fl. Scot.* p. 68. 295.

3. ANCHU'SA. Alkanet.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, cylindrical, deeply five-cleft; segments acute. Corolla of one petal, funnel-shaped; tube straight, tumid below; mouth closed with five erect, obtuse, hairy, converging valves. Filaments very short; anthers oblong, concealed by the valves. Germens four, roundish. Style cylindrical, short. Stigma cleft; seeds four, roundish, wrinkled, each hollowed out at the base.—Name from *ancho*, to choke. 89.

1. *A. sempervírens. Ever-green Alkanet.* Flower-stalks axillar, each bearing two dense spikes, with an intermediate flower; leaves egg-shaped, acute.——Stems from twelve to eighteen inches high: root-leaves large, remaining green all the winter, stalked, the rest sessile, all egg-shaped: limb of the corolla brilliant sky-blue, the valves white and downy. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows by roads and among rubbish; not very common, and probably not indigenous. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 45. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 259. 296.

4. CYNOGLO'SSUM. Hound's-tongue.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply five-cleft; segments slightly acute. Corolla of one petal, funnel-shaped, little longer than the calyx; tube cylindrical, short; mouth half-closed with five horizontal valves. Filaments short; anthers roundish. Germens four, depressed. Style awl-shaped, central, longish; stigma small, notched. Seeds four, roundish, imperforate at the base, attached

to a central receptacle.—Name from *cyon*, a dog, and *glossa*, a tongue. 90.

1. *C. officinále. Common Hound's-tongue.* Stamens shorter than the corolla; stem-leaves broadly lance-shaped, sessile, downy.——Whole plant dull green, downy and soft: stem two feet high: root-leaves large, tapering at both ends; clusters terminal, panicled: corolla dull crimson. This plant is suspected of possessing narcotic properties; its smell is very disagreeable, and greatly resembles that of mice. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows by road-sides and among rubbish; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1642. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 261. 297.

2. *C. sylváticum. Green-leaved Hound's-tongue.* Stamens shorter than the corolla; leaves lance-shaped, the upper ones embracing the stem, smooth above, hairy beneath.——Whole plant bright green: leaves covered on the back part with callous warts: flowers dull blue. Biennial: flowers in June: grows in shady lanes; rare. Essex, Kent, Surrey, Worcestershire, Oxfordshire, Carse of Gowrie, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1643. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 261. 298.

5. PULMONA'RIA. Lung-wort.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, prismatic, five-cornered, with five equal segments. Corolla of one petal, funnel-shaped; tube cylindrical, long; mouth naked and open. Filaments very short; anthers oval, erect. Germens four, roundish. Style thread-shaped, short; stigma small, notched. Seeds four, globular, hairy.—Named from *pulmones*, the lungs, the spotted leaves being supposed to resemble those organs. 91.

1. *P. officinális. Common Lung-wort.* Leaves egg-shaped.——Root fibrous: stems about a foot high, erect, leafy, hairy: leaves hairy, generally speckled with white on the upper side, the lower on long bordered stalks, the upper sessile: flowers violet blue. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in woods and shady lanes; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 118. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 262. 299.

2. *P. angustifólia. Narrow-leaved Lung-wort.* Leaves lance-shaped. ——Taller than the former, and differing chiefly in the form of the leaves, which are seldom spotted. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in woods and thickets; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1628. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 263. 300.

6. SY'MPHYTUM. Comfrey.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, five-cleft; segments acute. Corolla of one petal, bell-shaped; mouth closed by five lance-shaped, fringed valves. Filaments short; anthers arrow-shaped, concealed by the valves. Germens four, abrupt. Style club-shaped, long; stigma undivided. Seeds four, egg-shaped.—Named from *symphuo*, to unite, on account of its imagined sanative powers. 92.

1. *S. officinále. Common Comfrey.* Leaves between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, decurrent, covered with fine hairs.——Root oblong, fleshy, black: stems three feet high, hairy, winged: flowers yellowish white. A variety has purple flowers. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on the banks of rivers and ditches. The roots are gluti-

nous and mucilaginous, and have been used for coughs. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 817. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 264. 301.

2. *S. tuberósum. Tuberous Comfrey.* Leaves egg-shaped, slightly decurrent, covered with coarse hairs, the upper ones opposite.——Root white externally: flowers drooping, yellowish white, tinged with green. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on the banks of rivers and ditches. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1502. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 264. 302.

7. BORA'GO. Borage.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply five-cleft. Corolla of one petal, wheel-shaped; mouth bordered with five short notched valves, or with awl-shaped valves, or with both. Filaments awl-shaped; anthers arrow-shaped or oblong. Germens four. Style cylindrical; stigma knobbed. Seeds four, egg-shaped, wrinkled. —Named from *cor*, the heart, and *ago*, to bring. 93.

1. *B. officinális. Common Borage.* Leaves egg-shaped, alternate; mouth of the corolla with a double row of valves, the innermost awl-shaped, bearing the stamens.——Whole plant covered with very pungent bristles: flowers numerous, in terminal bunches: corolla brilliant blue, large. The flowers were supposed to be cordial, and were infused in drinks; but quackeries of this kind are now out of fashion. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in waste ground, near houses. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 36. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 265. 303.

8. ASPERU'GO. Catchweed.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply five-cleft, subsequently enlarged, forming two erect lobes. Corolla of one petal, funnel-shaped; mouth nearly closed by five rounded horizontal valves. Filaments very short; anthers small, roundish. Germens four, compressed. Style erect, long; stigma blunt. Seeds four, oblong, compressed, attached to a central column in pairs.—Name from *asper*, rough. 94.

1. *A. procúmbens. Trailing Catchweed.* Calyx when in fruit compressed.——Stems prostrate, square, leafy, their angles prickly: leaves generally in threes, elliptical, dark green, covered with bristles: corolla small, blue. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in waste ground; rare. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 36. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 263. 304.

9. LYCO'PSIS. Bugloss.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply five-cleft. Corolla of one petal, funnel-shaped; tube twice bent; mouth closed with five rounded, hairy valves. Filaments very small; anthers oblong. Germens four. Style thread-shaped, short; stigma blunt, notched. Seeds four, egg-shaped, cornered.—Named from *lycos*, a wolf, and *opsis*, a face. 95.

1. *L. arvénsis. Small Bugloss.* Leaves spear-shaped, waved, very bristly.——The whole plant very rough and bristly: stems erect, roundish, about a foot high: corolla sky-blue, with white valves. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in corn-fields and by road-sides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 938. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 268. 305.

10. E'CHIUM. Viper's-bugloss.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, permanent, five-cleft; the segments awl-shaped. Corolla of one petal, bell-shaped; tube very short; limb gradually widening upwards; segments five, the two uppermost longest, the lower smallest; mouth open and naked. Filaments as long as the corolla, awl-shaped, unequal; anthers oblong, fixed sidewise. Germens four. Style thread-shaped, long; its summit blunt, cleft. Seeds four, roundish, wrinkled, obliquely pointed.—Named from *echis*, a viper. 96.

1. *E. vulgáre. Common Viper's-bugloss.* Stem rough with bristles and tubercles; stem-leaves lance-shaped, bristly; spikes lateral, hairy, deflected.——Stems from one to two feet high, round: leaves alternate, entire, dull green; the lowest stalked: flowers large, crowded, beautiful, bright purplish blue, sometimes white. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in corn-fields and waste ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 181. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 269. 306.

11. PRI'MULA. Primrose.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, tubular, with five angles and five teeth, erect, permanent. Corolla of one petal, salver-shaped; tube cylindrical, as long as the calyx; limb spreading, with five somewhat deep inversely heart-shaped segments; mouth open. Filaments very short, in the throat; anthers pointed, erect, within the tube. Germen globular. Style thread-shaped, as long as the calyx; stigma globular. Capsule cylindrical, one-celled, opening at the top with ten acute teeth. Seeds numerous, roundish, attached to a central, oblong receptacle.—Name from *primus*, first, on account of its early appearance. 97.

1. *P. vulgáris. Common Primrose.* Leaves wrinkled, toothed; stalks single-flowered; limb of the corolla flat.——Leaves numerous, radical, oblong, unequally toothed, soft, reticulated, gradually tapering downwards into short foot-stalks: flowers numerous, large, sulphur-yellow, having a pleasant smell. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in woods, hedges, and thickets, on grassy banks, &c.; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 4. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 271. 307.

2. *P. elátior. Oxlip Primrose.* Leaves wrinkled, toothed; stalk many-flowered; limb of the corolla flat.——Leaves contracted about the middle: flowers in an umbel: corolla smaller than in the last, pale yellow, the centre deeper yellow. This is supposed, without much reason, to be a hybrid between the Primrose and the Cowslip. It is more likely a variety of the former. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in woods, hedges, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 513. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 271. 308.

3. *P. véris. Cowslip. Paigle.* Leaves toothed, wrinkled, contracted towards the middle: stalk many-flowered; limb of the corolla concave. ——Leaves more downy and softer than in the foregoing: flowers in umbels: corolla with the limb concave, shorter, and of a deeper yellow: the flowers are used for making cowslip wine. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in meadows and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 5. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 272. 309.

4. *P. farinósa. Birds'-eye Primrose.* Leaves toothed, even, powdery beneath; limb of the corolla flat; mouth with a notched border; stigma undivided.——Leaves mealy underneath: corolla rose-coloured, the mouth surrounded with a yellow, notched, glandular border; umbel few-flowered. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in wet pastures and by rivulets in the north of England and in Scotland; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 6. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 273. 310.

5. *P. Scótica. Scottish Primrose.* Leaves toothed, even, powdery on both sides; limb of the corolla flat; mouth with a notched border; stigma five-cleft.——Smaller than the last, the leaves mealy on both sides. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on the east coast of the northern division of Scotland, and in the Orkney Islands. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 273. *Fl. Lond. new ser.* pl. 133. 311.

12. CY'CLAMEN. Cyclamen.

Calyx inferior, divided half-way into five egg-shaped segments, permanent. Corolla of one petal, wheel-shaped, with a nearly globular tube, reflexed limb, and open naked mouth, prominent at the circumference. Filaments very short; anthers straight, acute. Germen roundish. Style thread-shaped, longer than the stamens; stigma acute. Capsule globose, one-celled, the inside pulpy. Seeds numerous, egg-shaped, angular.—Name from *cyclos*, a circle. 98.

1. *C. hederæfólium. Ivy-leaved Cyclamen.* Leaves heart-shaped, angular, finely toothed.——Root globular, brown; leaves variegated with dark and pale green: flowers pendulous on naked stalks: corolla white or flesh-coloured: very acrid, especially the root. Perennial: flowers in April: grows in thickets and woods, hardly indigenous; rare. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 274. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 810: *C. europæum.* 312.

13. MENYA'NTHES. Bog-bean.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five segments, permanent. Corolla of one petal, with a short tube, and a limb divided into five recurved segments, covered above with long thread-like fibres. Filaments awl-shaped, short; anthers cleft at the base. Germen conical. Style cylindrical; stigma notched. Capsule egg-shaped, one-celled, two-valved. Seeds numerous, attached to the margins of each valve.—Named from *mene*, a month, and *anthos*, a flower. 99.

1. *M. trifoliáta. Marsh Trefoil. Bog-bean.* Leaves ternate, disk of the corolla shaggy.——Root large, black, creeping: stems round: leaves ternate on round foot-stalks: clusters stalked, opposite the leaves: corolla flesh-coloured, the filaments white. This beautiful plant is possessed of powerful medicinal properties: an infusion of the leaves is extremely bitter, and is prescribed in rheumatisms and dropsies: it may be used as a substitute for hops in making beer, and is employed as a purgative for calves. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in marshy places, ditches, pools, and shallow lakes; abundant. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 495. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 275. 313.

2. *M. nymphæoides. Fringed Bog-bean*, or *Water Lily.* Leaves heart-shaped, waved at the edges, floating; corolla fringed.——Stems several

feet long: flowers axillar: corolla yellow, with a darker disk. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in ponds and rivers; rare. In several parts of the Thames; in the Isis. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 217. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 276. 314.

14. HOTTO'NIA. Featherfoil.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five linear segments. Corolla of one petal, salver-shaped, with a cylindrical, open tube, the limb divided into five oblong, notched, equal segments. Filaments awl-shaped, short; anthers oblong. Germen globular, pointed. Style short, cylindrical; stigma globular. Capsule globular, pointed, one-celled, five-valved. Seeds numerous, roundish.—Named after a Leyden professor, *P. Hotton.* 100.

1. *H. palústris. Water Featherfoil. Water Violet.* Stalks solitary; many-flowered; partial stalks whorled.——Foliage under water, the flowers alone rising above the surface: leaves deeply pinnatifid, with linear segments: flowers in numerous whorls, lilac-coloured, of the shape of those of the primrose. Perennial: flowers in June; grows in ditches and ponds, in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 364. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 277. 315.

15. LYSIMA'CHIA. Loose-strife.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five acute segments. Corolla of one petal, wheel-shaped, without a tube, the limb divided into five egg-shaped segments. Filaments awl-shaped; anthers oblong, notched at both ends. Germen roundish. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma obtuse. Capsule globular, pointed, one-celled, ten-valved. Seeds numerous, angular.—Named from *lysis*, dissolving, and *mache*, battle. 101.

* *Stalks many-flowered.*

1. *L. vulgáris. Great Yellow Loose-strife.* Clusters panicled, terminal, leaves between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, acute.——Root creeping: stems four feet high, erect, angled: flowers yellow. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in wet shady places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 761. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 278. 316.

2. *L. thyrsiflóra. Tufted Loose-strife.* Clusters lateral, stalked.——Root creeping: stems two feet high, erect, simple: leaves numerous, opposite, sessile, lance-shaped: flowers small, yellow. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in watery places; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 176. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 278. 317.

** *Stalks single-flowered.*

3. *L. némorum. Wood Loose-strife. Yellow Pimpernel.* Leaves egg-shaped, acute; stem procumbent; stamens smooth.——Stems from six to twelve inches long: flowers golden yellow. Perennial: flowers from May to September: grows in woods and thickets; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 528. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 279. 318.

4. *L. punctáta. Four-leaved Loose-strife.* Leaves broadly lanceolate, whorled, four or five together; stems erect, downy; peduncles axillar.——Resembles *L. nemorum* in habit; the whole plant downy; flowers yellow, dotted, whorled and axillar. Perennial: flowers in

July: discovered by Mr. N. Backhouse on the Skern, north of Darlington. Hooker, *Brit. Fl.* p. 104. 319.

5. *L. Nummulária. Creeping Loose-strife. Money-wort.* Leaves approaching to heart-shaped; flowers solitary; stem prostrate, creeping; stamens glandular.——Stems compressed with four prominent angles, from one to two feet long: flowers pale lemon-coloured. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in wet meadows, and on the borders of rivulets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 528. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 280. 320.

16. ANAGA'LLIS. Pimpernel.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five acute, spreading segments, permanent. Corolla of one petal, wheel-shaped, without a tube, the limb nearly flat, divided into five egg-shaped segments. Filaments slender, erect, shorter than the corolla, covered with glandular hairs; anthers heart-shaped. Germen globular. Style thread-shaped; stigma knobbed. Capsule round, one-celled, splitting across into two valves. Seeds numerous, angular.—Named from *anagelao*, to laugh. 102.

1. *A. arven'sis. Common Scarlet Pimpernel.* Leaves egg-shaped, dotted beneath; stem procumbent; corolla minutely notched.——Stem trailing, branched, square: leaves sessile: corolla scarlet, with a violet-coloured mouth, sometimes blue. Annual: flowers in the summer months; grows in fields and gardens; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 529, 1823. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 281. 321.

2. *A. tenel'la. Bog Pimpernel.* Leaves roundish, somewhat pointed, stalked; stem creeping.——Root and stems creeping: leaves finely dotted beneath: flowers erect, rose-coloured. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on wet heaths and meadows; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 530. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 282. 322.

17. AZA'LEA. Azalea.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five acute, erect segments, permanent. Corolla of one petal, bell-shaped, divided half-way into five nearly equal segments with inflected margins. Filaments thread-shaped. Anthers roundish; germen globular. Style cylindrical, erect, permanent; stigma knobbed. Capsule roundish, with five deep furrows, five-celled, five-valved. Seeds numerous, roundish.—From *azaleos*, parched. 103.

1. *A. procúmbens. Trailing Azalea.* Branches spreading and procumbent; leaves opposite, revolute, smooth.——A small shrub growing in tufts: flowers terminal, rose-coloured. Flowers in July: grows on dry heathy ground on many of the Highland mountains. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 865. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 282. Minutely described by Dr. Hooker in *Brit. Fl.* p. 111. 323.

18. CONVO'LVULUS. Bindweed.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, small, divided into five egg-shaped, permanent segments. Corolla of one petal, large, bell-shaped, regular, with five plaits and five shallow lobes; nectary, a gland under the germen. Filaments awl-shaped, half as long as the co-

rolla; anthers arrow-shaped, erect, terminal. Germen roundish. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas two, spreading. Capsule roundish. Seeds large, roundish.—Named from *convolvo*, to entwine. 104.

1. *C. sépium. Great Bindweed.* Leaves arrow-shaped; flower-stalks square, bearing a single flower; bracteas heart-shaped, close to the flower.——Roots long, creeping: stems twining, several feet long: flowers large, white or tinged with rose-colour. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in hedges and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 312. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 285. 324.

2. *C. arvénsis. Small Bindweed.* Leaves arrow-shaped; flower-stalks bearing a single flower; bracteas minute, remote from the flower.——Root creeping, long: stems twining or prostrate, several feet long: flowers rose-coloured, sometimes white. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in hedges, on dry banks, in pastures, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 312. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 285. 325.

3. *C. Soldanella. Sea Bindweed.* Leaves kidney-shaped; flower-stalks bearing a single flower, their angles membranous; stems procumbent.——Root creeping: stems about two feet long: leaves rather succulent: flowers large, purplish pink-coloured, with pale yellow plaits. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in sand on the sea-shore. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 314. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 286. 326.

19. POLEMO'NIUM. Greek Valerian.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, cup-shaped, divided into five broad segments, permanent. Corolla of one petal, wheel-shaped, with a very short tube, closed at the top by five convex, downy valves; the limb flat, with five obtuse, equal segments. Filaments thread-shaped, inclining, shorter than the corolla; anthers roundish, erect. Germen egg-shaped, acute, superior. Style cylindrical, as long as the stamens; stigma three-cleft, revolute. Capsule egg-shaped, with three blunt angles, three-celled, three-valved. Seeds numerous, triangular.—Named from *polemos*, war. 105.

1. *P. cœrúleum. Greek Valerian. Jacob's Ladder.* Leaves pinnate; flowers erect; root fibrous.——Stem from one to two feet high, angular, hollow, leafy, panicled at the top: leaves alternate: flowers numerous, blue. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in bushy places in the north of England and south of Scotland; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 14. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 287. 327.

20. CAMPA'NULA. Bell-flower.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five acute segments, permanent. Corolla of one petal, bell-shaped, impervious at the base, furnished at the lower part with five acute valves, covering the top of the germens, the limb divided into five broad, regular segments. Filaments hair-shaped, very short from the point of the valves; anthers linear, compressed. Germen inferior, angular. Style thread-shaped, longer than the stamens; stigma oblong, with three revolute divisions. Capsule roundish, angular, three-celled. Seeds numerous, small.—Name, *campanula*, a little bell. 106.

1. *C. rotundifólia. Round-leaved* or *Common Bell-flower.* Root-leaves kidney-shaped, serrate; stem-leaves linear, entire.——The root-leaves wither very soon, so that when the plant is in flower the stem-leaves alone, of which the lower are lanceolate, the upper linear, are to be seen: stem about a foot high: corolla blue. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures, by road-sides, hedges, &c.; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 866. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 288. 328.

2. *C. pátula. Spreading Bell-flower.* Root-leaves egg-shaped; stem-leaves narrow, lance-shaped, all even, crenate and roughish; panicle spreading; calyx minutely toothed.——Stem two feet high, angular, rough, panicled: flowers fine blue, larger than those of the preceding species. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in pastures, on the borders of fields, and in hedges; rare. Borders of Budden Wood, near Loughborough; in many parts of Worcestershire and Staffordshire; in Norfolk, Surrey, and Kent. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 42. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 290. 329.

3. *C. Rapun'culus. Rampion Bell-flower.* Leaves waved, crenate, roughish; root-leaves elliptical; stem angular, hairy below; panicle compact; calyx entire.——Root spindle-shaped, white: stem three feet high, leafy: corolla light blue. The roots are eaten raw, or variously dressed. Biennial: flowers in July and August: grows about the borders of fields, on hedge-banks, &c.; in Norfolk, Kent, and Surrey; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 283. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 290. 330.

4. *C. persicifolia. Peach-leaved Bell-flower.* Leaves smooth, slightly serrate; root-leaves inversely egg-shaped, stem-leaves narrow, lance-shaped, sessile; stem round, smooth, few-flowered.——Root creeping: stems about two feet high: flowers very large, fine blue. Perennial: flowers in July. Found near Cullen, by Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 291. *Fl. Scot.* p. 74. 331.

5. *C. latifólia. Giant Bell-flower.* Leaves roughish, between egg-shaped and lance-shaped; stem simple, rounded; flowers solitary, stalked, erect; fruit drooping.——Stem three or four feet high: flowers large, deep blue. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in moist woods and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 302. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ix. p. 291. 332.

6. *C. rapunculoides. Creeping Bell-flower.* Leaves roughish; root-leaves heart-shaped, crenate, stalked; stem-leaves lance-shaped, sessile; flowers unilateral, drooping, forming a terminal cluster.——Stems about two feet high: flowers purplish blue. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in woods and fields; rare. Oxfordshire; near Kirkaldy, Fifeshire, found by Mr. Chalmers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1369. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 292. 333.

7. *C. Trachélium. Nettle-leaved Bell-flower.* Stem angular; leaves stalked, heart-shaped, acutely serrate, bristly as well as the calyx; flower-stalks axillar.——Stem two or three feet high: upper leaves lance-shaped: flowers large, deep blue. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in woods, thickets and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 12. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 293. 334.

8. *C. glomeráta. Clustered Bell-flower.* Stem angular, simple; leaves egg-shaped, crenate, rough with hairs, those of the stem embracing; flowers sessile, mostly in a terminal head.——Stem about a foot high, erect: flowers deep bluish purple. Perennial: flowers in

July and August: grows in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 90. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 293. 335.

9. *C. hy'brida. Corn Bell-flower.* Stem straight, rough; leaves oblong, crenate; corolla widely spreading, shorter than the calyx.——Stem about six inches high: flowers deep blue. Annual: flowers in August: grows in dry corn-fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 375. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 294. 336.

10. *C. hederácea. Ivy-leaved Bell-flower.* Stem feeble, much branched, procumbent; leaves stalked, smooth, heart-shaped, with angular lobes. Stems in loose tufts; flowers pale purplish blue. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in moist shady places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 73. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 295. 337.

21. PHYTEU'MA. Rampion.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five acute, permanent segments. Corolla of one petal, wheel-shaped, deeply divided into five linear, acute, recurved segments. Filaments thread-shaped, dilated at the base, much shorter than the corolla; anthers oblong. Germen angular. Style cylindrical, curved, longer than the stamens; stigma divided into two or three spreading segments. Capsule roundish, two or three-celled, with strong ribs. Seeds numerous, small, inversely egg-shaped.—Name signifies merely a plant. 107.

1. *Ph. orbiculáre. Round-headed Rampion.* Flowers in a roundish head; root-leaves heart-shaped, stem-leaves elliptical, the upper ones lance-shaped.——Stems about a foot high, angular, smooth: leaves crenate, the lower ones stalked, the upper sessile: flowers deep blue. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in pastures, and by road-sides, in the south of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 142. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 296. 338.

2. *Ph. spicátum. Spiked Rampion.* Flowers in an oblong cylindrical spike; root-leaves oblong, heart-shaped at the base, stalked, somewhat doubly serrate; upper leaves and bracteas narrow lanceolate, short, sessile.——Perennial: flowers in July: discovered in Sussex by the Rev. Ralph Price. Lindley, *Synopsis*, p. 135. *Brit. Fl.* p. 113. 339.

22. JASI'ONE. Sheep's-bit.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five acute, permanent segments. Corolla wheel-shaped, deeply divided into five, lance-shaped, equal segments. Filaments awl-shaped, short; anthers oblong, united at the base. Germen roundish. Style cylindrical, longer than the stamens; stigma cleft. Capsule roundish, with five angles, imperfectly two-celled, opening by a round pore at the top. Seeds numerous, oblong, minute, attached to a globular stalked receptacle.—Name doubtful. 108.

1. *J. montána. Common Sheep's-bit.*——Root tapering: stems about eight inches high, generally branched: leaves sessile, oblong, rough: flowers purplish blue, in round terminal tufts, each tuft surrounded by egg-shaped bracteas. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 882. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 297. 340.

23. LOBE'LIA. Lobelia.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five small, nearly regular, permanent segments. Corolla of one petal, irregular; tube cylindrical, split along the upper side; limb deeply divided into five lance-shaped segments, the two upper small, forming the upper lip, the others more spreading and forming the lower lip. Filaments awl-shaped, as long as the tube, united at the top; anthers united into a cylinder. Germen pointed. Style cylindrical, as long as the stamens; stigma knobbed, hairy. Capsule elliptical, angular, with two or three cells, and as many valves, open at the top; partitions contrary to the valves. Seeds numerous, minute, covering a conical receptacle. — Named after *Matthias Lobel.* 109.

1. *L. Dortmánna. Water Lobelia.* Leaves linear, entire, with two longitudinal cells; stem nearly leafless.——Leaves numerous, mostly from the root: stem solitary, erect, hollow, slightly leafy, terminating in a loose cluster of pale blue, drooping flowers. Perennial: flowers in July: grows near the margins of lakes, the flowers rising above the water; very common in the Highlands and Hebrides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 140. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 298. 341.

2. *L. úrens. Acrid Lobelia.* Stem nearly erect; lower leaves roundish, crenate; upper lance-shaped, serrate; clusters terminal.——Stem about a foot high, branched, leafy, roughish: flowers pale purplish blue, downy. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows on bushy heaths in Devonshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 923. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 299. 342.

24. IMPA'TIENS. Touch-me-not.

Calyx inferior, small, of two roundish, concave, unequal, deciduous leaves. Corolla of five unequal petals; the upper roundish, flat, erect, three-cleft, forming the upper lip; the two lower very large, reflected, obtuse, irregular, forming the lower lip; the middle two opposite, at the base of the upper lip, sometimes wanting; nectary of one leaf, tubular, oblique at the mouth, the upper edge of which is attached to the receptacle, tapering at the base into a curved spur. Filaments very short, incurved; anthers united at the base. Germen egg-shaped, pointed. Style none; stigma undivided, short. Capsules egg-shaped, five-celled, five-valved. Seeds oval, attached to a central column.—So named because the capsule, impatient of being touched, opens when handled. 110.

1. *I. Noli-me-tangere. Touch-me-not. Yellow Balsam.* Flowers on branched axillar stalks; leaves egg-shaped, serrate, stalked; joints of the stem swelling.——Stem a foot high, rounded, succulent, brittle: flowers large, yellow, internally spotted with red. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in watery places in the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 937. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 300. 343.

25. VI'OLA. Violet.

Calyx inferior, of five oblong, acute, equal, erect, permanent leaves, produced downwards beyond their insertion; two of them

under the uppermost petal, one under each of the lateral petals, and one under the two lower. Corolla irregular, of five unequal petals; the uppermost broadest, slightly cleft, directed downwards, terminating at the base in a curved spur, projecting between the leaves of the calyx; two lateral petals opposite, equal, obtuse, straight; two lower equal, larger, and directed upwards. Filaments very small; anthers broad, close together, obtuse, each with a membranous point. Germen superior, roundish. Style thread-shaped, extending beyond the anthers; stigma oblique. Capsule egg-shaped, one-celled, three-valved. Seeds several in each cell, egg-shaped, attached to a linear receptacle in the middle of each valve. —Name of doubtful origin. 111.

1. *V. hírta. Hairy Violet.* Stem none; leaves heart-shaped, rough with hairs, as well as their stalks; leaves of the calyx obtuse; lateral petals with a hairy central line.——Stipules lance-shaped; flowers solitary, light greyish blue, streaked with black. Perennial: flowers in April: grows in woods and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 894. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 302. 344.

2. *V. odoráta. Sweet Violet.* Stem none; root throwing out creeping runners; leaves heart-shaped, nearly smooth, as well as their stalks; leaves of the calyx obtuse; lateral petals with a hairy central line.—— Stipules lance-shaped, toothed: flowers deep purplish blue, scented. Perennial: flowers in March and April: grows in woods and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 619. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 302. 345.

3. *V. palústris. Marsh Violet.* Stem none; leaves kidney-shaped, smooth; root creeping; spur very short; lateral petals with a central hairy line.——Stipules egg-shaped, nearly entire; flowers drooping, very pale blue, with purple streaks. Perennial: flowers in April: grows in bogs and wet mossy ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 444. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 303. 346.

4. *V. canína. Dog's Violet.* Stem angular; leaves heart-shaped; leaves of the calyx acute; stipules serrate; bracteas linear, entire.—— Leaves nearly smooth, crenate: flowers drooping, blue with purple lines, and a greenish white spur. Perennial: flowers through the summer: grows in woods, thickets, hedges, and pastures; very common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 620. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 304. 347.

5. *V. láctea. Cream-coloured Violet.* Stem round; leaves between egg-shaped and lance-shaped; stipules toothed; bracteas lance-shaped; leaves of the calyx acute.——Flowers bluish white, with purplish streaks. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in hilly pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 445. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 304. 348.

6. *V. flavicórnis. Yellow-spurred Violet.* Stem woody, somewhat angular, much branched; leaves heart-shaped, leathery, smooth; stipules and bracteas toothed; leaves of the calyx lance-shaped.——Flowers small, blue, with a short yellowish spur. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in pastures and on dry banks. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 305. 349.

7. *V. trícolor. Pansy Violet. Heart's-ease.* Stem angular, branched, spreading; leaves oblong, deeply crenate; stipules lyre-shaped, pinnatifid.——Stem about six inches high, usually branched, sometimes

simple: flowers varying greatly in size and colour. Annual: flowers through the summer and autumn: grows in loose soil. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1287. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 306. 350.

8. *V. lútea. Yellow Pansy.* Stem triangular, unbranched, erect, decumbent at the base; leaves broadly oblong, crenate, fringed; stipules lobed, palmate.——Stem three or four inches high: flowers very large, generally yellow, sometimes purple. Perennial: flowers from May to September: grows in hilly pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 721. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 307. It is extremely probable that *v. tricolor* and *v. lutea* are the same species. 351.

26. VERBA'SCUM. Mullein.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five erect, acute, nearly equal, permanent segments. Corolla of one petal, wheel-shaped, unequal, the tube very short; the limb spreading, deeply divided into five rounded segments. Filaments awl-shaped, unequal, declining, woolly, shorter than the corolla; anthers kidney-shaped, compressed. Germen roundish. Style thread-shaped, slightly swelling upwards, declining, rather longer than the stamens; stigma obtuse. Capsule egg-shaped, two-celled, two-valved; partition double, frequently incomplete. Seeds numerous, minute, angular, covering the egg-shaped or globular central receptacle.—Name altered from *barbascum*, which is derived from *barba*, a beard. 112.

1. *V. Thápsus. Great Mullein.* Leaves decurrent, woolly on both sides; stem simple; cluster dense.——Root spindle-shaped: stem erect, three or four feet high, woolly: flowers nearly sessile, large, golden yellow. Biennial: flowers in July and August: grows in waste ground, in sandy or gravelly soil. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 549. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 309. 352.

2. *V. Lychnítis. White Mullein.* Leaves oblong, inclining to wedge-shaped, nearly smooth on their upper side; stem angular, panicled.——Stem erect, about three feet high, woolly: flowers stalked, rather small, cream-coloured. Biennial: flowers in July and August: grows in waste places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 58. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 310. 353.

3. *V. pulverulántum. Yellow Hoary Mullein.* Leaves egg-shaped, obscurely serrate, covered on both sides with mealy wool; stem round, panicled.——Stem from three to five feet high, leafy, woolly: flowers bright yellow, stalked. Biennial: flowers in July: grows in waste places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 487. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 311. 354.

4. *V. nigrum. Black Mullein.* Leaves heart-shaped, stalked, waved, crenate, slightly downy; stem angular; cluster spiked.——Stem two or three feet high, leafy: flowers bright yellow: stamens covered with purple hairs. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in waste places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 59. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 312. 355.

5. *V. virgátum. Large-flowered Primrose-leaved Mullein.* Leaves broadly lance-shaped, toothed, sessile; root-leaves downy, somewhat lyre-shaped; stem branched; flowers aggregate, partly stalked.——Stem five or six feet high, winged: flowers large, bright yellow. Biennial: flowers in August: grows in fields and waste places; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 550. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 313. 356.

6. *V. Blattária. Moth Mullein.* Leaves embracing the stem, oblong, smooth; stem branched above, each branch terminating in a simple cluster; flower-stalks longer than the bracteas.——Stem three or four feet high, erect, leafy, smooth: flowers yellow, stained with brown at the back. Annual: flowers in July: grows in gravelly soil, in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 393. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 313. 357.

27. HYOSCY'AMUS. Henbane.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, tubular, swelling below, the limb divided into five segments. Corolla of one petal, funnel-shaped, irregular; tube cylindrical, short; limb divided half-way into five obtuse, rounded segments, one of them broader. Filaments awl-shaped, somewhat unequal in length; anthers heart-shaped. Germen roundish. Style thread-shaped, reclined, as long as the stamens; stigma knobbed. Capsule egg-shaped, with a longitudinal furrow at each side, two-celled, opening transversely. Seeds numerous, inversely egg-shaped, curved, covering the oblong, convex receptacles, which are attached to the partition.—Named from *cyamus*, a bean, and *hyos*, of a hog. 113.

1. *H. níger. Common Henbane.* Leaves sinuated, embracing the stem; flowers sessile.——Stem branched, rounded: the whole plant woolly and clammy, with a fetid odour: flowers pale yellowish, with dark purple veins. Poisonous, producing convulsions, delirium and death: used medicinally as a sedative. Annual: flowers in July: grows in waste ground, in loose dry soil. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 591. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 316. 358.

28. A'TROPA. Deadly Night-shade.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, permanent, deeply divided into five acute, somewhat unequal segments. Corolla of one petal, bell-shaped; the tube very short; the limb tumid, egg-shaped, longer than the calyx, with five shallow, nearly equal, marginal segments. Filaments awl-shaped, spreading and curved above, nearly as long as the corolla. Germen egg-shaped, with a gland beneath. Style thread-shaped, inclining upwards, as long as the corolla; stigma knobbed. Berry globular, with two lateral furrows, two-celled. Seeds numerous, kidney-shaped, attached in each cell to a fleshy receptacle, fixed to the partition.—Named after *Atropos*, one of the Fates. 114.

1. *A. Belladónna. Deadly Night-shade.* Stem herbaceous; leaves egg-shaped, undivided.——Stem three feet high, round, branched, slightly downy; flowers solitary, stalked, dull purple. The whole plant is fetid and poisonous. Children are apt to eat the shining black berries, which have a sweetish taste, but in the smallest quantity produce fatal effects. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in hedges and waste ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 592. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 317. 359.

29. SOLA'NUM. Night-shade.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, divided into five acute, permanent segments. Corolla of one petal, wheel-shaped; tube very short;

limb much longer, reflected, plaited, divided into five acute segments. Filaments awl-shaped, short; anthers much longer than the filaments, oblong, angular, close together, with two terminal pores. Germen roundish. Style thread-shaped, longer than the stamens, deciduous; stigma obtuse. Berry roundish, glossy, with a terminal scar, two-celled. Seeds numerous, roundish, compressed, attached to a fleshy receptacle, connected with the partition.—Name doubtful. 115.

1. *S. Dulcamára. Bitter-sweet. Woody Night-shade.* Stem shrubby, undulated, thornless; upper leaves halbert-shaped; clusters cymose.——Stem branched, twining: lower leaves heart-shaped or egg-shaped: corolla purple, with two round green spots at the base of each segment: berries oval, scarlet. The root and leaves have been applied to various medicinal uses. The berries are poisonous. A shrub: flowers in June and July: grows in thickets and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 365. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 318. 360.

2. *S. nigrum. Common Night-shade.* Stem herbaceous, thornless; leaves egg-shaped, toothed, angular; umbels lateral, drooping.——Stem branched, angular: flowers white: berries globular, black. The whole plant is fetid and narcotic, and has been employed medicinally. The potatoe belongs to this family, the species of which are generally extremely poisonous. Annual: flowers from June to September: grows in waste places near houses. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 566. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 319. 361.

30. ERYTHRÆ'A. Centaury.

Calyx inferior, permanent, of one leaf, deeply divided into five erect, awl-shaped segments. Corolla of one petal, salver-shaped; tube nearly cylindrical, slender, longer than the calyx; limb deeply divided into five egg-shaped or lance-shaped spreading segments. Filaments thread-shaped, equal, much shorter than the corolla; anthers oblong, twisting spirally. Germen oblong or nearly linear, compressed. Style cylindrical, straight; stigmas two, roundish, finally spreading. Capsule oblong, acute at each end, compressed, imperfectly two-celled, two-valved. Seeds numerous, roundish, arranged in four rows.—Named from *erythros*, red. 116.

1. *E. Centaúrium. Common Centaury.* Stem nearly simple; panicle forked, corymbose; leaves broadly lance-shaped; calyx half as long as the tube, its segments partly united by a membrane.——Stem about a foot high, leafy: flowers rose-coloured. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures. Bitter and stomachick, formerly much used, but now neglected. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 417. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 321. 362.

2. *E. littorális. Dwarf Tufted Centaury.* Stem generally simple, straight; leaves between linear and inversely egg-shaped, obscurely three-ribbed; flowers sessile, densely corymbose: calyx as long as the tube, its segments united at the base.——Two or three inches high, stout: flowers rose-coloured. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in sandy

pastures near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2305. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 320. 363.

3. *E. pulchélla. Dwarf Branched Centaury.* Stem much branched or simple; leaves egg-shaped; flowers stalked, solitary; calyx more than half the length of the tube; segment of the corolla lance-shaped.——Stem erect, from one to three inches high: flowers from the forks of the stem, as well as terminal, slender, with a pink corolla. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows on sandy ground, near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 458. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 323. 364.

4. *E. latifólia. Broad-leaved Centaury.* Stem three-cleft at the top; flowers in dense tufts; calyx as long as the tube; segments of the corolla lance-shaped.——Stem erect, stiff: lower leaves broadly elliptical. Annual: flowers in August and September. Very common in the Outer Hebrides, where it is gathered for the purpose of being infused in spirits as a bitter. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 321. *Eng. Bot. Supp.* pl. 2718, but not the ordinary form. 365.

The four alleged species above described are apparently varieties of the same specific form, dependent upon differences of soil and situation.

31. SA'MOLUS. Brook-weed.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf; tube hemispherical; margin deeply divided into five equal, permanent segments. Corolla of one petal, funnel-shaped; tube wide, as long as the calyx; limb with five deep, obtuse segments, and five small intermediate scales at the base. Filaments awl-shaped, short, arising from the middle of the tube; anthers roundish, two-lobed, covered by the scales of the corolla. Germen nearly globular, covered by the tube of the corolla. Style erect, short; stigma knobbed. Capsule globular, one-celled, its lower half closely invested by the calyx. Seeds numerous, small, angular, covering the globular, central receptacles.—Name doubtful. 117.

1. *S. Valerandi. Water Pimpernel. Common Brook-weed.* Leaves inversely egg-shaped, obtuse; clusters many-flowered; partial flower-stalks, each with a small bractea.——Smooth, pale green: stem erect, round, about a foot high: flowers small, white. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in watery places, on gravelly soil. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 703. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 324. 366.

32. LONI'CERA. Honeysuckle.

Calyx superior, small, of one leaf, with five deep segments. Corolla of one petal, tubular; tube oblong, bulging at one side; limb deeply divided into five revolute segments, one of which is more deeply separated. Filaments awl-shaped, arising from the upper part of the tube; anthers oblong. Germen roundish. Style thread-shaped, as long as the corolla; stigma bluntly knobbed. Berry roundish, with one or more cells, its lower half closely invested by the calyx. Seeds several, roundish, compressed.—Named after *Adam Lonicer*, a German botanist. 118.

1. *L. Caprifólium. Pale Perfoliate Honeysuckle.* Flowers gaping, whorled, terminal; upper leaves confluent and perfoliate.——A twining shrub, with smooth stem and leaves: flowers yellowish, with a reddish

tube, six together: berries elliptical, brownish orange. Flowers in May and June: grows in woods and thickets; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 799. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 326. 367.

2. *L. Periclymenum. Common Honeysuckle*, or *Woodbine.* Flowers gaping, in imbricated, terminal, egg-shaped heads; leaves all distinct. ——A twining shrub, well known for the delicious odour of its flowers, which are yellowish or white, with deep red streaks. Flowers in June and July: grows in thickets, hedges, and the clefts of rocks; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 800. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 327. 368.

3. *L. Xylósteum. Upright Honeysuckle.* Flower-stalks with two flowers; berries distinct; leaves entire, downy.——A shrub with an erect stem, four or five feet high: stalked, egg-shaped, acute leaves: small cream-coloured or reddish flowers, and scarlet berries. Flowers in July: grows in thickets and rocky places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 916. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 327. 369.

33. RHA'MNUS. Buckthorn.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, funnel-shaped, coloured internally; limb with five, sometimes four acute, equal segments. Petals five or four, small, converging, sometimes wanting. Filaments awl-shaped, short, arising from the mouth of the calyx; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen roundish. Style cylindrical, short; stigma with two, three, or four lobes. Berry roundish, with two, three, or four cells. Seeds one in each cell, rounded on the outer side, flattened on the inner.—Name signifies a branch. 119.

1. *R. cathárticus. Buckthorn.* Thorns terminal; flowers four-cleft, dicœcious; leaves egg-shaped, acutely serrated; stem erect.——A shrub, with spreading branches, each ending in a sharp thorn: flowers yellowish green: berries globular, bluish black. The juice of the unripe berry dyes yellow. When ripe they are nauseous and violently purgative. Flowers in May: grows in thickets and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1629. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 329. 370.

2. *R. Frángula. Alder Buckthorn.* Thorns none; flowers all perfect; leaves entire.——A shrub, three or four feet high, with numerous black branches: flowers five-cleft, whitish: berries dark purple; the berries before they are ripe dye green. Flowers in May: grows in woods and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 250. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 329. 371.

34. EUO'NYMUS. Spindle-tree.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five rounded permanent segments. Petals five, egg-shaped, flat, spreading, longer than the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, erect, shorter than the corolla, arising from the germen; anthers two-lobed. Germen pointed. Style short, simple; stigma obtuse. Capsule succulent, coloured, five-sided, five-cornered, five-celled, five-valved. Seeds egg-shaped, solitary, enveloped in a succulent coat.—Named after *Euonyme*, the mother of the Furies. 120.

1. *E. europæ'us. Spindle-tree. Prickwood.* Flowers mostly four-cleft; branches smooth; leaves egg-shaped, pointed, serrated.——A shrub or small tree, with green, smooth bark: flowers small, greenish white, the first only five-cleft: the fruit is violently emetic and purgative.

Flowers in May: grows in hedges and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 362. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 330. 372.

35. RI'BES. CURRANT.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, tumid, permanent, with five oblong, spreading, marginal segments. Petals five, small, obtuse, erect, from the edge of the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, short, erect, arising from the calyx; anthers compressed, two-lobed. Germen roundish. Style cleft; stigma obtuse. Berry globular, dimpled, one-celled, with two lateral, longitudinal receptacles. Seeds numerous, roundish, somewhat compressed. Name given by mistake, it having been applied by the Arabian physicians to a different plant. 121.

* *Without Prickles.*

1. *R. rúbrum. Common Currant.* Clusters smooth, pendulous; flowers nearly flat; petals inversely heart-shaped.——A bushy shrub, with a smooth deciduous cuticle: clusters simple: petals greenish white: berries globular, red. Flowers in May: grows in woods and thickets. Isle of Isla, according to Lightfoot; banks of the Tees, according to Mr. E. Robson. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1289. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 331. 373.

2. *R. petræ'um. Rock Currant.* Clusters somewhat hairy, when in flower erect, when in fruit pendulous; flower slightly concave; petals bluntish; bracteas shorter than the flower-stalks.——A shrub, with a bushy stem: flowers greenish yellow: berries red: flowers in May and June: grows in woods, in Durham, and near Airly Castle. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 705. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 332. 374.

3. *R. spicátum. Acid Mountain Currant.* Spikes erect, with nearly sessile flowers; petals oblong; bracteas shorter than the flowers.——A shrub: flowers in May: found near Richmond, Yorkshire, by Mr. E. Robson. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1290. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 332. 375.

4. *R. alpínum. Tasteless Mountain Currant.* Clusters erect, both in flower and in fruit; bracteas longer than the flowers; leaves shining on the back.——A shrub with erect branches, greenish, sometimes dicecious flowers, and scarlet, insipid berries: flowers in May: grows in thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 704. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 333. 376.

5. *R. nígrum. Black Currant.* Clusters hairy, pendulous, with a separate single-flowered stalk at the base of each; flowers bell-shaped; leaves glandular.——A shrub with erect branches, pale green flowers, and globular, black berries. According to Dr. Withering, the petals sometimes change into stamens: the leaves are astringent, as are the berries in a slight degree, on which account they are used for sore throats. Flowers in May: grows in wet hedges and on the banks of rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1291. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 333. 377.

** *Furnished with Prickles.*

6. *R. Grossulária. Common Gooseberry.* Branches with prickles under the buds, otherwise smooth; flowers bell-shaped, on simple drooping stalks; segments of the calyx reflected, shorter than the tube.——A bushy shrub, with three-lobed leaves, greenish flowers, and green berries, rough with scattered hairs. The uses to which the berries of this and other species of the genus are applied, being so generally known, it is

unnecessary to mention. Flowers in May: grows in hedges, thickets, waste ground, and on old buildings, but scarcely native. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2057. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 334. 378.

36. HE'DERA. Ivy.

Calyx very small, of five teeth, surrounding the germen. Petals five, oblong, spreading. Filaments awl-shaped, erect, as long as the petals; anthers cleft at the base. Germen turbinate, surrounded by the ring-like receptacle of the flower. Style very short; stigma simple. Berry globular, one-celled. Seeds from three to five, large, oblong, convex on the outer, angular on the inner side.—Name doubtful. 122.

1. *H. Helix. Common Ivy.* Leaves with five angular lobes, those of the flowering branches egg-shaped.——Stem branched, climbing and clinging by small lateral fibres: leaves tough, shining: flowers in umbels: berries black. A shrub: flowers in October: grows in woods and hedges, on old buildings, and on rocks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1267. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 335. 379.

37. ILLE'CEBRUM. Knot-grass.

Calyx inferior, five-cornered, of five coloured, cartilaginous, permanent leaves. Corolla none. Filaments hair-like, shorter than the calyx, with five intermediate scales or bristles; anthers simple. Germen egg-shaped, acute. Style short; stigma obtuse. Capsule roundish, pointed at both ends, one-celled, five-valved. Seed solitary, oval, pointed at both ends, filling the capsule.—Named from *illecebra*, an enticement. 123.

1. *I. verticillátum. Whorled Knot-grass.* Flowers in whorls, without bracteas; stems procumbent.——Leaves small, egg-shaped, acute: flowers small, white or reddish. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in marshy ground in Cornwall and Devonshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 895. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 336. 380.

38. GLAUX. Sea Milkwort.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, coloured, bell-shaped, deeply divided into five obtuse, spreading, recurved, permanent segments. Corolla none. Filaments awl-shaped, erect, as long as the calyx. Stigma knobbed. Capsule globular, pointed, one-celled, five-valved. Seeds five, roundish, attached to a large, globular, central receptacle, marked with pits.—Named from *glaucos*, grey. 124.

1. *G. marítima. Sea Milkwort. Black Saltwort.*——Root of long fibres: stem from two to eight inches high, erect, branched, smooth: leaves oblong, smooth, fleshy: flowers axillar, solitary, flesh-coloured. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on the sea-shore, in muddy places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 13. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 337. 381.

39. THE'SIUM. Toad-flax.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, internally coloured, divided half way into five spreading segments, permanent. Corolla none. Filaments awl-shaped, erect, short; anthers roundish. Germen

roundish, ribbed. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma cleft. Drupe oblong, angular, dry, leathery, crowned by the closed calyx. Nut roundish.—Name doubtful. 125.

1. *T. linophy'llum. Bastard Toad-flax.* Cluster branched; bracteas three together; leaves lance-shaped, inclining to linear; tube of the calyx very short.——Stem spreading, angular, from three to five inches high: calyx whitish, irregularly notched between the segments. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in elevated pastures, in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 247. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 338. 382.

40. VIN'CA. Periwinkle.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five erect, acute, permanent segments. Corolla of one petal, salver-shaped; tube longer than the calyx, cylindrical below, dilated and marked with five grooves above, five-sided at the mouth; limb horizontal, deeply divided into five oblique, abrupt segments, attached to the top of the tube. Filaments short; first bent inwards and then outwards; anthers membranous, obtuse, erect, incurved with the pollen at the margin. Germens two, roundish, accompanied by two roundish lateral glands. Style one, common to both germens, cylindrical, shorter than the tube; stigma knobbed, seated on a round, flat disk. Follicles two, cylindrical, acute, erect. Seeds several, oblong, cylindrical.—Name doubtful. 126.

1. *V. mínor. Lesser Periwinkle.* Stems procumbent; leaves between lance-shaped and elliptical, smooth on the margin; flowers stalked; segments of the calyx lance-shaped.——Flowering branches erect: flowers solitary, bright blue. Perennial: flowers in May: grows on banks and in hedges; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 917. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 339. 383.

2. *V. májor. Greater Periwinkle.* Stems ascending; leaves egg-shaped, fringed; flowers stalked; segments of the calyx linear, elongated.—— Flowers pale blue, nearly twice the size of those of the former species. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in woods; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 514. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 340. 384.

DIGYNIA.

41. HERNIA'RIA. Rupture-wort.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, internally coloured, deeply divided into five acute, spreading, permanent segments. Corolla none. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the calyx, with five intermediate imperfect ones; anthers five, two-lobed. Germen egg-shaped. Styles very short; stigmas pointed. Capsule membranous, one-celled. Seed solitary, roundish, pointed, filling the capsule.— Named from *hernia*, rupture. 127.

1. *H. glábra. Smooth Rupture-wort.* Herbaceous; leaves and calyx smooth.——Root tapering: stems prostrate, much branched: leaves inversely egg-shaped, on short stalks: flowers small, green, in dense

clusters. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in sandy ground, in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 206. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 8. 385.

2. *H. hirsúta. Hairy Rupture-wort.* Herbaceous; leaves and calyx hairy.——Resembles the last, excepting in being hairy, and is supposed by some to be but a variety of it. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1379. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 9. 386.

42. CHENOPO'DIUM. Goose-foot.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five egg-shaped, concave, permanent segments, membranous at the edges. Corolla none. Filaments awl-shaped, as long as the calyx; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen round, depressed. Styles short; stigmas obtuse. Seed solitary, round, flattened, enveloped by the permanent, five-cornered calyx.—Name from *chen*, a goose, and *pous*, a foot. 128.

* *Leaves angular.*

1. *Ch. Bónus Henrícus. Mercury Goose-foot. Good Henry.* Leaves triangular, arrow-shaped, entire; spikes terminal and axillar, compound, leafless.——Root fleshy, branched: stems a foot high, furrowed, leafy. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in waste ground and by roads, near houses. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1033. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 10. 387.

2. *Ch. úrbicum. Upright Goose-foot.* Leaves triangular, toothed; clusters very long, straight, approaching the stem, nearly leafless.——Root fibrous: stem erect, two feet high, angular, furrowed: leaves stalked: clusters axillar and terminal, erect, shorter than the leaves: seed five times as large as that of the following species. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows on dunghills and waste places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 717. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 10. 388.

3. *Ch. rúbrum.* Leaves triangular, somewhat diamond-shaped, deeply toothed, and sinuate; racemes erect, compound, leafy; seed very minute.——Of a darker green than the last species: stems reddish: from one to two feet high. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows on dunghills and waste ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1721. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 11. 389.

4. *Ch. botryódes. Many-clustered Goose-foot.* Leaves triangular, somewhat toothed, the upper ones bluntish; clusters erect, compound, leafy.——Stems spreading or prostrate: leaves fleshy, frequently red. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows in sandy places near Yarmouth and at Lowestoft. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2247. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 11. 390.

5. *Ch. murále. Nettle-leaved Goose-foot.* Leaves egg-shaped, acute, toothed, shining; clusters panicled, cymose, leafless.——Stems erect, much branched: the whole plant of a darkish green and fetid. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows in waste ground, about old walls. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1722. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 12. 391.

6. *Ch. hy'bridum. Maple-leaved Goose-foot.* Leaves heart-shaped, pointed, with broad angular teeth; clusters panicled, cymose, divaricate, leafless.——Stem rather slender, branched: the whole plant bright

green and fetid. Annual: flowers in August: grows in waste places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1919. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 12. 392.

7. *Ch. álbum. White Goose-foot.* Leaves mealy, egg-shaped, inclining to diamond-shaped, jagged, entire at the base, the upper ones oblong, entire; clusters branched, somewhat leafy; seed smooth.——Stem branched, furrowed: the whole plant mealy. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in waste and cultivated ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1723. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 13. 393.

8. *Ch. ficifólium. Fig-leaved Goose-foot.* Leaves sinuated, jagged, somewhat halbert-shaped, entire at the base, the upper ones oblong, entire; seed dotted.——Greener than the last, and with narrower leaves. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows in waste ground, about London and Yarmouth. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1724. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 13. 394.

9. *Ch. glaúcum. Oak-leaved Goose-foot.* Leaves all oblong, deeply waved at the edges, glaucous and mealy beneath; clusters compound, leafless.——Stems branched, spreading or prostrate. Annual: flowers in August: grows in waste ground, about London. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1454. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 14. 395.

** *Leaves undivided and entire at the margin.*

10. *Ch. ólidum. Stinking Goose-foot.* Leaves egg-shaped, inclined to diamond-shaped, entire; spikes dense, leafless.——Stems branched, spreading or prostrate: the whole plant greyish green, mealy, greasy, and exhaling a detestable odour, like that of putrid fish. Annual: flowers in August: grows in waste ground and sand, near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1480. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 15. 396.

11. *Ch. polyspérmum. All-seed Goose-foot.* Leaves egg-shaped, obtuse, entire; stem prostrate, cymose, leafless.——Stem scarcely branched: leaves stalked, deep grass green. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in waste ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 1480. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 15. 397.

12. *Ch. acutifólium. Sharp-leaved Goose-foot.* Leaves egg-shaped, acute, entire; stem erect; clusters spiked, compound, elongated, partly leafy, the lower ones somewhat cymose.——Stem square: leaves pale green. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in waste and cultivated ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 1481. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 15. 398.

13. *Ch. marítimum. Sea Goose-foot.* Leaves semicylindrical, tapering; flowers axillar, sessile.——Stems erect, branched: leaves alternate, sessile. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows on the sea-shore, abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 633. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 16. 399.

43. BE'TA. Beet.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five oblong segments, fleshy at the base, permanent. Corolla none. Filaments awl-shaped, as long as the calyx; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen sunk in the calyx below the receptacle of the flower, round, depressed. Styles two, sometimes three, very short; stigmas acute. Seed solitary, naked, curved, imbedded in the fleshy mass of the calyx, and covered by its segments.—Name from the Celtic bett, signifying red. 129.

1. *B. marítima. Sea Beet.* Stems procumbent; flowers in pairs.—— Root thick and fleshy: stems angular, furrowed, from one to two feet long: leaves deep green: flowers green, sessile, axillar. Perennial: flowers in August: grows on the sea-shore. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 285. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 17. 400.

44. SA'LSOLA. Saltwort.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five rounded, permanent segments. Corolla none. Filaments awl-shaped, as long as the calyx; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen globular. Styles two or three, united at the base; stigmas recurved. Capsule egg-shaped, one-celled, imbedded in the fleshy base of the calyx. Seed solitary, roundish, large.—Named from *sal*, salt. 130.

1. *S. Káli. Prickly Saltwort.* Herbaceous, decumbent; leaves awl-shaped, thorn-pointed, rough; calyx with a dilated margin.——Stem very bushy, with stiff, channelled leaves: flowers solitary, each with three leaf-like bracteas. Burnt for the alkaline salts which it contains, and which are used in the manufacture of glass. Annual: flowers in July: grows on the sea-shore, among sand. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 634. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 18. 401.

2. *S. fructicósa. Shrubby Saltwort.* Shrubby, erect; leaves semicylindrical, bluntish, thornless.——Stem three feet high, branched: leaves fleshy, ever-green: flowers green, with three membranous bracteas under each. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the sea-coast, in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 635. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 18. 402.

45. U'LMUS. Elm.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, turbinate, wrinkled, permanent; the limb divided into five, sometimes four or six, erect segments, internally coloured. Corolla none. Filaments generally five, awl-shaped, twice as long as the calyx. Anthers erect, short, with four furrows. Germen oblong, compressed, cleft. Styles two, terminal, spreading, shorter than the stamens. Stigmas downy. Capsule membranous, round or oblong, notched at the end, one-celled. Seed solitary, roundish, slightly compressed.—Named from *ulm*. 131.

1. *U. campéstris. Common small-leaved Elm.* Leaves between egg-shaped and diamond-shaped, doubly serrate, rough; flowers nearly sessile, four-cleft, with four stamens; capsule oblong, deeply cleft.——A large tree, with rugged bark, and spreading branches: flowers in numerous, round, purplish tufts, each with a fringed bractea at the base. Flowers in March and April: grows in woods, in the south of England. The wood is hard and rough, and is used for axle-trees, mill-wheels, chairs, coffins, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1886. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 20. 403.

2. *U. montána. Broad-leaved* or *Wych Elm.* Leaves doubly serrate, pointed, rough; flowers stalked, tufted, five or six-cleft, with five or six stamens; capsule round, slightly cleft.——A large spreading tree, with large, broadly elliptical leaves. Flowers in March and April: grows in woods, in England and Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1887. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 22. 404.

3. *U. glábra. Smooth-leaved Elm.* Leaves doubly serrate, smooth, oblong; flowers nearly sessile, five-cleft; capsule inversely egg-shaped, deeply cleft.——A large tree, with smooth branches and leaves. Flowers in March: grows in woods in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2248. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 23. 405.

4. *U. stricta. Cornish Elm.* Leaves inversely egg-shaped, wedge-shaped at the base, with an elongated point, doubly crenate-serrate, leathery, smooth and shining above.——A large tree, with bright brown, smooth, rigid, erect branches: grows in Cornwall and North Devon. Lindley, *Synopsis*, p. 227. 406.

46. CU'SCUTA. Dodder.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, cup-shaped, deeply divided into five, sometimes four, broad, permanent segments, its base fleshy. Corolla of one petal, with an elliptical tube, the limb divided into five, sometimes four, deep, spreading, equal segments. Filaments five or four, awl-shaped, erect, shorter than the corolla, sometimes with a scale at the base; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen roundish. Styles two, sometimes one or three, shorter than the corolla, spreading; stigma simple or knobbed. Capsule membranous, elliptical, two-celled. Seeds two in each cell, large, inversely egg-shaped, erect.—Name supposed from the Arabic *Keshout.* 132.

1. *C. europæ'a. Greater Dodder.* Flowers nearly sessile; stamens without a scale at the base; stigmas acute.——Parasitic on nettles, thistles, flax, and other plants: stem thread-like, red, branched, twining: flowers in dense round heads, whitish. Annual: flowers in August and September. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 378. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 24. 407.

2. *C. Epithy'mum. Lesser Dodder.* Flowers sessile; stamens with a notched scale at the base; stigmas acute.——Parasitic on furze, heath, thyme, and other plants: stem thread-like, twisted: flowers white. Annual: flowers in August. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 55. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 25. 408.

47. GENTIA'NA. Gentian.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, divided into five, sometimes four, oblong, acute, permanent segments. Corolla of one petal; tubular in its lower part, the limb deeply divided into five, sometimes four, equal segments. Filaments four or five awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers oblong. Germen oblong, nearly cylindrical, pointed. Styles short, erect; stigmas flat, egg-shaped. Capsule oblong, or elliptical, cylindrical, pointed, slightly cleft, two-valved, one-celled. Seeds numerous, small, compressed, attached to the inflected edges of the valves.—Named after *Gentius*, a king of Illyria. 133.

1. *G. Pneumonánthe. Marsh Gentian.* Corolla bell-shaped, five-cleft; flowers stalked; leaves linear.——Stems simple, square, from four to ten inches high: leaves sessile, obtuse: flowers large, few on each stem: corolla deep blue, with five prominent, pale greenish angles. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in moist pastures and marshes,

in Norfolk and the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 20. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 27. 409.

2. *G. vérna. Spring Gentian.* Corolla salver-shaped, crenate, five-cleft; segments lobed at the base; leaves egg-shaped, crowded.——Stems short, each bearing a single blue flower. Perennial: flowers in April: grows in mountainous pastures; rare. Found in Teesdale Forest abundantly, by the Rev. J. Harriman and Mr. Oliver, and in various parts of Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 493. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 29. 410.

3. *G. nivális. Small Alpine Gentian.* Corolla funnel-shaped, five-cleft, with notched intermediate segments; branches alternate, one-flowered.——Stem erect, from one to four inches high, bearing from two to ten flowers: leaves small, elliptical, acute: corolla bright blue, with a greenish tube. Annual: flowers in August: found on Ben Lawers by Mr. Dickson. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 896. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 30. 411.

4. *G. Amarélla. Autumnal Gentian.* Corolla salver-shaped, five-cleft; bearded at the mouth; calyx with five equal segments.——Stem from six inches to a foot high, square, erect, panicled, bearing numerous purplish blue flowers. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows in pastures; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 236. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 30. 412.

5. *G. campéstris. Field Gentian.* Corolla salver-shaped, four-cleft, bearded at the mouth; two outer segments of the calyx egg-shaped, very large.——Stem from two to six inches high, with egg-shaped, acute leaves, and purplish blue flowers. Annual: flowers in September and October: grows in dry pastures; common in Scotland, especially the Hebrides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 237. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 31. 413.

48. ERY'NGIUM. Eryngo.

Flowers aggregate. Common receptacle conical, scaly, many-flowered, each flower having an acute, simple, or three-cleft scale. Calyx of each flower superior, of five pointed, equal, erect leaves. Petals five, equal, oblong, channelled, taper-pointed, inflected about the middle. Filaments hair-like, straight, longer than the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen oblong, covered with erect bristles. Styles thread-like, straight, nearly erect, shorter than the stamens; stigmas simple. Fruit egg-shaped, bristly, separable into two parts. Seeds oblong, nearly cylindrical, coated.—Name *eryngion* of Dioscorides. 134.

1. *E. marítimum. Sea Eryngo.* Root-leaves roundish, plaited, thorny; heads of flowers stalked; scales of the receptacle three-cleft.——Root long, cylindrical: stem a foot high, round, branched: petals bright blue. The roots are considered stimulating and restorative. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in sand on the sea-shore. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 718. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 35. 414.

2. *E. campéstre. Field Eryngo.* Root-leaves twice or thrice pinnatifid; scales of the receptacle undivided.——More bushy and slender than the last: petals purplish. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in waste ground, near the sea; very rare, near Plymouth, and at Lismore, Waterford, Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 57. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 35. 415.

49. HYDROCO'TYLE. White-rot.

Flowers all perfect and regular. Calyx none. Petals five equal, egg-shaped, undivided, spreading. Filaments awl-shaped, spreading, shorter than the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen round, compressed, ribbed, smooth. Styles cylindrical, spreading, tumid at the base, shorter than the stamens, permanent; stigma simple. Fruit round, compressed, crowned with the permanent styles. Seeds hemispherical, tumid, each with prominent angles. —Named from *hydor*, water, and *cotyle*, a cup. 135.

1. *H. vulgáris. Marsh Penny. White-rot.* Leaves round, shield-shaped, smooth, cleft at the base; umbels somewhat aggregate; flowers nearly sessile.——Stems slender, smooth, creeping, with clusters of stalked leaves, and axillar flower-stalks, bearing a simple umbel, with small white flowers. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in boggy places, and the edges of lakes and rivulets; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 751. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 96. 416.

50. SANI'CULA. Sanicle.

Flowers separated, the central barren, the marginal fertile, without stamens. Calyx superior; of the barren flowers small, five-leaved, acute; of the fertile larger, nearly equal. Petals of the barren flowers five, nearly equal, lance-shaped, inflected, channelled, compressed; of the fertile deciduous or wanting. Filaments hair-like, spreading, twice as long as the petals; anthers roundish. Germen roundish, bristly. Styles reflected, awl-shaped, permanent; stigmas acute. Fruit egg-shaped, acute, covered with hooked bristles, separable into two. Seeds convex on the outer, flat on the inner side.—Name from *sano*, to heal. 136.

1. *S. europæ'a. Wood Sanicle.* Root-leaves simple; flowers all nearly sessile. Stems about a foot long, ascending, slightly branched: umbels numerous, in an irregular, compound panicle: flowers cream-coloured, tinged with red. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in woods; very abundant. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 98. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 36. 417.

51. ECHINO'PHORA. Prickly Samphire.

Flowers separated; those of the circumference numerous, barren; the outermost irregular, often neutral; the central one solitary, fertile. Calyx superior, of five nearly equal, thorn-pointed, stiff, permanent leaves. Petals of the outermost flowers unequal, each unequally heart-shaped, the point being inflected; of the rest of the barren ones equal, inflected; of the central one wanting. Filaments longer than the petals, thread-like, inflected, equal; anthers two-lobed. Germen turbinate, in the flowers of the circumference abortive; in the central one imbedded in the base of the flower. Styles erect; in the central flower longest, awl-shaped, permanent; stigmas obtuse. Fruit egg-shaped, imbedded in the enlarged receptacles, forming a hard prickly coat. Seed solitary, oblong.—Named from *echinos*, a prickle, and *phero*, to bear. 137.

1. *E. spinósa. Sea Prickly Samphire. Sea Parsnep.* Leaves with thorny, awl-shaped, entire segments.——Copiously branched, with doubly pinnatifid leaves: flowers numerous, white. Perennial: flowers in July: found on the sandy sea-shore, in Kent and Lancashire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiv. pl. 2431. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 38. 418.

52. CAU'CALIS. Bur-parsley.

Flowers imperfectly separated, irregular; the outermost fertile. Calyx superior, of five broad, acute, unequal, permanent leaves. Petals unequal, inversely heart-shaped, with an inflected point. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen oblong, bristly. Styles awl-shaped, much shorter than the corolla, tumid at the base, permanent; stigmas abrupt. Fruit oblong. Seeds four-ribbed, the ribs covered with ascending, awl-shaped, hooked prickles, flat and close on the inner side.—Named from *ceo*, to lie along, and *caulos*, a stem. 138.

1. *C. daucoides. Small Bur-parsley.* Umbels three-rayed, without general involucral bracteas; partial umbels with three bracteas, ripening about three fruits; leaves repeatedly subdivided.——Stem two feet high, deeply furrowed, smooth, hairy at the joints; partial umbels of two or three fertile flowers with several barren; petals white or reddish. Annual: flowers in June: grows in corn-fields, in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 197. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 41. 419.

2. *C. latifólia. Great Bur-parsley.* Umbels three-rayed with membranous bracteas; partial umbels ripening about five fruits; leaves pinnate.——Stem three feet high, covered with minute prickles: petals bright rose-colour. Annual: flowers in July: grows in corn-fields, in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 198. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 41. 420.

53. TORI'LIS. Hedge-parsley.

Flowers all perfect and fertile, slightly irregular. Calyx superior, of five short, broad, acute, nearly equal, permanent leaves. Petals nearly equal, inversely heart-shaped, with an inflected point. Filaments hair-like, spreading; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, bristly. Styles awl-shaped, somewhat spreading, much shorter than the corolla, permanent, very tumid at the base; stigmas simple. Fruit egg-shaped, crowned with the spreading styles. Seeds without ribs, covered with ascending, awl-shaped prickles, or partly with prominent granulations; their juncture channelled, close.—Name from *toreuo*, to carve. 139.

1. *T. Anthríscus. Upright Hedge-parsley.* Umbels of many close rays, with many general bracteas; leaves bipinnate, with pinnatifid leaflets; branches nearly erect.——Stem erect, two or three feet high, furrowed: flowers small, white: fruit small, with incurved bristles. Annual: flowers in July: grows in hedges and waste places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 987. *Caucalis Anthriscus. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 43. 421.

2. *T. infésta. Spreading Hedge-parsley.* Umbels o many close rays, with scarcely any general bracteas; leaves pinnate, with pinnatifid

leaflets; branches spreading.——Stem about a foot high: flowers white. Annual: flowers in July: grows in corn-fields and by way-sides; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1314. *Caucalis infesta. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 43. 422.

3. *T. nodósa. Knotted Hedge-parsley.* Umbels lateral, simple, nearly sessile; stem prostrate; fruit partly granulated.——Stems about a foot long, rough: leaves doubly pinnate, hairy, deep glaucous green. Annual: flowers in May and June. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 199. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 44. 423.

54. ANTHRI'SCUS. Beaked-parsley.

Flowers all perfect, regular. Calyx none. Petals equal, uniform, inversely heart-shaped, with a small inflected point. Filaments hair-like, spreading, as long as the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen oblong, bristly. Floral receptacle slightly bordered. Styles awl-shaped, short, erect, tumid at the base; stigmas obtuse. Fruit egg-shaped, tumid, beaked. Seeds without ribs, covered with short incurved bristles; the beak angular, naked, much shorter than the body of the fruit, crowned with the permanent styles.—Name used by Pliny. 140.

1. *A. vulgáris. Common Beaked-parsley.* Fruit egg-shaped, twice the length of its beak; leaves thrice pinnate, with pinnatifid leaflets.——Stem two or three feet high, erect, smooth, and glossy, swelled under the joints: flowers small, white, all perfect and fertile. Annual: flowers in May: grows in waste ground, on dry banks, and by road-sides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 1818. *Scandix Anthriscus. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 45. 424.

55. SCA'NDIX. Needle-chervil.

Flowers separated, the innermost barren. Calyx none. Petals unequal, undivided, tapering at the base, spreading. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading, as long as the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen oblong, rough with close hair. Styles short, permanent, swelled at the base; stigmas simple, in the barren flowers obtuse. Fruit oblong, ribbed, somewhat bristly, its beak five times as long, linear, bristly, crowned with the enlarged, five-lobed, coloured, floral receptacle, surrounding the base of the styles.—Named from *sceo*, to prick. 141.

1. *S. Pecten Veneris. Needle-chervil. Shepherd's-needle. Venus' Comb.* Fruit nearly smooth, with a beak bristly at the edges; umbels simple; leaves thrice pinnatifid, with linear acute segments.——Stem about a foot high, furrowed: umbels small, stalked: flowers white: fruit very large. Annual: flowers from June to September: grows in cultivated fields; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1397. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 47. 425.

56. MY'RRHIS. Cow-parsley.

Flowers imperfectly separated, the innermost barren. Calyx none. Petals somewhat unequal, uniform, inversely heart-shaped, with an inflected point. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading, as long as the petal; anthers roundish. Germen oblong, narrow,

somewhat club-shaped, abrupt, smooth, slightly compressed. Styles awl-shaped, very tumid at the base; stigmas obtuse. Fruit lance-shaped, narrow, deeply furrowed, beakless, smooth; the summit crowned with the thick bases of the spreading, permanent styles.—Named from *myrrha*, myrrh. 142.

1. *M. odoráta. Sweet Cicely.* Seeds with very sharp angles, roughish towards the summit.——Stem from two to four feet high, smooth, striated, hollow: leaves thrice pinnated, pale green: flowers numerous, white: seeds with three very prominent angles. The whole plant is sweet and aromatic: the seeds are used in the north of England for fuming furniture. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in pastures and by old walls, generally near houses. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 697: *Scandix odorata. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 51. 426.

2. *M. temulénta. Rough Cow-parsley.* Seeds furrowed, nearly smooth; stem rough, swelled under the joints.——Stem from two to three feet high, solid, striated, rough with short deflected hairs, spotted with purple: flowers numerous, white. Biennial: flowers in June and July: grows in hedges and bushy places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1521: *Chærophyllum temulentum. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 51. 427.

3. *M. aúrea. Tawny-seeded Cow-parsley.* Seeds ribbed, nearly smooth, coloured; stems slightly swelled below the joints, hairy; leaflets sharply pinnatifid, long pointed.——Stem three feet high, angular, striated, hairy and bristly: flowers cream-coloured. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in the borders of fields, in Scotland. Between Arbroath and Montrose, and near Corstorphine. Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Bot* vol. xxx. pl. 2103: *Chærophyllum aureum. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 52. 428.

4. *M. aromática. Aromatic Cow-parsley.* Seeds ribbed, smooth; leaflets egg-shaped, acute, serrated, undivided.——Stems two or three feet high, striated, slightly swelled below the joints, hairy below, smooth above: flowers numerous, white, the outer fertile. Perennial: flowers in June: found by Mr. G. Don, between Forfar and Arbroath. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. p. 52. 429.

57. CHÆROPHY'LLUM. Chervil.

Flowers imperfectly separated; the innermost barren. Calyx none. Petals somewhat unequal, inversely heart-shaped, with an inflected point. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading, as long as the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen inferior, oblong, slightly compressed, smooth. Styles short, awl-shaped, tumid at the base; stigmas simple. Fruit lance-shaped, smooth, even, without furrows or ribs, with a short, angular, smooth beak, crowned by the flattened floral receptacle, upon which remain the slightly recurved styles.—Named from *chairo*, to rejoice, and *phyllon*, a leaf. 143.

1. *Ch. sativum. Garden-chervil.* Umbels lateral, nearly sessile; bracteas lance-shaped.——Stem round, hollow, striated, smooth: leaves twice pinnate: umbels of three or four general rays, and several partial ones: flowers white. Cultivated as a pot-herb. Annual: flowers in June: grows in waste ground; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1268: *Scandix Cerefolium. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 48. 430.

2. *Ch. sylvestre. Cow-parsley. Cow-chervil.* Umbels terminal,

stalked; bracteas egg-shaped, membranous.——Stem from two to three feet high, branched, hollow, striated or furrowed, downy: leaves thrice pinnate: petals white, in those of the marginal flowers unequal. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in hedges, waste places, pastures, and by walls and roads; very common. Eaten by cattle. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 752. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 48. 431.

58. DAU'CUS. Carrot.

Flowers separated; the outermost irregular and barren; inner fertile, the central one generally neutral, often coloured. Calyx obsolete. Petals inversely heart-shaped, with an inflected point, irregular. Filaments hair-like, spreading, longer than the corolla; anthers oblong. Germen inferior, egg-shaped, bristly, imperfect in the outermost and central flowers. Styles thread-shaped, spreading, dilated at the base; stigmas obtuse. Fruit oblong, compressed. Seeds with four principal ribs, having each a row of flattish, straight or hooked prickles, and rough intermediate ribs; their inner surfaces flat and closely applied.—Name *daucos* used by Dioscorides. 144.

1. *D. Caróta. Wild Carrot.* Bristles of the seed slender; leaflets pinnatifid, their segments between linear and lance-shaped, acute; umbel having in the centre a solitary coloured flower, when in fruit concave. ——Root tapering, yellow, sweet, slightly aromatic, bearing no resemblance in taste or colour to the cultivated carrot, which is said to be produced from it; stem from one to two feet high, bristly: umbels terminal, the central flower dark purple. The roots are eaten by the Hebridians. Biennial: flowers in June and July: grows in pastures and the borders of fields; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1174. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 39. 432.

2. *D. marítimus. Sea-coast Carrot.* Bristles of the seeds flattened; leaflets dilated, fleshy, pinnatifid, with rounded segments; umbels destitute of a central coloured flower, and convex when in seed.—— Smaller than the former. Biennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the sea-coast, in the south of England, and in Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxvi. pl. 2560. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 40. 433.

59. BU'NIUM. Earth-nut.

Flowers all uniform and regular, many of the innermost barren. Calyx of a few small, acute, spreading leaves. Petals equal, inversely heart-shaped, with an inflected point. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading, longer than the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen inferior, egg-shaped, ribbed, smooth. Styles awl-shaped, egg-shaped, and swelled at the base, spreading, permanent; stigmas obtuse. Fruit narrow, egg-shaped, ribbed, crowned with the partly obsolete calyx, and the permanent styles. Seeds each with three distant ribs, and intermediate furrows.—Name from *bounos*, a hill. 145.

1. *B. flexuósum. Earth-nut. Pig-nut.* General involucral bracteas scarcely three; stem tapering and zigzag at the base; fruit somewhat beaked; leaves thrice pinnatifid, with long acute segments.——Root a large irregular tuber: stem about a foot high: flowers white, all irre-

gular. The root is sweet and eatable. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in dry pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 988. 434.

60. SI'UM. WATER-PARSNEP.

Flowers all uniform, and generally perfect. Caylx superior, of five small, acute, unequal leaves. Petals five, equal, inversely heart-shaped, with an inflected point. Filaments thread-like, spreading, longer than the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, striated. Styles cylindrical, spreading, swelling a little at the base, shorter than the petals; stigmas obtuse. Fruit egg-shaped, slightly compressed, furrowed, crowned with the permanent styles and withered calyx. Seeds tumid, convex, each five-ribbed. —Name from the Celtic *siw*, water. 146.

1. *S. latifólium. Broad-leaved Water-parsnep.* Leaves pinnate, with lance-shaped, equally serrate leaflets; umbels terminal.——Stem from three to six feet high, deeply furrowed, smooth: leaves with the stalks enlarged at the base and embracing the stem: flowers numerous, white, small. Poisonous. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in rivers, ditches, and marshes. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 204. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 56. 435.

2. *S. angustifólium. Narrow-leaved Water-parsnep.* Leaves pinnate, with unequally lobed and serrated leaflets; umbels stalked, opposite to the leaves.——Stem about a foot high, striated, smooth: petals white, those of the outermost flowers slightly irregular. Poisonous. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in ditches and rivulets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 139. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 56. 436.

3. *S. nodiflórum. Procumbent Water-parsnep.* Leaves pinnate, with egg-shaped and equally serrate leaflets; umbels sessile, opposite to the leaves; stem procumbent.——Flowers small, greenish white, with slightly inflected petals. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in ditches and rivulets. The juice is recommended by Dr. Withering, in cutaneous diseases. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 639. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 57. 437.

4. *S. répens. Creeping Water-parsnep.* Leaves pinnate, with roundish, deeply toothed leaflets; umbels stalked, opposite to the leaves; stem creeping.——Stems from six to ten inches long: flowers white. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in boggy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1431. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 58. 438.

5. *S. inundátum. Least Water-parsnep.* Leaves pinnate, with wedge-shaped, cut leaflets; the lower leaves divided into numerous thread-like segments.——Stems procumbent or floating: umbels stalked, opposite the leaves: flowers white, all perfect. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in ditches and pools. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 227: *Sison inundatum. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 58. 439.

6. *S. verticillátum. Whorled Water-parsnep.* Leaflets all hair-like, in numerous, whorled segments.——Stem about a foot high, erect, round, striated: leaves chiefly from the root: umbels few, terminal, with numerous white flowers. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in salt marshes and wet pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 395. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 59. 440.

61. SI'SON. Stone-parsley.

Flowers all uniform, perfect and regular. Calyx obsolete or bluntly toothed. Petals five, equal, elliptical or inversely heart-shaped, involute at the point. Filaments thread-like, spreading, about half as long as the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen inferior, egg-shaped, striated. Style very short and thick, each with a very large, tumid base; stigmas obtuse, distant. Fruit egg-shaped, compressed, crowned with the permanent, unaltered styles. Seeds convex, each with three ribs.—Name from *sizun*, a brook. 147.

1. *S. Amómum. Hedge Stonewort. Bastard Stone-parsley.* Leaves pinnate, the upper ones ternate; umbels erect, of about four general rays; bases of the styles globular.——Stem about three feet high, erect, with numerous, slender branches: flowers cream-coloured, all regular. Annual: flowers in August: grows in woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 954. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 60. 441.

2. *S. ségetum. Corn-parsley*, or *Stonewort.* Leaves pinnate, with numerous roundish leaflets; umbels drooping, irregular; bases of the styles dilated, depressed.——Stems twelve or eighteen inches high, branched, round: flowers white or flesh-coloured, regular. Annual: flowers in August: grows in moist fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 228. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 61. 442.

62. CICU'TA. Water Hemlock.

Flowers uniform, perfect, and nearly regular. Calyx superior, of five broad, acute, somewhat unequal leaves. Petals five, egg-shaped, or slightly heart-shaped, with an incurved point. Filaments thread-like, spreading, as long as the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen hemispherical, ribbed. Styles thread-like, short, erect, little swelled at the base; stigmas obtuse. Fruit nearly orbicular, heart-shaped at the base, a little compressed, crowned with the permanent calyx and recurved styles. Seeds hemispherical, tumid, each with three double ribs.—Name *cicuta*, a pipe or reed. 148.

1. *C. viros'a. Water Hemlock. Water Cowbane.* Leaves twice ternate; leaflets narrow lance-shaped, decurrent.——Root tuberous, hollow, with whorled fibres: stem two or three feet high, furrowed, smooth: umbels stalked: flowers white. Poisonous. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in ditches, lakes and rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 479. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 62. 443.

63. ÆTHU'SA. Fool's-parsley.

Flowers all perfect, the outer one a little irregular. Calyx superior, of five very minute, pointed, spreading leaves. Petals five, inversely heart-shaped, with an acute, inflected point, the outermost rather larger. Filaments thread-shaped, horizontal, shorter than the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, furrowed. Styles short, spreading, tumid and egg-shaped at the base; stigmas obtuse. Fruit egg-shaped, crowned by the reflected permanent styles. Seeds egg-shaped, with five tumid, acutely keeled ribs and deep interstices.—Named from *aitho*, to burn. 149.

1. *Æ. Cynápium. Common Fool's-parsley.* Leaves doubly pinnate; leaflets wedge-shaped, decurrent, with lance-shaped segments.——Stem a foot or more high, erect, striated, branched: umbels stalked, terminal: partial bracteas long, acute, pendulous: flowers white. Poisonous; is sometimes mistaken for parsley, and used as such, when it occasions sickness. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in gardens, cultivated fields, and by walls; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1192. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 64. 444.

64. CONI'UM. Hemlock.

Flowers all perfect, slightly irregular. Calyx obsolete. Petals five, superior, inversely heart-shaped, with an acute inflected point; the outermost rather larger. Filaments hair-like, scarcely so long as the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, a little compressed, furrowed, wrinkled. Styles thread-shaped, spreading, a little swelled at the base; stigmas obtuse. Fruit egg-shaped, slightly compressed, with ten prominent, acute ribs, crowned with the dilated, undulated floral receptacle, and the spreading styles. Seeds half egg-shaped, each with five acute ribs, the interstices flat.—Name *coneion* of the Greeks. 150.

1. *C. maculátum. Common Hemlock.* Stem much branched, polished and spotted.——About three feet high: leaves large, repeatedly compound, with egg-shaped, pinnatifid leaflets: flowers numerous, white, all bearing seeds. The whole plant is fetid and poisonous: it has been used in powder, extract and infusion, in cancerous diseases, and for chronic ulcers. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in waste ground, by walls and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1191. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 65. 445.

65. ŒNA'NTHE. Dropwort.

Flowers more or less separated or imperfect, the outermost very irregular and abortive; the innermost smaller, regular, and producing fruit. Calyx superior, of five large, lance-shaped, acute, somewhat unequal, permanent leaves. Petals five, inversely heart-shaped, with inflected points; in the fertile flowers nearly equal; in those of the circumference very unequal. Filaments thread-shaped, longer than the corolla; anthers small, roundish. Germen oblong, furrowed. Styles awl-shaped, tumid at the base; stigmas small, obtuse, recurved. Fruit oblong or somewhat egg-shaped, with a spongy or corky bark, and three or five unequal ribs, with deep, narrow, intermediate furrows; the summit crowned with the permanent calyx and elongated styles. Seeds egg-shaped. —Named from *oine*, a vine, and *anthos*, a flower. 151.

1. *Œ. fistulósa. Common Water-dropwort.* Root sending out runners; stem-leaves pinnate, cylindrical, tubular; general bracteas hair-like, few, often wanting.——Stem erect, two or three feet high, hollow, smooth: root-leaves immersed, doubly pinnate, with wedge-shaped, lobed leaflets. Umbels lateral and terminal: flowers white. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in ditches and ponds. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 363. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 68. 446.

2. *Œ. pimpinelloides. Parsley Water-dropwort.* Leaflets of the root-

leaves wedge-shaped, cleft; of the others entire, flat, linear; general involucral bracteas linear, numerous.——Stem two feet high, hollow, striated: root-leaves twice pinnate; stem-leaves simply pinnate: flowers flesh-coloured. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in salt marshes. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 347. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 69. 447.

3. *Œ. peucedánifolia. Sulphur-wort, Water-dropwort.* Leaflets all linear; general involucral bracteas none.——Stem three feet high, erect, solid: flowers white. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in ditches and bogs. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 348. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 70. 448.

4. *Œ. crocáta. Hemlock Water-dropwort.* Leaflets all wedge-shaped, nearly uniform; fruit slender, with small intermediate ribs.——Root of many fleshy knobs: stem branched, furrowed, hollow, from two to four feet high: leaves doubly pinnate: flowers white. The root and stem, when cut, exude a yellowish juice. The whole plant is fetid and extremely poisonous. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in watery places, generally by rivulets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2313. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 71. *Œ. crocata* and *Œ. apiifolia. Brit. Fl.* p. 128, 129. 449.

5. *Œ. Phellándrium. Fine-leaved Water-dropwort.* Leaves all uniform, with narrow, wedge-shaped, divaricate segments; fruit egg-shaped, with five broad ribs and narrow intermediate furrows.——Root spindle-shaped: stem from two to three feet high: flowers white. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in rivers and ditches. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 684. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 71. 450.

66. CRI'THMUM. Samphire.

Flowers all regular, perfect and fertile. Calyx superior, of five small, broad, acute, inflected, permanent leaves. Petals five, equal, elliptical, incurved, broad at the base. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading, as long as the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen elliptical, furrowed. Styles very short and thick, tumid at the base; stigmas obtuse. Fruit elliptical, crowned by the permanent calyx and styles. Seeds oblong, convex, with a thick leathery coat, each with five ribs; the interstices narrow, flat.—Named from *critthe*, barley. 152.

1. *C. marítimum. Sea-Samphire.* Leaflets lance-shaped, fleshy; bracteas egg-shaped.——Stems about a foot high, round, leafy: leaves twice ternate: flowers white. The whole plant is glaucous, smooth, fleshy, with a salt aromatic flavour, and is used as a pickle. Perennial: flowers in August: grows on rocks by the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 819. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 73. 451.

67. SMYR'NIUM. Alexanders.

Flowers nearly uniform and regular, the innermost barren. Calyx superior, of five very minute, acute, permanent leaves. Petals five, equal, lance-shaped, incurved. Filaments hair-like, as long as the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, angular and furrowed. Styles thread-shaped, spreading, tumid, and somewhat depressed at the base; stigmas simple. Fruit roundish, ribbed, crowned with the styles or their bases. Seeds with three prominent, acute ribs; the interstices convex.—Named from *smyrna*, myrrh. 153.

1. *S. Olusátrum. Alexanders.* Stem-leaves ternate, stalked, serrate. ——Root fleshy, branching: stem two or three feet high, solid, branched: lower leaves twice ternate: flowers small, white, bitter, and aromatic: formerly cultivated for culinary purposes. Biennial: flowers in May: grows in waste ground, about ruins, and on rocks near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 230. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 74. 452.

68. A'PIUM. Wild-celery.

Flowers uniform, nearly regular, almost all perfect and fertile. Calyx obsolete. Petals five, superior, roundish, with an inflected point, all nearly equal. Filaments thread-shaped, as long as the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen nearly globular. Styles thread-shaped, reflected, greatly swelled at the base; floral receptacle round, flattened; stigmas obtuse. Fruit egg-shaped or round, slightly compressed, crowned with the withered receptacle and spreading styles. Seeds egg-shaped, with acute ribs, the interstices flat.—Name from the Celtic *apon*, water. 154.

1. *A. gravéolens. Wild-celery.* Leaflets of the stem-leaves wedge-shaped; stem furrowed.——Stems two feet long, spreading or floating: leaves pinnate or ternate: flowers small, numerous, greenish white. Biennial: flowers in August and September: grows in ditches and marshy ground. Fetid, acrid, and noxious: becoming mild by cultivation. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1210. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 76. 453.

69. ÆGOPO'DIUM. Gout-weed.

Flowers all perfect and fertile, the outermost slightly irregular. Calyx none. Petals inversely heart-shaped, broad, with an inflected point; the outer one, in the marginal flowers, a little larger. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading, as long as the petals; anthers roundish. Germen roundish, furrowed. Styles at first short, erect, tumid and egg-shaped at the base; afterwards thread-shaped, elongated, reflected; stigmas knobbed. Fruit elliptical, slightly compressed, crowned with the reflected styles. Seeds oblong, slightly incurved, each with five prominent ribs; the interstices nearly flat.—Name from *aix*, a goat, and *pous*, a foot. 155.

1. *Æ. Podagrária. Gout-weed. Herb Gerarde.*——Stem from one to two feet high, erect, hollow, furrowed: lower leaves twice ternate, stalked: upper ternate and nearly sessile: leaflets egg-shaped, serrated, smooth, dark green: umbels large: flowers crowded, white. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in shady places, church-yards, and rich cultivated ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 940. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 77. 454.

70. IMPERATO'RIA. Masterwort.

Flowers all perfect and fertile, the outermost very slightly irregular. Calyx none. Petals inversely heart-shaped, with an incurved point. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading, longer than the petals; anthers globular. Germen inferior, round, compressed, ribbed. Styles short, distant, egg-shaped, very tumid at the base. Fruit round, crowned with the bases of the styles, having a hollow above and below, and a rounded, dilated margin. Seeds convex,

with three prominent ribs, and a broad flat border.—Name from *imperator*, a commander. 156.

1. *I. Ostruthium. Great Masterwort.* Lower leaves twice ternate, upper three-lobed.——Root fleshy; stem from one to two feet high, erect, hollow, striated: umbels of about forty general rays: flowers small, white. The root is warm and aromatic, and has been used for various purposes. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in various places in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1380. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 78. 455.

71. ANGE'LICA. Angelica.

Flowers all perfect, fertile and regular. Calyx none. Petals five, superior, equal, lance-shaped, flattish, with an inflected point, their base narrow. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading, longer than the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, strongly furrowed. Styles at first very short, erect, broad and tumid at the base; afterwards elongated and recurved; stigmas knobbed; floral receptacle thin, waved, ultimately projecting a little beyond the bases of the styles. Fruit elliptical, slightly compressed, bordered, crowned with the floral receptacle and styles. Seeds oblong, with three longitudinal wings, and a flat border; the interstices wrinkled.—Named *angelic*, on account of its supposed properties. 157.

1. *A. Archangélica. Garden Angelica.* Terminal leaflet lobed.——Root large, fleshy, aromatic. Stem erect, four or five feet high, striated, polished: umbels globular. Biennial: flowers from June to September: grows in watery places; rare, and apparently naturalized. 456.

2. *A. sylvéstris. Wild Angelica.* Leaflets equal, egg-shaped, serrate.——Stem three feet high, round, polished, with spreading branches: leaves twice pinnate, smooth: umbels convex, with numerous general and partial rays: bracteas slender: flowers white. Bitter and aromatic. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in watery places, and moist woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1128. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 81. 457.

72. LIGU'STICUM. Lovage.

Flowers all perfect, fertile and regular. Calyx superior, of five small, pointed, erect, permanent leaves, broad at the base. Petals five, elliptical, flattish, with an inflected point, their base narrow. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading, shorter than the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen oblong, abrupt, furrowed. Styles at first short, erect, angular, swelled at the base; afterwards a little elongated, spreading; stigmas simple. Fruit oblong, somewhat compressed, crowned with the calyx and styles. Seeds oblong, each with five longitudinal wings.—Named from *Liguria*. 158.

1. *L. Scóticum. Scottish Lovage.* Leaves twice ternate.——Root fleshy, tapering. Stem a foot high, striated, smooth: leaves stalked, the uppermost ternate, the leaflets broad, smooth, serrate, entire at the base, dark green: flowers white, with a reddish tinge. The root is acrid, and is occasionally chewed by the Hebridians as a substitute for tobacco. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on the sea-coast; very abundant in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1207. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 82. 458.

2. *L. cornubiénse. Cornish Lovage.* Root-leaves twice or thrice pinnate, rough-edged, cut; stem-leaves ternate, lance-shaped, entire. ——Root tapering: stem two or three feet high, erect, roughish, striated: petals white. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in bushy fields in Cornwall. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 683. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 82. *Brit. Fl.* p. 133. 459.

73. ME'UM. Meu.

Flowers all uniform, perfect and fertile. Calyx none. Petals five, superior, equal, inversely egg-shaped, with an inflected point. Filaments thread-like, spreading, incurved, as long as the petals; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, striated, abrupt, a little compressed. Styles at first very short, tumid at the base, afterwards a little elongated and recurved; stigmas simple. Fruit elliptical, very slightly compressed, contracted at the summit, and crowned with the styles. Seeds convex, with five prominent ribs, the interstices nearly flat and even; their juncture nearly as broad as themselves.—Name *meon* used by Dioscorides. 159.

1. *M. athamánticum. Spignel. Meu. Bald-money.* Leaflets all in numerous hair-like segments; general and partial involucral bracteas. ——Root thick and woody, with the fibrous remains of the old leaf-stalks adhering to it: stems from one to two feet high: leaves doubly pinnate: flowers yellowish white. The whole plant, and especially the root, highly aromatic. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in hilly pastures in the north of England and the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2249. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 84. 460.

2. *M. Fœnículum. Common Fennel.* Leaves thrice pinnate; leaflets awl-shaped, drooping; no bracteas.——Stem three or four feet high, erect, much branched, striated, smooth: umbels terminal, very broad: flowers golden yellow. Aromatic: the seeds are used as a carminative for infants. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on chalk cliffs in England. *Eng. Bot* vol. xvii. p. 1208: *Anethum Fœniculum. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 85. 461.

74. CA'RUM. Caraway.

Flowers separated, somewhat irregular; the innermost barren; those of the circumference perfect and productive. Calyx superior, of five very minute, acute leaves, often wanting. Petals five, somewhat unequal, inversely heart-shaped, with inflected points. Filaments hair-like, straight, spreading, as long as the petals; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, abrupt. Styles at first very short, tumid at the base, afterwards elongated, thread-shaped, spreading; stigmas bluntish. Floral receptacle ring-like, thin, waved, extending beyond the bases of the styles. Fruit elliptical, compressed, crowned with the receptacle and styles. Seeds nearly cylindrical, narrow at both ends, with five acute slender ribs; the interstices somewhat convex, smooth.—Name used by the Romans, and derived from *Caria*, where the plant grew. 160.

1. *C. Cárui. Common Caraway.* Stem branched; partial bracteas none.——Root tapering: stem about two feet high, erect, angular, and furrowed: lower leaves stalked, doubly pinnate, with numerous finely-cut

leaflets; upper leaves opposite, very unequal: umbels numerous, erect: flowers numerous, white. Cultivated for its seeds, which are carminative. Biennial: flowers in June: grows in meadows and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1503. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 86. 462.

75. ATHAMA'NTA. Stone-parsley.

Flowers imperfectly separated, regular, the innermost abortive. Calyx superior, of five lance-shaped, acute, permanent leaves. Petals five, inversely heart-shaped, with a broad inflected point. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading, incurved, longer than the petals; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, abrupt, downy. Styles at first short, erect, each with a large tumid base; afterwards spreading; finally reflected; stigmas bluntish. Fruit egg-shaped, slightly compressed, hairy, ribbed, crowned by the calyx and styles. Seeds egg-shaped, each with five prominent ribs. Juncture close, as broad as the seeds.—Named after *Athamas*, a king of Thebes, or a mountain of the same name in Thessaly. 161.

1. *A. Libanótis. Mountain Stone-parsley.* Leaves doubly pinnate, cut; umbels hemispherical.——Stem from one to three feet high: flowers white. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in elevated pastures in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 198. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 88. 463.

76. PIMPINE'LLA. Burnet-saxifrage.

Flowers regular, perfect or dicœcious. Calyx none. Petals five, superior, equal, inversely heart-shaped, with an inflected point. Filaments hair-like, spreading, longer than the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, a little compressed, smooth, finely ribbed. Styles hair-like, somewhat spreading, at first short, afterwards elongated, tumid and nearly globular at the base; stigmas obtuse. Fruit egg-shaped, crowned by the long styles. Seeds egg-shaped, each with five rather sharp ribs.—Name doubtful. 162.

1. *P. Saxífraga. Common Burnet-saxifrage.* Leaves pinnate; leaflets of the root-leaves roundish, of the uppermost with linear segments.——Stems from one to two feet high, striated, downy: flowers white, small. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 407. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 89. 464.

2. *P. mágna. Greater Burnet-saxifrage.* Leaves pinnate; leaflets all egg-shaped, serrate, somewhat cut; the terminal one three-lobed.——Taller than the last, with white flowers. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in shady places and hedges in several parts of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 408. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 90. 465.

3. *P. dióica. Dwarf Burnet-saxifrage.* Leaves doubly pinnate, with nearly linear leaflets; umbels panicled; flowers dicœcious.——About a foot high: flowers cream-coloured. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on rocks in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1209. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 90. 466.

77. CNI'DIUM. Pepper-saxifrage.

Flowers nearly regular, imperfectly separated. Calyx none.

Petals five, superior, equal, inversely egg-shaped or heart-shaped, with an inflected point. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading, as long as the petals; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, slightly compressed, ribbed. Styles at first very short, afterwards elongated, spreading, cylindrical, tumid, and nearly hemispherical at the base; stigmas blunt. Floral receptacle ring-shaped, thin, undulated. Fruit egg-shaped, a little compressed, crowned with the floral receptacle and spreading or recurved styles. Seeds egg-shaped, with five acute, slightly winged ribs; the interstices deep, concave.—The ancient name of an unknown plant. 163.

1. *C. Siláus. Meadow Pepper-saxifrage.* Leaflets deeply pinnatifid; their segments opposite, decurrent.——Stem erect, from one to two feet high: leaves twice pinnate: flowers yellowish white. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in meadows and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2142: *Peucedanum Silaus. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 92. 467.

78. BUPLE'URUM. Hare's-ear.

Flowers all regular, perfect and productive. Calyx none. Petals five, superior, equal, broadish wedge-shaped, very short, with a broad involute point. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading. Anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, furrowed. Styles very short, spreading, with broad tumid bases. Stigmas minute, simple. Fruit egg-shaped, obtuse, a little compressed, crowned by the very short styles. Seeds somewhat cylindrical, with five prominent, acute ribs; the interstices flat. Juncture narrower than the seeds.—Name from *bous*, an ox, and *pleuron*, a rib. 164.

1. *B. rotundifólium. Common Hare's-ear*, or *Thorough-wax.* General bracteas none; leaves perfoliate.——About a foot high: leaves broadly egg-shaped, alternate: flowers yellow. Annual: flowers in July: grows in corn-fields, in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 99. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 93. 468.

2. *B. tenúissimum. Slender Hare's-ear.* Umbels simple, alternate, of few flowers, with five awl-shaped bracteas.——Stem slender, from three to twelve inches high: leaves lance-shaped, erect: flowers yellowish. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows in salt marshes in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 478. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 94. 469.

79. SELI'NUM. Milk-parsley.

Flowers all perfect and regular. Calyx superior, of five minute, spreading teeth. Petals involute, pointed, equal. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, compressed, ribbed, somewhat bordered. Styles short, afterwards elongated, reflected, flattened, their bases hemispherical; stigmas obtuse. Fruit elliptical, crowned with the calyx and styles. Seeds nearly elliptical, flattened with three longitudinal, acute ribs; the margin dilated, flat, smooth, entire. Juncture broad, flat, as wide as the seeds 165.

1. *S. palústre. Marsh Milk-parsley.* Leaves thrice pinnate; leaflets pinnatifid, with lance-shaped segments; rays of the umbels rough; ribs of the seeds broad and obtuse.——Stem four or five feet high, erect:

umbels large: flowers numerous, white: bracteas lance-shaped, deflected, with membranous margins. The whole plant abounds with a milky acrid juice. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in marshes; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 229. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 97. 470.

80. PEUCE'DANUM. Sulphur-wort.

Flowers regular, uniform, separated, the innermost barren. Calyx superior, of five acute, permanent teeth. Petals five, inversely heart-shaped, with inflected points. Filaments hair-like, spreading, longer than the petals; anthers roundish. Germen oblong. Styles small, recurved, tumid at the base; stigmas obtuse, notched. Fruit broadly elliptical, nearly round, compressed, crowned with the calyx and styles. Seeds broadly elliptical, notched at both ends, nearly flat, with three slightly prominent ribs, the interstices striated, the margin dilated, with a flat, entire, narrow ring. Juncture broad, flat, close.—Named from *peuce*, a pine, and *danos*, dwarf. 166.

1. *P. officinâle. Sea Sulphur-wort. Hog's Fennel.* Leaves five times deeply divided into three, with linear, flat leaflets; bracteas linear.—— Stem three feet high: flowers yellow. The roots are fetid and acrid. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in salt marshes in Sussex and Essex. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1767. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 99. 471.

81. PASTINA'CA. Parsnep.

Flowers regular, uniform, perfect. Calyx superior, of five very minute teeth. Petals five, broadly lance-shaped, pointed, involute. Stamens thread-shaped, spreading, as long as the petals; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, obscurely striated. Styles at first very short, erect, afterwards elongated, spreading, recurved, greatly dilated at the base; stigmas knobbed. Fruit broadly elliptical, transversely compressed, crowned by the broad, round, waved, floral receptacle and the styles. Seeds broadly elliptical, with a slight notch at the top, flattish at the back, with three ribs, and two more prominent and broader ones at the circumference, their border narrow, thin, acute. Juncture close, flat, nearly as broad as the seeds.—Named from *pastus*, food. 167.

1. *P. sativa. Common Wild Parsnep.* Leaves simply pinnate, downy beneath.——Root spindle-shaped: stem three feet high, erect: flowers yellow, small. Biennial: flowers in July: grows at the edges of fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 556. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 101. 472.

82. HERA'CLEUM. Cow-parsnep.

Inner flowers barren; those of the circumference perfect and fertile. Calyx superior, of five small, acute teeth. Petals five, inversely heart-shaped, with one inflected point; in the innermost flowers smallest and nearly equal; in the outer much larger, irregular, the outer one largest, and the two inner smallest. Filaments thread-shaped, longer than the corolla, spreading, a little incurved; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, slightly compressed transversely. Styles at first erect, rather short, afterwards

flattened, spreading, broad and pyramidal at the base; stigmas obtuse, notched; floral receptacle undulated, crenate, a little broader than the base of the styles. Fruit inversely heart-shaped, nearly flat, crowned with the floral receptacle and styles. Seeds inversely heart-shaped, deeply notched at the top, and more or less so at the base, with five ribs; four intermediate coloured lines in the interstices; the border narrow, flat. Juncture close, flat, nearly as broad as the seeds.—Named after *Hercules*. 168.

1. *H. Sphondy'lium. Cow-parsnep. Hogweed.* Leaves pinnate; leaflets pinnatifid, cut and serrate.——Stem about four feet high, branched, furrowed, rough with spreading hairs. One of the most important of our plants as food for domestic animals, although utterly neglected. The stem is eaten in the Hebrides. Biennial: flowers in July: grows in hedges, borders of fields and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 939. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 102. 473.

83. TORDY'LIUM. Hartwort.

Flowers separated, irregular, those of the circumference fertile. Calyx of five unequal, awl-shaped teeth. Petals five; one of the innermost flowers smallest, nearly equal and uniform, inversely heart-shaped, with an inflected point; of the circumference of the same form, the outermost largest. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading. Anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, rugged or bristly, transversely compressed. Styles thread-shaped, erect, swelled at the base, afterwards spreading. Stigmas simple. Fruit nearly round, transversely compressed, crowned with the tumid bases of the styles. Seeds of the same form, indistinctly striated, sometimes rough.—Name used by the Greeks. 169.

1. *T. máximum. Great Hartwort.* Leaflets lance-shaped, deeply serrated; flowers somewhat radiant, the outermost petal with equal lobes; stem rough, with close deflected bristles.——Stem three or four feet high: flowers reddish. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in waste ground, about London and Oxford. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1173. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 105. 474.

TRIGYNIA.

84. VIBU'RNUM. Guelder-rose.

Calyx superior, minute, of one leaf, deeply divided into five segments, permanent. Corolla of one petal, bell-shaped, with five obtuse, spreading segments. Filaments awl-shaped, spreading, as long as the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen roundish. Style none; stigmas three, sessile, obtuse. Berry roundish, one-celled. Seed solitary, roundish, compressed.—Name doubtful. 170.

1. *V. Lantána. Way-faring Tree. Mealy Guelder-rose.* Leaves heart-shaped, serrate, veined, downy beneath.——A small tree with opposite, pliant, mealy branches: cymes broad, of numerous white flowers: berries black. The bark of the root is used for making bird-lime. Flowers

in May : grows in woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 331. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 107. 475.

2. *V. Opulus. Common Guelder-rose. Water Elder.* Leaves lobed, their stalks beset with glands.——A small tree, with three lobed, serrate, veined leaves: cymes large, white: several of the marginal flowers are dilated, without stamens or pistils. In the cultivated state nearly the whole cyme consists of such flowers: berries bright red. Flowers in June: grows in woods and wet hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 332. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 107. 476.

85. SAMBU'CUS. Elder.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, small, deeply divided into five segments, permanent. Corolla of one petal, nearly wheel-shaped, but concave, with five obtuse segments. Filaments awl-shaped, as long as the corolla; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped; obtuse. Style none; stigmas three, obtuse. Berry globular, one-celled. Seeds three, convex externally, angular on the inner side. —Named from *sambuce*, a musical instrument. 171.

1. *S. E'bulus. Dwarf Elder.* Cymes with three principal branches; stipules leaf-like; stem herbaceous.——Stems simple, erect, about three feet high: leaves pinnate, with lance-shaped, acute, serrate, smooth leaflets: cymes large, with purplish flowers: berries globular, black. The berry is purgative and emetic. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 475. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 108. 477.

2. *S. nígra. Common Elder.* Cymes with five principal branches; stipules obsolete; leaflets egg-shaped; stem woody.——A small tree, with smooth branches, filled with light spongy pith: cymes large, of numerous cream-coloured flowers: berries globular, purplish black. The inner green bark is purgative and diuretic, as are the leaves. The berries made into rob are gently laxative; they are also used for making a kind of wine, as well as for adulterating Port. Flowers in July: grows in woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 476. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 109. 478.

86. STAPHYLE'A. Bladder-nut.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, concave, deeply divided into five coloured segments, as large as the corolla. Petals five, oblong, erect, similar to the calyx. Nectary cup-shaped, central. Filaments thread-shaped, erect, as long as the petals; anthers roundish. Germen rather thick, with two or three deep divisions. Styles two or three, erect, a little longer than the stamens; stigmas obtuse, close together. Capsules two or three, inflated, united lengthwise. Seeds two in each capsule, globular, with a circular pit at the side, and an oblique, lateral point.—Named from *staphyle*, a bunch of grapes. 172.

1. *S. pinnáta. Common Bladder-nut.* Leaves pinnate; style and capsules only two.——A smooth-branched shrub, with numerous suckers, and pale greenish yellow flowers. Flowers in June: grows in hedges and thickets in Yorkshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1560. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 110. 479.

87. TA'MARIX. Tamarisk.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five obtuse, erect, permanent segments, half as long as the corolla. Petals five, inversely egg-shaped, concave, spreading. Filaments hair-like, arising from the calyx, sometimes with five intermediate ones; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, pointed. Style none: stigmas three, revolute, obtuse, downy. Capsule oblong, pointed, triangular, longer than the calyx, one-celled, three-valved. Seeds numerous, minute, with a stalked feathery crown.—Named from the *Tamarisci*, a people in ancient Spain. 173.

1. *T. gállica. French Tamarisk.* Stamens five, lateral clusters numerous; leaves lance-shaped, acute, spurred at the base; branches smooth.——A small shrub, with numerous red, shining branches; minute, scattered leaves; and clusters of reddish or white flowers: flowers in July: grows on rocks in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1318. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 112. 480.

88. CORRIGI'OLA. Strapwort.

Calyx inferior, of five inversely egg-shaped, spreading, permanent leaves, as large as the corolla. Petals five, inversely egg-shaped, entire, spreading. Filaments awl-shaped, small, not half so long as the petals; anthers two-lobed. Germen egg-shaped, three-cornered. Styles three, short, spreading; stigmas obtuse. Seed solitary, large, naked, roundish, three-cornered, wrinkled, covered by the closed calyx.—Named from *corrigia*, a strap. 174.

1. *C. littorális. Sand Strapwort.*——Root tapering, small: stems spreading on the ground: leaves between lance-shaped and linear, glaucous: clusters terminal and lateral: flowers numerous, white. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows on the southern coast of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 668. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 113. 481.

TETRAGYNIA.

89. PARNA'SSIA. Grass of Parnassus.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five oblong, spreading, permanent segments. Petals five, egg-shaped, spreading, longer than the calyx, with several longitudinal ribs. Nectaries five fleshy scales, attached to the claws of the petals, fringed with a row of bristles, each bearing a small transparent globe. Filaments awl-shaped, spreading; anthers heart-shaped, flattened. Germen egg-shaped, large. Styles none; stigmas four, obtuse, permanent. Capsule egg-shaped, four-cornered, four-celled, four-valved; receptacles four, linear, abruptly terminating the partitions, which are from the middle of each valve. Seeds numerous, oblong. —Named from Mount *Parnassus*. 175.

1. *P. palústris. Common Grass of Parnassus.* Leaves heart-shaped; bristles of each nectary numerous.——Stems about six inches high, angular, twisted. One of the most beautiful and elegant of our native plants.

Perennial: flowers in September and October: grows in boggy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 82. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 114. 482.

PENTAGYNIA.

90. STA'TICE. Thrift.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, funnel-shaped; tube contracted; limb undivided, plaited, membranous, permanent. Corolla funnel-shaped, of five petals, contracted and united at the base, dilated upwards, obtuse, spreading. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the petals; anthers oblong. Germen roundish, very minute. Styles thread-shaped, spreading, permanent; stigmas acute. Capsule oblong, membranous, one-celled, one-valved, with five points; covered by the permanent calyx. Seed solitary, oblong.—Named from *statizo*, to stop, on account of its having been supposed to check dysentery. 176.

1. *S. Arméria. Common Thrift. Sea Gilliflower.* Stalks simple; flowers in a head; awns of the calyx minute; leaves linear.——Root long, branched, woody: stalks from three to nine inches high: flowers numerous, rose-coloured, forming a close head. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the sea-shore, in sandy ground, and the clefts of rocks; also on the summits of high mountains. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 226. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 115. 483.

2. *S. Limónium. Lavender Thrift.* Stalks panicled; leaves elliptical, smooth, bristle-pointed.——Root woody, leaves leathery: panicle with several close spikes of erect blue flowers. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the sea-shore, in England and the south of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 102. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 116. *Brit. Fl.* p. 145. 484.

3. *S. spathuláta. Upright-spiked Thrift.* Stalks panicled with two-rowed branches and erect spikes; leaves spatulate, with a minute point from the midrib, at the tip.——Leaves leathery, three-ribbed at the base: stalk slightly waved above. Perennial: flowers in August: grows on the sea-shore in Kent, near Whitehaven, and on the Mull of Galloway. *Brit. Fl.* p. 145. 485.

4. *S. reticuláta. Matted Thrift.* Stalks panicled, prostrate, zig-zag, the lower branches sterile; leaves somewhat wedge-shaped, acute.——Root woody: panicle with several spikes of purplish blue flowers. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the sea-shore, in Norfolk. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 328. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 117. *Brit. Fl.* p. 146. 486.

91. LI'NUM. Flax.

Calyx inferior, of five lance-shaped, erect, permanent leaves, smaller than the corolla. Petals five, oblong, obtuse, narrow below, moderately spreading. Filaments five, awl-shaped, erect, as long as the calyx, and five shorter intermediate ones; anthers arrow-shaped. Germen egg-shaped. Styles thread-shaped, erect, as long as the stamens; stigmas bluntish, spreading. Capsule

nearly globular, obscurely five-sided, ten-celled, ten-valved. Seeds solitary, egg-shaped, acute, compressed, polished.—Named from the Celtic *lin*, a thread. 177.

* *Leaves alternate.*

1. *L. usitatíssimum. Common Flax.* Calyx-leaves egg-shaped, acute, three-ribbed; petals crenate; leaves lance-shaped, alternate; stem commonly solitary, erect.——Stem nearly two feet high, straight, round, corymbose at the top: flowers erect, with blue-veined petals. The uses of the fibres of the stem, and the expressed oil of the seeds, are well known. Annual: flowers in July: grows in cultivated fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1357. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 118. 487.

2. *L. perénne. Perennial Flax.* Calyx-leaves inversely egg-shaped, obtuse, obscurely five-ribbed; leaves narrow lance-shaped, alternate; stems numerous, ascending.——Root woody: stems about a foot high: flowers blue, veined. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures and meadows in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 40. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 118. 488.

3. *L. angustifólium. Narrow-leaved Flax.* Calyx-leaves elliptical, three-ribbed; leaves narrow, lance-shaped, three-ribbed; stems numerous, nearly erect.——Petals pale purple. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in sandy pastures, in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 381. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 119. 489.

** *Leaves opposite.*

4. *L. cathárticum. Purging Flax.* Leaves opposite, oblong; stem forked above; petals acute.——Stem thread-like, from six inches to a foot high: flowers white, at first pendulous. Bitter and purgative. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 382. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 120. 490.

92. SIBBA'LDIA. Sibbaldia.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, with ten elliptical, spreading, permanent, marginal segments. Petals five, inversely egg-shaped, tapering at the base. Filaments five, awl-shaped, shorter than the petals; anthers roundish. Germens five, sometimes ten, egg-shaped, compressed. Styles from the side of each germen, as long as the stamens; stigmas obtuse. Seeds five, egg-shaped, smooth, compressed, in the bottom of the enlarged calyx, which is closed over them. Named after *Sir Robert Sibbald*, a Scottish naturalist. 178.

1. *S. procúmbens. Procumbent Sibbaldia.* Leaves ternate; leaflets wedge-shaped, with three terminal teeth.——Roots woody, tufted; stems spreading or procumbent, from one to three inches long; calyx large, hairy: petals small, yellow. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on the summits of the higher mountains of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 897. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 121. 491.

HEXAGYNIA.

93. DRO'SERA. Sun-dew.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five acute, permanent segments. Petals from five to eight, nearly egg-shaped,

obtuse. Filaments from five to eight, awl-shaped, as long as the calyx; anthers small, roundish. Germen roundish. Styles from six to eight, simple, as long as the stamens; stigmas club-shaped. Capsule egg-shaped, one-celled, with three or four valves. Seeds numerous, minute, inversely egg-shaped, attached to the middle of each valve.—Name from *drosos*, dew. 179.

1. *D. rotundifólia. Round-leaved Sun-dew.* Leaves round, on hairy stalks; flower-stalks from the root, forming a simple cluster.——Leaves from the root, numerous, lying close to the ground, tapering into a flat hairy stalk, and beset with red hairs, discharging a drop of clammy fluid from their tips: petals five, white. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in bogs and on wet heaths; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 867. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 122. 492.

2. *D. longifólia. Long-leaved Sun-dew.* Leaves inversely egg-shaped, on smooth stalks; flower-stalks from the root, forming a simple cluster. ——Leaves from the root, numerous, ascending, tapering into a flat, smooth stalk, and beset with hairs as in the last species: petals white. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in bogs and on wet heaths; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 868. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 123. 493.

3. *D. ánglica. Great Sun-dew.* Leaves oblong, erect, on smooth stalks; flower-stalks from the root, forming a simple cluster; styles eight; capsules four-valved.——Twice the size of the last, with more slender leaves. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in bogs and on moist heaths, in England and Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 869. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 123. 494.

POLYGYNIA.

94. MYOSU'RUS. Mouse-tail.

Calyx inferior, of five lance-shaped, concave, spreading, coloured, deciduous leaves; spurred at the base. Petals five, very small, tubular, and bearing honey at their base, opening obliquely inwards. Filaments five or more, linear, as long as the calyx; anthers oblong, erect, of two linear cells. Germens very numerous, egg-shaped, on a long, tapering, erect receptacle. Styles none; stigmas minute. Seeds oblong, acute, imbricated on the elongated, columnar, acute receptacle.—Named from *mys*, a mouse, and *oura*, a tail. 180.

1. *M. minimus. Common Mouse-tail.*——Root small, fibrous: leaves numerous, rather fleshy, smooth, tapering into longish stalks: flower-stalks several, erect, each bearing a small pale yellow flower: germens very numerous, forming a long spike, resembling a mouse's tail. Annual: flowers in May: grows in corn-fields, meadows and pastures, in gravelly soil, in England, and the south of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 435. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 125. 495.

Class VI. HEXANDRIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with Six Stamens.

Order I. MONOGYNIA. *One Pistil.*

* *Flowers furnished with a calyx and a corolla.*

18. FRANKE'NIA. *Corolla* of five petals. *Calyx* of one leaf, inferior. *Capsule* one-celled, many-seeded.
17. BE'RBERIS. *Corolla* of six concave petals. *Calyx* of six leaves, inferior. *Berry* two-seeded.
19. PE'PLIS. *Corolla* of six petals. *Calyx* with six deep segments and six intermediate plaits. *Capsule* two-celled.

(Lythrum hyssopifolium.)

** *Flowers destitute of calyx, superior.*

2. LEUCO'JUM. *Corolla* superior, of six petals, bell-shaped. *Stamens* equal.
1. GALAN'THUS. *Corolla* superior, of six petals, three inner petals shorter, notched.
3. NARCIS'SUS. *Corolla* superior, of six petals, attached to a bell-shaped *nectary*, concealing the stamens.

*** *Flowers destitute of calyx, inferior.*

13. CONVALLA'RIA. *Corolla* inferior, six-cleft, deciduous. *Berry* three-celled. *Stigma* triangular.
9. HYACIN'THUS. *Corolla* inferior, deeply six-cleft, deciduous. *Stamens* uniform. *Capsule* three-celled. *Seeds* globular.
12. ASPA'RAGUS. *Corolla* inferior, deeply six-cleft, permanent. *Berry* three-celled. *Stigmas* three.
4. AL'LIUM. *Corolla* inferior, of six egg-shaped petals. *Stamens* awl-shaped. *Stigma* acute. *Seeds* angular.
11. NARTHE'CIUM. *Corolla* inferior, of six narrow lance-shaped petals, spreading. *Stamens* hairy.
10. ANTHE'RICUM. *Corolla* inferior, of six oblong petals. *Stamens* thread-shaped. *Stigma* obtuse. *Seeds* angular.
7. ORNITHO'GALUM. *Corolla* inferior, of six lance-shaped petals, permanent. *Stamens* dilated at the base.
8. SCIL'LA. *Corolla* inferior, of six oblong petals, spreading, deciduous. *Stamens* thread-shaped.
5. FRITILLA'RIA. *Corolla* inferior, of six petals, each with a nectar-bearing hollow at the base on the inside.
6. TULI'PA. *Corolla* inferior, of six petals, bell-shaped. *Style* none. *Seeds* flat.
14. A'CORUS. *Corolla* inferior, of six petals. *Style* none. *Seeds* egg-shaped. *Spadix* covered with numerous sessile flowers.

**** *Flowers destitute of petals.*

15. JUN'CUS. *Calyx* of six leaves. *Capsule* three-celled, six-valve *Seeds* numerous, horizontal.
16. LU'ZULA. *Calyx* of six leaves. *Capsule* one-celled, three-valved. *Seeds* three, erect.

(Peplis portula. Polygonum.)

Order II. DIGYNIA. *Two Pistils.*

20. OXY'RIA. *Calyx* of two leaves. *Petals* two. *Seed* one, compressed, winged.

Order III. TRIGYNIA. *Three Pistils or Stigmas.*

23. SCHEUCHZE'RIA. *Calyx* none. *Petals* six. *Capsules* three, inflated. *Seeds* solitary.
25. COL'CHICUM. *Calyx* none. *Corolla* of one petal, six-cleft, with a long tube. *Capsules* three, inflated. *Seeds* numerous.
24. TRIGLO'CHIN. *Calyx* three-leaved. *Petals* three. *Capsules* three-valved, opening at the base.
21. RU'MEX. *Calyx* three-leaved. *Petals* three. *Seed* one, naked, triangular.
22. TOFIEL'DIA. *Calyx* three-cleft. *Petals* six. *Capsules* three, many-seeded.

(Elatine. Cl. VIII.)

Order IV. POLYGYNIA. *Pistils numerous.*

26. ALIS'MA. *Calyx* of three leaves. *Petals* three. *Capsules* six or more. *Seeds* one or two.

HEXANDRIA.—MONOGYNIA.

1. GALAN'THUS. Snowdrop.

Calyx none. Petals six, superior, deciduous; three outer oblong, concave, spreading; three inner shorter, erect, wedge-shaped, notched. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers oblong, with a bristly point. Germen globular, inferior. Style cylindrical, longer than the stamens; stigma simple, acute. Capsule nearly globular, with three blunt angles, three cells, and three valves. Seeds numerous, globular.—Named from *gala*, milk, and *anthos*, a flower. 181.

1. *G. nivális. Snowdrop.* Bulb egg-shaped; leaves keeled, linear, obtuse; stalk three or four inches high, round; a two-nerved membranous bractea or sheath.——Flower pendulous, with white petals, the three inner streaked with green on the inside, and having a spot of the same colour on the outside. Perennial: flowers in February: grows in meadows, hedges, and woods; supposed not to be indigenous. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 19. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 129. 496.

2. LEUCO'JUM. Snowflake.

Calyx none. Petals six, regular, egg-shaped, nearly equal. Filaments short, erect, flattened; anthers linear, four-cornered. Germen egg-shaped, inferior. Style round, blunt; stigma acute, with a bristly point. Capsule turbinate, obtuse, three-celled, three-valved. Seeds numerous, globular.—Named from *leucos*, white, and *ion*, a violet. 182.

1. *L. æstivum. Summer Snowflake.* Flowers several; style club-shaped.——About a foot and a half high: leaves linear, obtuse, with a blunt keel: stalk two-edged, hollow, bearing four or more flowers: petals

uniform, each with a green spot on both sides. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in moist meadows, near rivers in England; rare, and perhaps not indigenous. Between Greenwich and Woolwich, and in the Isle of Dogs; in an island in the river, near Kendal; at Little Stonham, Suffolk. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 621. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 130. 497.

3. NARCIS'SUS. Narcissus.

Calyx none. Petals six, egg-shaped, pointed, flat, attached to the outside of the tube of the nectary, above the base. Nectary of one leaf, cylindrical below, funnel-shaped above, with a coloured border. Filaments awl-shaped, attached to the tube of the nectary, short; anthers linear. Germen inferior, roundish, with three blunt corners. Style thread-shaped, triangular, longer than the stamens; stigma three-cleft. Capsule roundish, with three blunt corners, three-celled, three-valved. Seeds numerous, globular.—Named after the youth *Narcissus*. 183.

1. *N. poéticus. Poetic Narcissus.* Flowers solitary; cup of the nectary very short, membranous and notched at the edge; leaves bluntly keeled, with reflected edges.——Flower pure white: the nectary edged with crimson; fragrant. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in dry open fields, in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 275. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 131. 498.

2. *N. biflórus. Pale Narcissus. Primrose-peerless.* Flowers in pairs; cup of the nectary very short, membranous and notched at the edge; leaves acutely keeled, with inflected edges.——Petals pale sulphur-yellow: border of the nectary white. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in sandy fields, in England and Ireland; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 17. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 132. 499.

3. *N. Pseúdo-Narcissus. Common Daffodil.* Flowers solitary; cup of the nectary bell-shaped, erect, curled, as long as the egg-shaped petals.——Petals pale yellow: nectary deep yellow. Perennial: flowers in March: grows in woods and thickets in England and Ireland; rare. 500.

4. AL'LIUM. Garlick.

Calyx none. Petals six, inferior, oblong, regular, the three inner somewhat smaller. Filaments awl-shaped, flattened, as long as the corolla; anthers solitary, oblong. Germen superior, turbinate, angular. Style simple, erect; stigma acute. Capsule three-lobed, three-celled, three-valved. Seeds few, roundish, angular. 184.

* *Stem leafy. Leaves flat.*

1. *A. Ampeloprásum. Great Round-headed Garlick.* Umbel globose, without bulbs; three alternate stamens deeply three-cleft; keel of the petals rough.——Petals uniform, pale purple, unaccompanied by bulbs. Perennial: flowers in August: Isle of Holmes in the Severn. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1657. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 133. 501.

2. *A. arenárium. Sand Garlick.* Umbel globose, bearing bulbs; three alternate stamens dilated and three-cleft; keel of the petals roughish.——Flowers deep red, intermixed with dark purple bulbs. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in woods and fields in hilly districts. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1858. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 134. 502.

3. *A. carinátum. Mountain Garlick.* Umbel loose, bearing bulbs; stamens simple, awl-shaped.——Flowers dull yellow, speckled with brown. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry mountainous pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1658. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 135. 503.

** *Stem leafy. Leaves roundish.*

4. *A. oleráceum. Streaked Field Garlick.* Umbel loose, bearing bulbs; leaves semi-cylindrical, channelled above, ribbed beneath; stamens simple, awl-shaped.——Flowers reddish: bulbs numerous, purple. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in corn-fields and their borders; rare. The leaves are boiled in soups. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 488. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 136. 504.

5. *A. vineále. Crow Garlick.* Umbel spherical, bearing bulbs; leaves cylindrical, smooth; three alternate stamens deeply three-cleft. ——Flowers small, pale rose-coloured, with green keels: bulbs greenish. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry pastures, corn-fields, &c.; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1974. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 137. 505.

*** *Stalk from the root, leafless.*

6. *A. ursinum. Broad-leaved Garlick. Ramsons.* Leaves between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, stalked; scape triangular; umbel level at the top.——Leaves one or two, large, bright green: flowers pure white, with acute petals. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in moist woods, hedges, and meadows. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 122. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 138. 506.

7. *A. Schœnoprásum. Chive Garlick.* Leaves cylindrical, somewhat tapering at the point; scape round; umbel hemispherical.——Flowers purple with acute petals. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in meadows and pastures in England and Scotland; rare. Used as a pot-herb. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiv. pl. 2441. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 138. 507.

5. FRITILLA'RIA. Fritillary.

Calyx none. Corolla inferior, bell-shaped, of six oblong petals. Nectary a cavity at the base of each petal, above. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers oblong, four-cornered. Germen superior, oblong, triangular. Style simple, long; stigmas three, oblong, downy on the upper side. Capsule oblong, obtuse, three-lobed, three-celled, three-valved. Seeds very numerous, flat.—Name from *fritillus*, a dice-board. 185.

1. *F. Meleágris. Fritillary. Snake's-head.* All the leaves alternate, narrow, lance-shaped, pointed; stem single-flowered.——Stem a foot high: flower terminal, pendulous, chequered with pale and dark purple: the points of the petals turned inwards. Perennial: flowers in April: grows in moist meadows, in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 622. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 139. 508.

6. TULI'PA. Tulip.

Calyx none. Corolla inferior, of six egg-shaped petals, bell-shaped. Filaments erect, flattish; anthers oblong, four-cornered. Germen superior, oblong, large, with three blunt corners. Style none; stigma triangular. Capsule triangular, three-valved, three-

celled. Seeds numerous, egg-shaped, flat.—Named from *Toliban*, the Persian for a turban. 186.

1. *T. sylves'tris. Wild Tulip.* Flower rather drooping; leaves lance-shaped; stamens hairy at the base.——Bulb egg-shaped: stem about a foot high, leafy at the middle: leaves alternate, lance-shaped, smooth, clasping the stem: flowers bright yellow, externally greenish. Perennial: flowers in April: grows in chalk pits and quarries, in various parts of England and Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 63. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 140. 509.

7. ORNITHO'GALUM. Star of Bethlehem.

Calyx none. Petals six, inferior, lance-shaped, erect at first, then spreading, permanent. Filaments erect, flattish, three of them broader at the base; anthers oblong. Germen superior, angular. Style awl-shaped, permanent; stigma blunt. Capsule roundish, angular, three-celled, three-valved. Seeds numerous, roundish.—Named from *ornis*, a bird, and *gala*, milk. 187.

1. *O. lúteum. Yellow Star of Bethlehem.* Stem angular, two-leaved; flower-stalks in an unbranched umbel.——Stem from four to six inches high: root-leaf narrow lance-shaped, ribbed, keeled, erect, taller than the stem: flowers yellow, tipped with green on the inner side, and nearly green on the outer. Perennial: flowers in April: grows in woods and pastures; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 21. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 142. 510.

2. *O. pyrenáicum. Tall Star of Bethlehem.* Cluster very long; filaments lance-shaped; flower-stalks equal, spreading, afterwards erect.——Stalk two feet high: leaves all radical, linear, channelled, smooth: flowers pale yellow within, green without. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in pastures in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 499. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 143. 511.

3. *O. umbellátum. Common Star of Bethlehem.* Flowers forming a corymb, the partial stalks taller than the main one; filaments dilated, entire.——Leaves radical, linear, channelled, smooth: stalk about six inches high, bearing a corymb of flowers which are white on the upper side, green on the back. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in meadows, pastures, and woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 130. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 143. 512.

8. SCIL'LA. Squill.

Calyx none. Petals six, inferior, oblong, spreading. Filaments all thread-shaped, simple, half as long as the petals; anthers oblong. Germen superior, roundish. Styles simple, shorter than the stamens, deciduous; stigma simple. Capsule roundish, with three furrows, three-celled, three-valved. Seeds numerous, roundish. —Named from *scyllo*, to injure. 188.

1. *S. ver'na. Vernal Squill.* Corymb hemispherical, few-flowered; bracteas lance-shaped, obtuse; leaves linear, channelled.——Leaves numerous, deep green: flowers deep blue: stalk three or four inches high. Perennial: flowers in May and June. Howth and Killiney, Ireland; Isle of Man; Anglesea, Wales, Cornwall, Iona, Staffa, Caithness, Sutherland, Shetland, Orkneys, Barra. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 23. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 145. 513.

2. *S. bifólia. Two-leaved Squill.* Cluster slightly corymbose, without bracteas; leaves lance-shaped, generally two.——Flowers from four to ten, blue. Perennial: flowers in March and April. West of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 24. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 146. 514.

3. *S. autumnális. Autumnal Squill.* Cluster somewhat corymbose, without bracteas; leaves linear, numerous.——Flowers rose-coloured; stalk about three inches high. Perennial: flowers in September: grows in dry pastures, in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 78. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 146. 515.

9. HYACIN'THUS. Hyacinth.

Calyx none. Corolla inferior, of one petal, deciduous, with a somewhat bell-shaped tube, and six-cleft reflected limb. Filaments awl-shaped, equal; anthers oblong. Germen superior, roundish, with three corners and three grooves. Style simple, shorter than the tube, deciduous; stigma obtuse. Capsule roundish, three-cornered, three-celled, three-valved. Seeds few, globular.—Named after the youth *Hyacinthus.* 189.

1. *H. racemósus. Starch Hyacinth.* Flowers egg-shaped, with six furrows; leaves linear, channelled, flaccid.——Leaves numerous, deep green: stalk solitary, erect, round, shorter than the leaves: flowers dark blue. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in grassy fields, or among ruins, in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1931. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 149. 516.

2. *H. nonscriptus. Harebell. Wild Hyacinth.* Cluster drooping; flowers hanging, the points of the petals reflected; bracteas in pairs. ——Leaves numerous, pale green: stalk about a foot high: corolla pale blue. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in thickets, woods, fields, &c.; abundant. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 377. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 147. 517.

10. ANTHE'RICUM. Spiderwort.

Calyx none. Petals six, inferior, oblong, spreading. Filaments thread-shaped; anthers roundish. Germen inferior, roundish, with three angles. Style thread-shaped, erect, permanent; stigma obtuse. Capsule roundish, three-cornered, three-celled, three-valved, crowned with the style. Seeds few, angular.—Named from *anthericos* of the Greeks. 190.

1. *A. serotínum. Mountain Spiderwort.* Leaves semi-cylindrical, those on the stem dilated at the base; flower solitary.——Flowers erect, white, veined externally with green. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on some of the highest Welsh mountains. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 793. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 150. 518.

11. NARTHE'CIUM. Asphodel.

Calyx none. Petals six, equal, lance-shaped, spreading, permanent. Filaments six, awl-shaped, woolly; anthers small, oblong. Germen superior, oblong, triangular. Style conical, short; stigma simple. Capsule oblong, pointed, bluntly triangular, three-celled, three-valved. Seeds numerous, erect, small, oblong. —Named from *narthes*, a rod. 191.

1. *N. Ossífragum. Bog Asphodel.* Cluster uninterrupted; one bractea at the base, another above the middle of each partial stalk.——Six or eight inches high: leaves sword-shaped, those on the stem much smaller: flowers yellow, green on the back. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on wet heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 535. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 151. 519.

12. ASPA'RAGUS. Asparagus.

Calyx none. Corolla inferior, divided into six equal, oblong segments, permanent. Filaments three-shaped, short; anthers oblong, erect. Germen globular. Style very short; stigma three-lobed. Berry globular, three-celled. Seeds one or two in each cell.—Name used by the Greeks, from *asparasso*, to tear. 192.

1. *A. officinális. Common Asparagus.* Stem herbaceous, cylindrical, erect; leaves bristle-shaped, flexible; stipules solitary.——About a foot high: leaves tufted, small, bright green: flowers axillar, two or three together, greenish white: berry scarlet. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 339. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 153. 520.

13. CONVALLA'RIA. Solomon's Seal.

Calyx none. Corolla inferior, of one petal, bell-shaped, deciduous, with six obtuse segments. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers oblong, erect. Germen globular. Style thread-shaped, longer than the stamens; stigma triangular, obtuse. Berry globular, three-celled. Seeds two in each cell, roundish. —Name from *convallis*, a valley. 193.

1. *C. majális. Lily of the Valley.* Stalk naked, semi-cylindrical; cluster simple; flowers drooping, cup-shaped.——Leaves two, radical, elliptical, ribbed, stalked, pale green: flowers white, elegant, sweet-scented: berry scarlet. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in woods and on heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1035. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 154. 521.

2. *C. verticillata. Narrow-leaved Solomon's Seal.* Leaves narrow, lance-shaped, in whorls.——Stem erect, about two feet high, naked below, leafy above: flower-stalks axillar, solitary, each bearing from two to four pendulous white flowers: berry deep blue. Perennial: flowers in June: Den Rechip near Dunkeld, and woods near Blair-gowrie. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 128. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 155. 522.

3. *C. polygonáta. Angular Solomon's Seal.* Leaves alternate, embracing the stem; flower-stalks axillar, mostly one-flowered; stamens smooth.——Stem from twelve to eighteen inches high: flowers white, with a green line running down each segment, which is bearded at the tip: berries black. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in rocky mountainous woods, in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 280. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 155. 523.

4. *C. multiflóra. Common Solomon's Seal.* Leaves alternate, embracing the stem: flower-stalks axillar, many-flowered; stamens downy. ——Stem two feet high: flowers from two to five on each stalk, the segments white, tipped with green: berries bluish black. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in woods and thickets, in England and

Scotland; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 279. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 156. 524.

14. A'CORUS. Sweet Flag.

Calyx none. Spadix naked, cylindrical, simple, covered with sessile flowers. Petals six, inferior, equal, obtuse, concave. Filaments thickish, erect, a little longer than the petals; anthers thick, terminal, two-lobed. Germen superior, oblong, as long as the stamens. Style none; stigma hemispherical. Capsule triangular, abrupt, three-celled. Seeds several, between egg-shaped and oblong.—Named from *a*, without, and *corion*, the pupil of the eye. 194.

1. *A. Cálamus. Sweet Flag. Myrtle Flag.* Leafy summit of the flower-stalk rising far above the spadix.——Leaves erect, two or three feet high: stalk like the leaves, not quite so high: flowers crowded, pale green: the whole plant is aromatic, especially the root. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on the banks of rivers, having a muddy bottom, in England; and a few places in the south-west of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 356. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 157. 525.

15. JUN'CUS. Rush.

Calyx inferior, of six oblong, acute, permanent leaves, three of them internal. Corolla none. Filaments thread-like, short; three of them sometimes wanting; anthers oblong, erect, two-celled. Germen superior, triangular. Style simple, cylindrical, short; stigmas three, elongated, downy. Capsule triangular, three-celled, three-valved. Seeds numerous, minute, roundish.—Named from *jungo*, to join, the stems having been employed as cordage. 195.

* *No leaves.*

1. *J. acútus. Great Sharp Sea Rush.* Straw naked, cylindrical, sharp-pointed; panicle dense, near the summit; bractea spinous; capsule roundish, twice as long as the calyx.——Root fibrous: straws from three to six feet high, erect, straight, stiff: panicle lateral, corymbose, many-flowered: capsule broadly egg-shaped, triangular, sharp-pointed, brown. Perennial; flowers in July: grows on the sea-coast, in deep sand: in Merionethshire, Norfolk, Lancashire, and Devonshire; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1614. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 159. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 297. 526.

2. *J. marítimus. Lesser Sharp Sea Rush.* Straw naked, cylindrical, sharp-pointed; panicle loose, near the summit; bractea spinous; capsule oblong, as long as the calyx.——Root fibrous: straws about three feet high, more slender than the last: capsule prismatic. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in deep sand on the sea-coast; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1725. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 159. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 299. 527.

3. *J. Bálticus. Baltic Rush.* Straws naked, straight, acute; panicle erect, branched, few-flowered; bractea shorter than the panicle; capsule elliptical.——Root creeping: straws about a foot high, smooth, with brown scales at the base: panicle near the top of the straw, dense: bractea membranous: leaves of the calyx lance-shaped, bluntish, dark brown. Perennial: flowers in July and August. Discovered by Mr. Drummond, on the sands of Barry, near Dundee: South Uist abun-

dant: Cape Rath: Morayshire. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 163. *Brit. Fl.* p. 161. 528.

4. *J. glaúcus. Hard Rush.* Straw naked, straight, deeply striated; panicle erect, much branched; capsule elliptical, pointed, shorter than the calyx.——Root creeping, black: straws stiff and tough, glaucous, deeply striated, about two feet high: panicle about half way between the root and summit, cymose, nearly erect: leaves of the calyx awl-shaped, pale green, with a broad green line down the middle of the base. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in wet places, by ditches, &c.; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 665. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 160. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 300. 529.

5. *J. effúsus. Soft Rush.* Straw naked, straight, faintly striated; panicle loose, repeatedly compound; capsule obtuse, a little shorter than the calyx.——Root creeping: straws soft and pliant, pale green, about two feet high: panicle very loose, about half way down the straw: leaves of the calyx finely pointed. The pith of this and the following species is used for rush-lights: the straws are plaited into chair-bottoms and mats. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in wet meadows and pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 836. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 162. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 303. 530.

6. *J. conglomerátus. Common Rush.* Straw naked, straight, faintly striated; panicle very dense, globular, repeatedly branched; capsule abrupt; stamens three.——Root creeping: straws soft, pliant, about two feet high: panicle forming a dense globular head of brown flowers: leaves of the calyx pointed: the straw is larger than in the last species, and the pith is consequently better for rush-lights, or wicks to lamps. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in wet grounds; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 835. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 161. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 302. 531.

7. *J. filiformis. Slender Rush.* Straw naked, slender, drooping; panicle few-flowered, corymbose; capsule nearly globular.——Root creeping: straws very slender, pliant, pale green, about a foot high: flowers from five to eight. Perennial: flowers in August: grows on the margins of lakes, in the north of England and in Scotland; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1175. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 162. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 304. 532.

* *Plants furnished with leaves.*

8. *J. squarrósus. Moss Rush, Heath Rush.* Straw naked; leaves radical, numerous, bristle-shaped, channelled; panicle terminal, compound; capsule inversely egg-shaped.——Root tufted: straws erect, about a foot high, bluntly triangular. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in wet heaths; abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 933. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 164. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 306. 533.

9. *J. trifidus. Three-leaved Rush.* Straw naked; radical leaves very few; bracteas three, leafy; a terminal head of about three flowers.——Root creeping: straws crowded, thread-shaped, erect, from four to six inches high: radical leaves one or two, very short: bracteas three, at the top of the straw, resembling leaves. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in boggy places on the higher mountains of Scotland, as Ben Lawers, Cairngorm. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1482. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 163. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 314. 534.

10. *J. compréssus. Round-fruited Rush.* Straw simple, compressed, leafy below; leaves linear, incurved at the edges; panicle cymose, terminal, shorter than the bractea; capsule roundish, longer than the calyx.——Root creeping: straws erect, from six to twelve inches high: unbranched, round and leafy below, naked and compressed above: leaves acute, channelled. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in moist pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 934. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 165. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 307. 535.

11. *J. cænósus. Mud Rush.* Straw simple, leafy; leaves linear, channelled; panicle cymose, terminal, longer than the bracteâ; capsule inversely egg-shaped, as long as the calyx.——Root creeping: straws erect, round and leafy below, triangular above. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in salt marshes. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 166. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 309. 536.

12. *J. Gesnéri. Slender-spreading Rush.* Straw simple, naked; leaves linear, slightly channelled; panicle terminal, compound; leaves of the calyx lance-shaped, taper-pointed, three-ribbed, longer than the capsule.——Root fibrous: straw erect, very slender, about a foot high: leaves very few, radical: leaves of the calyx green, three-ribbed, acute. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on the mountains of Scotland; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2174. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 167: *J. gracilis. Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 313. *Brit. Fl.* p. 164: *J. tenuis.* 537.

13. *J. bufónius. Toad Rush.* Straw branched, leafy; leaves angular, channelled; panicle forked, longer than the bracteas; leaves of the calyx lance-shaped, taper-pointed, membranous, two-ribbed, longer than the capsule.——Root fibrous: straws numerous, crowded, from four inches to a foot high. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in marshy ground, ditches, &c.; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 802. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 168. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 311. 538.

14. *J. uliginósus. Little Bulbous Rush.* Straw branched, leafy, bulbous at the base; leaves bristle-shaped, channelled; heads lateral and terminal, about three-flowered; capsule obtuse, longer than the calyx.——Straws from two to six inches high. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in wet places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 801. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 169. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 315. 539.

15. *J. subverticillátus. Whorl-headed Rush.* Straw leafy, decumbent; leaves bristle-shaped, channelled, slightly jointed; panicle forked; heads lateral and terminal, somewhat whorled; capsule obtuse, rather longer than the calyx.——Root fibrous: stems crowded, decumbent or floating, from six inches to a foot long. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in watery places; common. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 170. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 222. 540.

16. *J. capitátus. Dense-headed Rush.* Straw erect, simple, leafy at the base; leaves bristle-shaped, channelled; heads lateral and terminal; leaves of the calyx keeled, bristle-pointed, twice as long as the capsule; stamens three.——Root fibrous: straws from two to four inches high. Annual: flowers in the summer months: grows in sandy ground, in the island of Jersey. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 170: *J. supinus. Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 317. 541.

17. *J. biglúmis. Two-flowered Rush.* Straw erect, simple, leafy at the base; leaves flat; head solitary, of two flowers, overtopped by a

leafy bractea.——Root fibrous: straws from two to four inches high: flowers terminal: capsule longer than the calyx. Perennial: flowers in August: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 898. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 172. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. pl. 320. 542.

18. *J. triglúmis. Three-flowered Rush.* Straw erect, simple, leafy below; leaves flat; head solitary, terminal, of three flowers, with elliptical bracteas.——Roots creeping: straws from three to six inches high. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on the higher mountains of Wales, the north of England, and Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 899. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 173. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 319. 543.

19. *J. castáneus. Clustered Alpine Rush.* Straw simple, leafy; leaves flat, keeled; heads terminal, mostly in pairs, many-flowered, with leafy bracteas; capsule twice as long as the calyx.——Root creeping: straw solitary, erect, from eight to twelve inches high. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in the Highlands of Scotland, and in the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 900. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 174. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 321. 544.

20. *J. acutiflórus. Sharp-flowered Rush.* Leaves apparently jointed, somewhat compressed; panicle repeatedly compound, terminal; leaves of the calyx lance-shaped, nearly as long as the narrow egg-shaped, taper-pointed capsule.——From one to two feet high: flowers greenish brown. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in bogs, ditches, &c.; very common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2143. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 174. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 323. 545.

21. *J. lampocar'pus. Shining-fruited Rush.* Leaves apparently jointed, compressed; panicle repeatedly compound, terminal, erect; three inner leaves of the calyx rather blunt; capsule egg-shaped, acute, longer than the calyx, shining.——From one to two feet high: perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in bogs and ditches; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2143. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 175. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 325. 546.

22. *J. obtusiflórus. Blunt-flowered Rush.* Leaves apparently jointed, cylindrical; panicle very much compounded, spreading; leaves of the calyx very obtuse, as long as the capsule.——Straws with internal partitions, about two feet high. Perennial: grows in marshy places; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2144. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 176. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 327. 547.

23. *J. polycéphalus. Many-headed jointed Rush.* Leaves apparently jointed, cylindrical; panicle twice or thrice forked, erect; heads many-flowered; leaves of the calyx lance-shaped, acute, rather shorter than the capsule.——Ramifications of the panicle simple. Perennial: found in the Highlands of Scotland, by Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 177. *Fl. Scot.* p. 109. 548.

16. LU'ZULA. Wood Rush.

Calyx inferior, of six oblong, acute, permanent leaves, three of them internal. Corolla none. Filaments thread-like, short; anthers oblong, erect, two-celled. Germen superior, triangular. Style simple, thread-shaped, short; stigmas three, tapering, downy. Capsule triangular, one-celled, three-valved. Seeds three,

at the bottom of the capsule.—Name altered from *lucciola*, a glow-worm. 196.

1. *L. pilósa. Broad-leaved Hairy Wood Rush.* Panicle cymose, widely spreading; flowers solitary; capsule pointless; leaves of the calyx long-pointed, shorter than the capsule.——Stem about a foot high: leaves between linear and lance-shaped, ribbed, fringed with long, white hairs. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in woods and thickets; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 736. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 178. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 329. 549.

2. *L. Forstéri. Narrow-leaved Hairy Wood Rush.* Panicle cymose, erect; flowers solitary; capsule pointed; leaves of the calyx long-pointed, a little longer than the capsule.——More slender than the last, and the leaves much narrower. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in woods and thickets. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 179. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1293. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 381. 550.

3. *L. sylvática. Great Wood Rush.* Panicle cymose, doubly compound; flowers aggregate; capsule pointed; leaves of the calyx awned, as long as the capsule.——From two to three feet high: leaves broad, hairy on the edges, the root-leaves forming a large tuft. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in woods and shady places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 737. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 180. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xi. p. 331. 551.

4. *L. campes'tris. Field Rush.* Panicle of three or four egg-shaped, dense clusters; capsule inversely egg-shaped, obtuse, with a small point; leaves of the calyx long-pointed, longer than the capsule.——Root scaly, creeping, tufted: stems from three to ten inches high, simple, straight: leaves dark green, very hairy at the margin: leaves of the calyx lance-shaped, pointed, dark brown. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in dry pastures; frequent. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 672. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 181. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 334. 552.

5. *L. conges'ta. Many-headed Bog Wood Rush.* Panicle of numerous, egg-shaped, dense clusters; capsule inversely egg-shaped, obtuse, with a small point, as long as the calyx.——Stems erect, from twelve to eighteen inches high: leaves much narrower than in the last, hairy at the margin: leaves of the calyx paler and more taper-pointed. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in marshy ground. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 181. *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2719. 553.

6. *L. spicáta. Spiked Wood Rush.* Panicle compound, dense, oblong, drooping; capsule elliptical, with a small point; leaves of the calyx between taper-pointed and awned, as long as the capsule.——From six to eight inches high: leaves small, somewhat channelled, hairy at the margins of the sheaths. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland and Westmoreland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1176. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 182. *Bicheno, Lin. Tr.* vol. xii. p. 337. 554.

7. *L. arcuáta. Curved Mountain Wood Rush.* Panicle somewhat umbellate, partly compound, with drooping branches; capsule elliptical, shorter than the lance-shaped, acute leaves of the calyx.——Stem three or four inches high: root-leaves numerous, linear, channelled, slightly hairy: stem-leaves flatter. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on the summits of some of the highest mountains of the Cairngorm Range in Scotland. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 183. 555.

17. BER'BERIS. Barberry.

Calyx inferior, of six inversely egg-shaped, spreading, coloured leaves, the three outer smaller. Petals six, roundish, spreading, the claw of each having two oblong nectariferous glands. Filaments linear, flattened; anthers of two separate lobes, on the opposite edges of the top of the filament. Germen superior, oblong. Stigma round, broader than the germen, permanent. Berry oblong, one-celled, pulpy. Seeds two or three, oblong, cylindrical.—Name, *berberys*, the Arabic for the plant. 197.

1. *B. vulgáris. Common Barberry.* Clusters pendulous; thorns three-cleft; leaves inversely egg-shaped, with bristly serratures.——A bushy shrub three or four feet high: flowers bright yellow: the stamens on being irritated, contract, and thus throw the pollen upon the stigma: berries scarlet, very acid, when boiled with sugar forming a very agreeable jelly. This plant is said to be prejudicial to growing corn, causing barrenness in the ears. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 49. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 184. 556.

18. FRANKE'NIA. Frankenia.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, nearly cylindrical, five-cornered, permanent; the border with five acute teeth. Petals five, the claws as long as the calyx, the limbs inversely egg-shaped, spreading. Nectary a channelled membrane, on the inner side of each claw. Filaments six, as long as the calyx; anthers of two roundish lobes. Germen superior, egg-shaped, with three furrows. Style erect, cylindrical, as long as the stamens; stigmas three, oblong, erect. Capsule oval, one-celled, three-valved. Seeds numerous, egg-shaped, minute.—Named after *John Franken*, a Swedish botanist. 198.

1. *F. læ'vis. Smooth Sea-heath.* Leaves linear, crowded, fringed at the base.——Root woody: stems prostrate, branched, slightly downy: flowers from the forks of the stem, sessile, solitary, flesh-coloured. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in salt marshes on the coasts of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 205. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 186. 557.

2. *F. pulverulénta. Powdery Sea-heath.* Leaves inversely egg-shaped, abrupt, downy, and somewhat powdery beneath.——Root fibrous: stems prostrate, branched, downy: flowers chiefly from the forks of the stem, pale red. Annual: flowers in July: grows on the sea-coast of Sussex; very rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2222. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 186. 558.

19. PEP'LIS. Water Purslane.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, bell-shaped, large, permanent, with six acute segments, and six intermediate plaits. Petals six, very minute, egg-shaped, from the mouth of the calyx. Filaments thread-shaped, incurved, short; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped. Style cylindrical, very short; stigma round and flat. Capsule globose, two-celled, with a transverse partition. Seeds numerous, minute, triangular.—Named from *peplion*, anciently applied to an allied plant. 199.

1. *P. Pórtula. Water Purslane.* Petals generally wanting; leaves opposite, inversely egg-shaped, stalked.——Stems numerous, creeping: flowers small, axillar, solitary, reddish. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in watery places, especially such as become dry in summer. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1121. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 187. 559.

DIGYNIA.

20. OXY'RIA. Mountain Sorrel.

Calyx inferior, of two opposite, lance-shaped, permanent leaves. Petals two, inversely egg-shaped, erect, permanent. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the calyx; anthers erect, two-lobed. Germen superior, egg-shaped, compressed, with membranous edges, cleft. Styles very short, erect; stigmas in many tufted segments. Seed one, egg-shaped, compressed, with a dilated, membranous wing.—Named from *oxys*, acid. 200.

1. *O. renifórmis. Kidney-leaved Mountain Sorrel.* Stem from six inches to a foot high; almost leafless.——Leaves almost all radical, numerous, kidney-shaped: panicle erect, branched: flowers small, drooping. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on moist rocks and by rills, on the higher mountains of Scotland, Wales, the north of England, and Ireland; abundant. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 910. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 188. *Fl. Scot.* p. 111. 560.

TRIGYNIA.

RU'MEX. Dock Sorrel.

Calyx inferior, of three obtuse, permanent leaves. Petals three, larger than the calyx, and similar in colour, but thinner and more veiny, permanent, ultimately enlarged and converging round the seed. Filaments thread-shaped, very short; anthers erect, oblong, two-lobed. Germen superior, triangular. Styles thread-shaped, spreading, standing out between the petals; stigma large, in many tufted segments. Seed single, triangular, polished.—Name of unknown origin. 201.

* *Flowers all perfect.*

1. *R. sanguineus. Bloody-veined Dock.* Enlarged petals entire, oblong, one at least bearing a tubercle; leaves lance-shaped, somewhat heart-shaped.——Stem two or three feet high, erect, branched, leafy, reddish. Leaves all stalked, slightly curled at the edges. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in woods and waste places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1533. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 190. 561.

2. *R. crispus. Curled Dock.* Enlarged petals entire, egg-shaped, all bearing a tubercle; leaves lance-shaped, wavy, acute.——Stem two or three feet high, erect, panicled, leafy: clusters of numerous tufts or whorls, of drooping flowers. A very troublesome weed. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in pastures, waste places, &c.; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1998. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 191. 562.

3. *R. aquáticus. Grainless Water Dock.* Enlarged petals broadly cordate, reticulated, without tubercles; leaves lanceolate, the lower cordato-oblong, curled and waved; whorls crowded, mostly leafless.——Found by Mr. Goldie, near Ayr, and first described as British by Dr. Hooker. *Brit. Fl.* p. 168. 563.

4. *R. alpínus. Alpine Dock.* Enlarged petals heart-shaped, reticulated, obscurely toothed, one bearing a small tubercle; leaves broadly heart-shaped, obtuse; whorls leafless, crowded; flowers monœcious. Found by Dr. Hooker and Mr. Berkeley in Glen Luss, and at the head of the Gareloch. *Brit. Fl.* p. 168. 564.

5. *R. acútus. Sharp-leaved Dock.* Enlarged petals oblong, obscurely toothed, all bearing a tubercle; leaves between oblong and heart-shaped, pointed; clusters leafy.——Stem about two feet high, angular, furrowed, leafy, alternately branched: leaves stalked: branches loose, bearing numerous distant whorls of flowers. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in watery places; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 724. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 192. 565.

6. *R. púlcher. Fiddle Dock.* Enlarged petals toothed, one principally bearing a tubercle; root-leaves fiddle-shaped; stem smooth, spreading.——Stems often procumbent: root-leaves on long stalks: stem-leaves numerous, alternate, lance-shaped: whorls of flowers numerous. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in dry pastures, by road-sides, among rubbish, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1576. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 193. 566.

7. *R. marítimus. Golden Dock.* Enlarged petals triangular, fringed with slender teeth, bearing a tubercle; leaves linear; whorls crowded.——Stem from one to two feet high, angular, furrowed, leafy: leaves stalked: flowers very numerous, in dense leafy whorls. Whole plant ultimately assuming a golden colour. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in marshes, principally near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 725. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 194. 567.

8. *R. palus'tris. Yellow Marsh Dock.* Enlarged petals lance-shaped, toothed at the base, bearing a tubercle; leaves between linear and lance-shaped; whorls distant.——Stem two feet high, nearly erect, branched, furrowed, leafy: leaves stalked: flowers in distant whorls. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in marshes, ditches, and boggy grounds. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1932. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 113. 568.

9. *R. obtusifólius. Broad-leaved Dock.* Enlarged petals toothed, one principally bearing a tubercle; root-leaves heart-shaped at the base, rather obtuse; stem roughish.——Stems about three feet high, erect, branched, furrowed, leafy: root-leaves very large, the others more narrow, all notched and curled more or less at the edges. A troublesome weed. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows about houses, in waste places and fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1999. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 192. 569.

10. *R. Hydrolápathum. Great Water Dock.* Enlarged petals egg-shaped, nearly entire, unequally tubercled; leaves lance-shaped, acute at both ends; whorls rather crowded, almost leafless.——Stem from four to six feet high, erect, hollow, furrowed, branched, leafy: leaves stalked, leathery, the tubercles on the petals vary in size and shape. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in ditches and by rivers. The root is highly astringent. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2104. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 195. 570.

** *Stameniferous flowers and pistilliferous flowers, on separate plants.*

11. *R. Acetósa. Common Sorrel.* Enlarged petals bearing tubercles; leaves oblong, arrow-shaped.——Stem from one to two feet high, erect, hollow, striated, leafy. The whole plant is powerfully acid, and the leaves are eaten as salad. Perennial: flowers in the summer months: grows in pastures, cultivated fields, and by roads and hedges; abundant. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 127. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 196. 571.

12. *R. Acetosélla. Sheep's Sorrel.* Enlarged petals destitute of tubercles; leaves halbert-shaped.——Stem from four inches to a foot high, erect, leafy. The whole plant is powerfully acid, but less juicy than the preceding. Perennial: flowers in the summer months: grows in pastures, cultivated fields, and waste places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1674. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 197. 572.

22. TOFIEL'DIA. Tofieldia.

Calyx inferior, small, of one leaf, three-cleft, permanent. Petals six, oblong, equal, permanent, many times longer than the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, simple, as long as the corolla; anthers heart-shaped, fixed sidewise. Germen three-cornered. Styles awl-shaped, spreading; stigmas knobbed. Capsules three, connected at the base, each one-celled, two-valved. Seeds numerous, oblong, angular.—Named after *Mr. Tofield*, an English botanist. 202.

1. *T. palústris. Scottish Asphodel.* Flowers in an egg-shaped head; stem thread-shaped, smooth, leafless; petals inversely egg-shaped; germens roundish.——Leaves sword-shaped, in two-rowed tufts; stem four or five inches high: flowers greenish white. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in boggy places, on the mountains of Scotland, the north of England, and Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 536. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 198. 573.

23. SCHEUCHZE'RIA. Scheuchzeria.

Calyx none. Petals six, inferior, oblong, acute, recurved, permanent. Filaments thread-shaped, shorter than the petals; anthers terminal, linear, two-celled. Germens three, superior, egg-shaped, compressed. Styles none; stigmas oblong, obtuse. Capsules three, roundish, compressed, pointed, each one-celled, two-valved. Seeds solitary, oblong.—Named after the three *Scheuchzers*, Swiss botanists. 203.

1. *S. palústris. Marsh Scheuchzeria.* Root long, creeping. Stems erect, simple, wavy, six inches high: leaves few, alternate, semi-cylindrical, obtuse: flowers about five, in a terminal cluster. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in wet spongy mountain bogs; very rare, having been found only in Lakeby Car, Yorkshire. 574.

24. TRIGLO'CHIN. Arrow-grass.

Calyx inferior, of three roundish, deciduous leaves. Petals three, egg-shaped, a little longer than the calyx. Filaments very short; anthers large, roundish, two-lobed. Germen superior, large, oblong. Styles none; stigmas three or six, reflected, fea-

thery. Capsule oblong, with as many cells as there are stigmas. Seeds solitary, oblong, pointed.—Named from *treis*, three, and *glochis*, a point. 204.

1. *T. palústre. Marsh Arrow-grass.* Capsule three-celled, nearly linear.——Root fibrous: leaves all radical, linear, channelled, smooth, nearly erect: flowers in a long terminal spike, reddish green. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in wet meadows. Cattle are fond of it. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 366. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 200. 575.

2. *T. marítimum. Sea Arrow-grass.* Capsule six-celled, egg-shaped. ——Leaves radical, semi-cylindrical. Larger than the last. It has a salt taste, and cattle, especially cows, are fond of it. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in salt marshes, and pastures overflowed by the tide. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 255. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 201. 576.

25. COL'CHICUM. Colchicum.

Calyx none. Corolla of one petal; tube angular, arising from the root; limb divided into six oblong, erect segments. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers oblong, two-celled, four-valved. Germen imbedded in the root, roundish. Styles three, thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas linear, recurved, channelled, downy. Capsules three, superior, stalked, oblong, each one-celled. Seeds numerous, round.—Named from the country of *Colchis*. 205.

1. *C. autumnále.* Bulb egg-shaped, large.——In spring several narrow leaves arise, but the flower does not appear until September. The germen lies buried in the root all winter, and is raised in spring, to perfect its seeds through the summer. Flower pale purple. Perennial: grows in moist meadows; rare. The roots have a good deal of acrimony. An infusion of them in vinegar, formed into a syrup by the addition of sugar or honey, is said to be a good expectorant and diuretic. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 133. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 202. 577.

POLYGYNIA.

26. ALIS'MA. Water Plantain.

Calyx inferior, of three egg-shaped, permanent leaves. Petals three, roundish, much larger than the calyx, deciduous. Filaments awl-shaped, short; anthers roundish. Germens superior, more than five. Styles simple; stigmas blunt. Capsules more than five, compressed. Seeds small, solitary.—Named from *alis*, the Celtic for water. 206.

1. *A. Plantágo. Great Water Plantain.* Leaves egg-shaped, acute; capsules obtusely triangular.——Root fibrous: leaves all radical, on long stalks, erect: flower-stalk several feet high, panicled: flowers terminal, solitary, pale purplish. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in ditches, pools, lakes and rivers; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 837. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 203. 578.

2. *A. Damasónium. Star-headed Water Plantain.* Leaves oblong,

heart-shaped at the base; capsules awl-shaped; styles six.——Root fibrous: leaves all radical, floating: flower-stalks about six inches high, bearing one or two whorls of white flowers. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in ditches and pools in England; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1615. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 204. 579.

3. *A. nátans. Floating Water Plantain.* Leaves elliptical, obtuse; capsules striated; flower-stalks simple.——Stems floating, thread-shaped, from three to ten foot long. Flower-stalks from the joints of the stem, erect, single-flowered. Petals large, white, with a yellow spot near the claw. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in the lakes of North Wales and Cumberland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 775. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 204. 580.

4. *A. ranunculoides. Lesser Water Plantain.* Leaves between linear and lance-shaped; capsules angular, acute, numerous, in a globular head; stem none.——Root fibrous: leaves all radical, erect, on long stalks: flower-stalks radical, erect, from three to ten inches high, with one or two whorls of pale-purplish flowers. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in ditches and bogs; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 326. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 205. 581.

Class VII. HEPTANDRIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with Seven Stamens.

Order I. MONOGYNIA. *One Pistil.*

1. TRIENTA'LIS. *Calyx* of seven leaves. *Corolla* deeply divided into seven segments. *Capsule* seven-valved.

HEPTANDRIA.—MONOGYNIA.

1. TRIENTA'LIS. Chickweed Winter-green.

Calyx inferior, of seven linear, acute, spreading, permanent leaves. Corolla of one petal, wheel-shaped, deeply divided into seven elliptical, flat, spreading segments. Filaments thread-shaped, spreading, shorter than the corolla; anthers oblong, recurved. Germen superior, round. Style cylindrical, as long as the stamens; stigma obtuse. Capsule globose, one-celled, seven-valved. Seeds few, roundish, tunicated.—Name of unknown origin. 207.

1. *T. Europæa. European Chickweed Winter-green.* Leaves oblong; stem solitary, simple, erect, from three to six inches high, crowned with a tuft of leaves.——A singularly elegant and beautiful plant: flower-stalks from among the leaves, hair-shaped, simple: flowers white, often tinged with red, and sometimes having only six segments, with six stamens. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in woods and on dry heaths, in Scotland and the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 15. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 208. 582.

Class VIII. OCTANDRIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with Eight Stamens.

Order I. MONOGYNIA. *One Pistil.*

* *Flowers having both calyx and corolla.*

9. A'CER. *Petals* five. *Calyx* five-cleft, inferior. *Capsule* winged.
2. EPILO'BIUM. *Petals* four. *Calyx* four-cleft, superior. *Capsule* four-celled. *Seeds* bearded.
1. ŒNOTHE'RA. *Petals* four. *Calyx* four-cleft, superior. *Capsule* four-celled. *Seeds* beardless.
3. CHLO'RA. *Corolla* deeply divided into eight or six segments. *Calyx* of eight or six leaves, inferior. *Capsule* one-celled.
4. VACCI'NIUM. *Corolla* of one petal. *Calyx* four-cleft. *Berry* inferior.
5. MENZIE'SIA. *Corolla* of one petal. *Calyx* of one leaf. *Capsule* superior; partitions double, from the margin of the valves.
7. ERI'CA. *Corolla* of one petal. *Calyx* of four leaves. *Capsule* superior; partitions simple, from the centre of the valves.
6. CALLU'NA. *Corolla* of one petal. *Calyx* double, each four-leaved. *Capsule* superior; partitions from the column, alternate with the valves, and unconnected with them.

(Monotropa.)

** *Flowers destitute of corolla.*

8. DA'PHNE. *Calyx* four-cleft, coloured, inferior. *Berry* one-seeded.

Order II. DIGYNIA. *Two Pistils.*

(Polygonum. Chrysosplenium. Scleranthus.)

Order III. TRIGYNIA. *Three Pistils.*

10. POLY'GONUM. *Calyx* divided into five deep segments, coloured, inferior. *Corolla* none. *Seed* one, naked.

Order IV. TETRAGYNIA. *Four Pistils.*

12. ADO'XA. *Calyx* half-inferior. *Corolla* divided into four or five segments. *Berry* four or five-celled.
11. PA'RIS. *Calyx* four-leaved. *Petals* four, awl-shaped. *Berry* four-celled.
13. ELA'TINE. *Calyx* four-leaved. *Petals* four. *Capsule* superior, four-celled.

(Sagina. Rhodiola.)

OCTANDRIA.—MONOGYNIA.

1. ŒNOTHE'RA. Evening Primrose.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, deciduous; tube cylindrical, limb deeply divided into four oblong segments. Petals four, inversely heart-shaped, attached to the summit of the tube of the calyx, and as long as the limb. Filaments awl-shaped, incurved, shorter than the petals; anthers oblong. Germen inferior, oblong, furrowed.

Stigma divided into four obtuse, spreading segments. Capsule oblong, bluntly quadrangular, four-celled, four-valved. Seeds numerous, angular, beardless.—Name from *oinos*, wine, and *thera*, catching, the root having the odour of wine. 208.

1. *Œ. bien'nis. Common Evening Primrose.* Leaves between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, flat; stem rough, somewhat hairy; petals undivided.——Stem two or three feet high, leafy, angular: leaves alternate, acute, toothed, downy: flowers numerous, bright yellow, in terminal spikes. Biennial: flowers in July, August, and September: grows on sand-banks, on the west coast of England; an American species naturalized. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1534. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 211. 583.

2. EPILO'BIUM. Willow-herb.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, deeply divided into four oblong, coloured, deciduous segments. Petals four, circular, broadest at the outer part, notched, inserted between the segments of the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, four alternate ones shorter; anthers oval, compressed, obtuse. Germen inferior, cylindrical, very long. Style thread-shaped; stigma thick, blunt, generally four-cleft. Capsule quadrangular, very long, four-celled, four-valved; partitions opposite the valves. Seeds numerous, oblong, small, crowned with down.—Named from *epi*, upon, and *lobos*, a pod. 209.

* *Flowers irregular.*

1. *E. angustifólium. Rose-bay Willow-herb.* Leaves scattered, between linear and lance-shaped, veined, smooth; petals unequal; stamens declining.——Stems from three to six feet high: flowers rose-coloured, numerous, in long, terminal, erect clusters. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in moist meadows, shady and rocky places; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1947. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 212. 584.

** *Flowers regular. Stigma deeply four-cleft.*

2. *E. hirsútum. Great Hairy Willow-herb. Codlings and Cream.* Leaves between egg-shaped and spear-shaped, half embracing the stem, hairy; stem very much branched; root creeping.——Stems about four feet high: flowers in leafy clusters, large, of a fine rose-colour: the top shoots have a delicate fragrance resembling that of scalded codlings. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in watery places, ditches, banks of rivers and lakes; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 838. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 213. 585.

3. *E. parviflórum. Small-flowered Hoary Willow-herb.* Leaves lance-shaped, sessile, downy; stem little branched, woolly; root fibrous.——Stem about two feet high: flowers small, pale rose-colour. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in watery places, ditches, &c.; very common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 795. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 214. 586.

4. *E. montánum. Broad Smooth-leaved Willow-herb.* Leaves egg-shaped, toothed, opposite; stem round; stigma in four deep segments.——Stem from one to two feet high, erect: lower leaves opposite, upper alternate: flowers light purple, not numerous. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry shady places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1177. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 214. 587.

*** *Flowers regular. Stigma undivided.*

5. *E. róseum. Pale Smooth-leaved Willow-herb.* Leaves egg-shaped, toothed, opposite; stem obscurely four-cornered; stigma undivided.—— Leaves smooth, thin, and delicate: flowers light purple. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in waste boggy grounds or watery places; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 693. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 215. 588.

6. *E. tetrágonum. Square-stalked Willow-herb.* Leaves lance-shaped, sessile, minutely toothed; stem four-cornered; stigma undivided.—— Stem from twelve to eighteen inches high: flowers pale purple, few, in leafy clusters. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in marshes, and by the sides of ditches and rivulets; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1948. 589.

7. *E. palústre. Round-stalked Marsh Willow-herb.* Leaves narrow, lance-shaped, sessile, slightly toothed; stem round; stigma undivided. ——Stem from six to eighteen inches high: flowers pale purple, in leafy clusters. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in marshes, and by the sides of ditches and rivulets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 346. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 216. 590.

8. *E. alsinifólium. Chickweed-leaved Willow-herb.* Leaves egg-shaped, acute, toothed, stalked; stem decumbent at the base, bluntly four-cornered; root creeping.——Stems about six inches long: flowers rose-coloured. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on the edges of mountain rills, in the north of England, and in the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 2000. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 216. *Fl. Scot.* p. 117. 591.

9. *E. alpínum. Alpine Willow-herb.* Leaves elliptical, obtuse, nearly entire, on short stalks; stem decumbent, two or three-flowered; root creeping.——Stems three or four inches long: flowers generally two, rose-coloured. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on the edges of rills on almost all the Highland mountains. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 2001. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 217. 592.

3. CHLO'RA. Yellow-wort.

Calyx inferior, of eight linear, spreading, permanent leaves. Corolla of one petal, salver-shaped; the tubes shorter than the calyx; the limb with eight elliptical segments, longer than the tube. Filaments thread-shaped, short; anthers linear, erect. Germen superior, oblong. Style cylindrical, erect; stigmas two, oblong, cleft. Capsule egg-shaped, one-celled, two-valved. Seeds very numerous, angular.—Named from *chloris*, pale green. 210.

1. *C. perfoliáta. Perfoliate Yellow-wort.* Leaves egg-shaped, opposite, united; panicle many-forked, many-flowered.——Stem about a foot high, erect, round, panicled: flowers numerous, bright yellow. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows on clayey or marly grounds. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 60. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 218. 593.

4. VACCI'NIUM. Whortle-berry.

Calyx superior, very small, permanent, four-toothed. Corolla of one petal, bell-shaped, with four revolute segments. Filaments awl-shaped, flattened, fixed to the receptacle; anthers oblong, with two points, erect, terminal. Germen inferior, roundish; style

simple, cylindrical, erect, longer than the stamens. Stigma obtuse. Berry globular, with a central depression, four-celled. Seeds few, small.—Name of unknown origin. 211.

* *Leaves deciduous.*

1. *V. Myrtil'lus. Bilberry. Blaeberry. Black Whortle-berry.* Flower-stalks solitary, one-flowered; leaves egg-shaped, serrate, smooth; stem and branches acutely angular.——Stem bushy, from one to two feet high, smooth, green: leaves stalked, thin, deciduous: corolla pale reddish purple: berry bluish black. The berries are agreeable and wholesome, but stain the lips and fingers of a dark purple colour: they are eaten by grouse and other birds. A shrub: flowers in May: grows on heaths and hilly ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 456. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 219. 594.

2. *V. uliginósum. Great Bilberry. Bog Whortle-berry.* Flower-stalks one-flowered; leaves inversely egg-shaped, entire, smooth; branches round.——About two feet high: corolla flesh-coloured: berry large, bluish black. A shrub: flowers in May: grows on boggy mountainous heaths, in the north of England and in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 581. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 219. 595.

** *Leaves evergreen.*

3. *V. Vitis-idæ'a. Red Whortle-berry. Cow-berry.* Clusters terminal, drooping; leaves inversely egg-shaped, revolute, minutely toothed, dotted beneath; corolla bell-shaped.——Stems from three to six inches high: flowers flesh-coloured: berry deep red. The berries are very acid and rather harsh, but are made into jelly and rob. A shrub: flowers in June: grows on dry heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 598. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 220. 596.

4. *V. Oxycoc'cos. Marsh Whortle-berry. Cran-berry.* Flowers terminal; leaves egg-shaped, entire, revolute, acute; stems creeping, thread-shaped, smooth; corolla deeply four-cleft.——Stems slender, prostrate; flowers several together, pale red: berry deep red. The berries made into tarts are much esteemed. A small trailing shrub: flowers in June: grows in boggy heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 319. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 221. 597.

5. MENZIE'SIA. Menziesia.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, four-cleft or five-cleft, permanent. Corolla of one petal, inflated, deciduous; limb divided into four or five spreading segments. Filaments eight or ten, thread-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers oblong, cleft at the base. Germen superior, roundish. Style angular, erect; stigma obtuse, with four or five notches. Capsule oblong, with four or five valves and cells; partitions double, formed by the inflected edges of the valves. Seeds numerous, small, oblong.—Named after *Archibald Menzies*, a Scottish botanist. 212.

1. *M. polifólia. Irish Menziesia.* Leaves egg-shaped, the margins curved backwards, white and downy beneath; flowers four-cleft, octandrous, in terminal leafy clusters.——Stems bushy, a foot or more high: leaves rather crowded: flowers drooping, purplish red. Shrub: flowers in June and July: grows on mountainous heaths in the counties

of Mayo and Galway. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 35. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 223. 598.

2. *M. cærulea. Scottish Menziesia.* Leaves linear, obtuse, with cartilaginous teeth; flowers five-cleft, decandrous.——Stem four or five inches high, decumbent below, leafy above: flowers four or five at the top of the highest branch, drooping: corolla pale purple. A shrub: flowers in June and July. Found near Aviemore, in Strathspey, by Mr. Brown, and in the Shiant Isles by Mr. G. Gon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxv. pl. 2469. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 222. 599.

6. CALLU'NA. Ling.

Calyx inferior, permanent, double; the outer of four oblong, blunt, fringed leaves; the inner of four elliptical, coloured, polished leaves, concealing the corolla. Corolla of one petal, bell-shaped, deeply four-cleft, erect, much shorter than the inner calyx. Filaments thread-shaped, short, curved; anthers erect, terminal, lance-shaped, united before bursting, with two deflected bristles at the base. Germen superior, orbicular, depressed. Style cylindrical, erect; stigma knobbed, with four notches. Capsule orbicular, four-valved, four-celled; the partitions unconnected with the valves, fixed to a central column. Seeds numerous, small, oblong.—Named from *calluno*, to cleanse or adorn. 213.

1. *C. vulgáris. Common Ling.* A bushy shrub, from six inches to four feet high: stem irregularly branched: leaves somewhat arrow-shaped, closely imbricated on the young branches, which have a four-cornered figure: inner calyx rose-coloured: corolla paler. There is a variety with white flowers. Flowers in August: grows on heaths. This plant makes excellent and durable thatch, is capable of being converted into ropes for various purposes, forms excellent brooms, and affords a fine yellow dye. Grouse feed almost exclusively upon it and *Erica cinerea*. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1013. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 225. 600.

7. ERI'CA. Heath.

Calyx inferior, of four oblong, permanent leaves. Corolla of one petal, egg-shaped or bell-shaped, four-cleft, withering. Filaments hair-shaped; anthers terminal, erect, cleft, united before bursting. Germen superior, roundish. Style thread-shaped, erect; stigma obtuse. Capsule roundish, four-celled, four-valved, each valve bearing a partition from the centre. Seeds numerous, minute. —Named from *erico*, to break, on account of its supposed property of destroying calculus. 214.

1. *E. cinérea. Common Heath. Fine-leaved Heath.* Anthers with two serrate appendages at the base; style a little prominent; stigma knobbed; leaves three together.——Stem a foot or more high, branched: leaves narrow, linear, three together: flowers numerous, in dense terminal clusters, drooping, purplish red. It is applied to the same purposes as Calluna vulgaris. A shrub: flowers in July and August: grows on heaths, abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1015. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 226. 601.

2. *E. Tet'ralix. Cross-leaved Heath.* Anthers with two simple bristles at the base; styles nearly concealed; leaves fringed, four together.—— Stems from six to twelve inches high, branched below: leaves crowded,

spreading, lance-shaped, four together, downy and bristly: flowers in dense terminal clusters, rose-coloured, sometimes white. A shrub: flowers in July and August: grows in boggy heaths; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1014. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 226. 602.

3. *E. vágans. Cornish Heath.* Anthers without appendages, protruded as well as the style; corolla bell-shaped; leaves four together.——Stems about two feet high, branched: leaves linear, smooth: flower-stalks axillar, crowded together for a large space about the middle of each branch: flowers rose-red. A shrub: flowers in July and August: grows on heaths, in Cornwall, abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 3. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 227. 603.

4. *E. ciliáris. Fringed Heath.* Anthers without appendages, enclosed in the egg-shaped, inflated corolla; leaves four together, fringed with gland-tipped hairs.——A shrub: flowers in June and July: grows in boggy ground in Cornwall. *Brit. Fl.* p. 176. *Lind. Syn.* p. 174. *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2618. 604.

8. DA'PHNE. Spurge-laurel.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, tubular, withering; tube cylindrical, closed, longer than the limb, which is divided into four egg-shaped, coloured segments. Corolla none. Filaments short, in two rows; anthers roundish, two-celled, erect. Germen egg-shaped. Style very short; stigma knobbed, depressed. Berry oval, one-celled. Seed single, oval, large.—Named after the nymph *Daphne*. 215.

1. *D. Mezéreum. Mezereum. Spurge-olive.* Flowers sessile on the stem, generally three together; leaves lance-shaped, deciduous.——A shrub four or five feet high: flowers rose-coloured, highly fragrant: flowers in February and March: grows in woods, in the south of England; rare. The whole plant is very acrid. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1381. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 228. 605.

2. *D. Lauréola. Spurge-laurel.* Clusters axillar, simple, each of about five flowers, drooping; leaves between inversely egg-shaped and spear-shaped, evergreen.——A shrub about three feet high: flowers deep green. The whole plant is acrid, like the preceding. Flowers in March: grows in woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 119. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 229. 606.

2. A'CER. Maple.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, with five oblong, acute segments. Petals five, inversely egg-shaped, of the same size as the segments of the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, short; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen superior, two-lobed, compressed. Style cylindrical; stigmas two or three, pointed. Capsules two or three, united at the base, roundish, compressed, each terminating in a membranous wing. Seeds one or two, roundish.—Name, *acer*, sharp, the wood having been employed for spears. 216.

1. *A. Pseudo-platanus. Greater Maple*, or *Sycamore*. Leaves five-lobed, unequally serrate; flowers in compound, pendent clusters.——A large tree, common but not indigenous: flowers in May. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 303. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 230. 607.

2. *A. campéstre. Common Maple.* Leaves five-lobed, entire at the

margin, the lower lobes notched; flowers in erect corymbose clusters. ——A tree with cracked, corky bark. The wood is fine-grained and hard, and is much used by turners: flowers in May and June. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 304. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 231. 608.

TRIGYNIA.

10. POLY'GONUM. Buck-wheat.

Calyx inferior, turbinate, coloured, deeply divided into five egg-shaped permanent segments. Corolla none. Filaments variable in number, awl-shaped, very short; anthers roundish. Germen superior, roundish, triangular, or compressed. Styles generally three, in some species two, thread-shaped, very short; stigmas simple. Seed solitary, triangular or compressed, pointed. —Named from *polys*, many, and *gonu*, a knee or joint. 217.

1. *P. Bistórta. Great Bistort. Snake-weed.* Stem simple, bearing a single spike; leaves egg-shaped, waved, running down into the foot-stalks.——Stems erect, about two feet high, leafy: flowers rose-coloured. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in pastures and meadows. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 509. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 236. 609.

2. *P. vivíparum. Alpine Bistort.* Stem simple, bearing a single spike; leaves lance-shaped, revolute at the margin.——Stem from three to eight inches high, erect, leafy: flowers pale red. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 669. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 237. 610.

3. *P. aviculáre. Common Knot-grass.* Flowers axillar; leaves lance-shaped, rough-edged; stem procumbent.——Stems several, decumbent, spreading in all directions: leaves alternate, stalked: flowers two or three together, reddish. Annual: flowers in summer and autumn: grows in fields, waste places, by roads, &c.; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1252. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 238. 611.

4. *P. Fagopy'rum. Buck-wheat. Branks.* Leaves between heart-shaped and arrow-shaped; stem nearly erect, without prickles; angles of the seeds equal.——Clusters many-flowered, panicled, spreading: flowers variegated with red, green, and white: the seeds furnish a nutritious meal, which in some parts of England is made into thin cakes called crumpits. It is usual for farmers to sow a crop of buck-wheat, and plough it down for manure. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in cultivated fields, but is not indigenous. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1044. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 239. 612.

5. *P. Convólvulus. Black Bind-weed.* Leaves between heart-shaped and arrow-shaped; stem twining, angular; segments of the calyx bluntly keeled.——Stem twining to the height of several feet: clusters loose, interrupted, leafy: flowers greenish white or reddish. Annual: flowers from June to October: grows in corn-fields, gardens, and waste ground; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 941. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 240. 613.

** *Styles usually two.*

6. *P. amphíbium. Amphibious Persicaria.* Styles two, united half way

up; stamens five; spike egg-shaped; leaves lance-shaped.——Stem round, leafy: leaves stalked, floating, minutely serrate, smooth, slightly heart-shaped at the base: flowers rose-red, in beautiful dense spikes. When the plant grows out of the water, the leaves become narrower and hairy, and the stem shorter. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in ditches, ponds, and rivers; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 435. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 232. 614.

7. *P. Persicária. Spotted Persicaria.* Styles two, united half way up; stamens six; spikes dense, oblong, erect; stipules fringed.——Stem erect, branched, leafy: leaves lance-shaped, entire, shortly stalked, generally marked about the middle with a blackish spot: flowers rose-coloured. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in ditches and wet fields; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 756. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 233. 615.

8. *P. lapathifólium. Pale-flowered Persicaria.* Styles two, distinct; stamens six; flowers-stalks rough: stipules not fringed.——Stem about a foot high, branched, swelled above the joints: leaves broadly lance-shaped, rough-edged, sometimes marked with a blackish spot: flowers reddish or pale green. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in cultivated ground and on dung-hills; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1382. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 234. 616.

9. *P. Hydropiper. Biting Persicaria.* Styles two, united half way up; stamens six; clusters loose, interrupted, drooping; stem erect; leaves lance-shaped, waved, without spots.——Stem two feet high, swelled above each joint, smooth: clusters terminal, long and slender: flowers pale green. The whole plant has an acrid, burning taste, which is supposed to reside in glandular dots sprinkled over it. Annual: flowers in September: grows in ditches and pools. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 989. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 235. 617.

10. *P. minus. Small Creeping Persicaria.* Styles two, united; stamens six; clusters loose, slender, nearly erect; stem decumbent at the base; leaves between linear and lance-shaped.——Stem about a foot high, branched at the base, swelled above each joint: flowers small, reddish green. Annual: flowers in September: grows in watery places; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1043. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 235. 618.

TETRAGYNIA.

11. PA'RIS. Herb Paris.

Calyx inferior, of four lance-shaped, spreading, permanent leaves. Petals four, awl-shaped, permanent. Filaments awl-shaped; anthers long, linear, two-celled, attached to the middle of the filaments. Germen superior, roundish. Styles four, spreading; stigmas oblong, downy above. Berry globular, with four blunt corners, four-celled. Seeds several, globular.—Named from *par*, equal. 218.

1. *P. quadrifólia. Herb Paris. True-love. One-berry.* Leaves egg-shaped, generally four.——Stem about a foot high, round, with four broadly egg-shaped leaves at the top: petals and calyx green: anthers

and style yellowish: berry purplish black. The whole plant is said to be narcotic. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in woods; rare. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 7. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 241. 619.

12. ADO'XA. Moschatell.

Calyx half-inferior, divided into two or three spreading, permanent segments. Corolla of one petal, wheel-shaped, divided into four or five egg-shaped, acute segments, longer than the calyx. Filaments eight or ten, awl-shaped; anthers roundish. Germen half-superior. Styles four or five, simple, short; stigmas simple. Berry globular, one-celled, half invested with the permanent calyx. Seeds four.—Named from *a*, without, and *doxa*, glory. 219.

1. *A. Moschatéllina. Tuberous Moschatell.*——Root of several imbricated scales: stem solitary, erect, three or four inches high: leaves compound: flowers pale green, in a terminal head, four of them five-cleft, with ten stamens, the uppermost one four-cleft with eight stamens. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in moist shady places; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 453. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 242. 620.

13. ELA'TINE. Water-wort.

Calyx inferior, of four or three roundish, spreading, permanent leaves. Petals four or three, egg-shaped, spreading. Filaments awl-shaped; anthers roundish. Germen superior, globular. Styles four or three, erect, very short; stigmas simple. Capsule globose, four or three-valved, four or three-celled; the partitions attached only to the column. Seeds numerous, oblong.—Name doubtful. 220.

1. *E. hexándra. Small Hexandrous Water-wort.* Leaves opposite, spathulate; flowers hexandrous, with three petals; capsule three-celled. ——Procumbent, branched, with solitary flowers, having rose-coloured petals. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in watery places in England; rare. *E. tripetala* of *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 243. *E. Hydropiper: Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 955. *Brit. Fl.* p. 183. 621.

2. *E. Hydropiper. Small Octandrous Water-wort.* Leaves opposite, spathulate; flowers octandrous, with four petals; capsule four-celled.—— Annual: flowers in August: grows at Llyn Coron, in Anglesea, where it was discovered by Mr. J. E. Bowman. Hooker. *Brit. Fl.* p. 184. 622.

Class IX. ENNEANDRIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with Nine Stamens.

Order 1. HEXAGYNIA. *Six Pistils.*

1. BU'TOMUS. *Calyx* none. *Petals* six. *Capsules* six, many-seeded.

ENNEANDRIA.—HEXAGYNIA.

1. BUTOMUS. Flowering Rush.

Calyx none. Petals six, egg-shaped, withering, the three outer smaller and more acute. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla, six in the outer row, three in the inner; anthers oblong, two-celled, two-valved. Germens six, oblong, tapering, ending each in a style; stigmas simple. Capsules six, oblong, tapering, one-celled, one-valved. Seeds numerous, oblong.—Named from *bous*, an ox, and *temno*, to cut. 221.

1. *B. umbellátus. Common Flowering Rush.* Root tuberous. Leaves erect, narrow, acute, all radical. Scape longer than the leaves, round, smooth, terminating in an umbel of beautiful rose-coloured flowers. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in ditches, pools, slow rivers and lakes, near the margin. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 651. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 245. 623.

Class X. DECANDRIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with Ten Stamens.

Order I. MONOGYNIA. *One Pistil.*

* *Flowers with more than one petal.*

1. MONO'TROPA. *Petals* varying in number, bulging at the base. *Anthers* one-celled, two-valved.
5. PY'ROLA. *Petals* five. *Anthers* two-celled, opening with two pores.

** *Flowers of one petal, regular.*

2. LE'DUM. *Corolla* spreading, of five petals. *Capsule* five-celled.
3. ANDRO'MEDA. *Corolla* egg-shaped, or bell-shaped. *Capsule* five-celled.
4. A'RBUTUS. *Corolla* egg-shaped, transparent at the base. *Berry* five-celled.

(*Vaccinium Myrtillus* and *Oxycoccos*. *Cl. VIII.*
Menziesia cærulea. *Cl. VIII.*)

Order II. DIGYNIA. *Two Pistils.*

8. SCLERA'NTHUS. *Corolla* none. *Calyx* of one leaf. *Seeds* two.
6. CHRYSOSPLE'NIUM. *Corolla* none. *Calyx* coloured. *Capsule* two-beaked. *Seeds* numerous.
7. SAXI'FRAGA. *Corolla* of five petals. *Calyx* deeply divided into five segments. *Capsule* two-beaked. *Seeds* numerous.
9. SAPONA'RIA. *Corolla* of five petals. *Calyx* tubular, of one leaf, naked at the base. *Capsule* oblong.
10. DIA'NTHUS. *Corolla* of five petals. *Calyx* tubular, of one leaf, with scales at the base. *Capsule* oblong.

Order III. TRIGYNIA. *Three Pistils.*

13. ARENA'RIA. *Capsule* one-celled, many-seeded. *Petals* five, undivided, spreading. *Calyx* five-leaved.
12. STELLA'RIA. *Capsule* one-celled, many-seeded. *Petals* five, deeply cleft, spreading. *Calyx* five-leaved.
14. CHERLE'RIA. *Capsule* one-celled, many-seeded. *Petals* none. Five *glands* at the base of the stamens.
11. SILE'NE. *Capsule* with three incomplete cells. *Petals* with claws, their limb cleft. *Calyx* of one leaf.
(Polygonum Bistorta.)

Order IV. PENTAGYNIA. *Five Pistils.*

15. COTYLE'DON. *Capsules* five, each with a scale at the base. *Corolla* of one petal.
16. SE'DUM. *Capsules* five, each with a scale at the base. *Corolla* of five petals.
17. O'XALIS. *Capsule* five-celled, angular, each cell two-seeded. *Petals* connected at the base.
19. LY'CHNIS. *Capsule* one or five-celled, each cell many-seeded. *Calyx* tubular, membranous, five-toothed. *Petals* five, clawed, crowned.
18. AGROSTE'MMA. *Capsule* one-celled. *Calyx* tubular, leathery, five-cleft. *Petals* five, clawed, with undivided limb.
20. CERA'STIUM. *Capsule* one-celled. *Calyx* of five leaves. *Petals* five, cleft.
21. SPE'RGULA. *Capsule* one-celled. *Calyx* of five leaves. *Petals* five, undivided.
(Adoxa. Cl. VIII. Rhodiola. Stellaria uliginosa and *scapigera.)*

DECANDRIA.—MONOGYNIA.

1. MONO'TROPA. Bird's-nest.

Calyx none. Petals ten or eight, oblong, erect, deciduous, the outermost bulging at the base, hollow within, and bearing honey. Filaments awl-shaped, erect; anthers kidney-shaped, one-celled, two-valved. Germen superior, roundish, tapering. Style cylindrical, short, erect. Capsule egg-shaped, with five or four furrows, cells, and valves. Seeds numerous, minute, oval.—Named from *monos*, one, and *trepo*, to turn, the flowers being all turned one way. 222.

1. *M. Hypópitys. Yellow Bird's-nest.* Flowers in a drooping cluster; the lateral ones with eight, the terminal with ten stamens. —— Root fibrous, stem about eight inches high, simple, with egg-shaped scales. Flowers large, of a yellowish colour. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on decayed stumps of trees; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 69. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 247. 624.

2. LE'DUM. Ledum.

Calyx minute, five-toothed. Petals five, ovate, concave, spreading. Filaments thread-like, spreading; anthers oblong. Germen

roundish. Style thread-like, of the length of the stamens; stigma obtuse. Capsule roundish, five-celled, separating from the base upwards. Seeds numerous, oblong, minute. 223.

1. *L. palústre. Marsh Ledum.* Leaves linear, downy beneath, with revolute margins.——A small shrub, with stiff evergreen leaves, covered on the back with reddish down: flowers white. Flowers in July and August: found at Achilhead, on the north-west coast of Ireland, by Sir Charles Giesecke. Hooker, *Fl. Lond.* pl. 210. *Brit. Fl.* p. 189. *Lynd. Syn.* p. 173. 6 5

3. ANDRO'MEDA. Andromeda.

Calyx inferior, small, coloured, permanent, deeply divided into five acute segments. Corolla of one petal, egg-shaped or bell-shaped; the limb with five reflected segments. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers two-celled, opening by two terminal pores, and surmounted by two horns. Germen roundish. Style cylindrical, longer than the stamens, permanent; stigma obtuse. Capsule roundish, five-cornered, five-celled, five-valved, with partitions from the centre of the valves. Seeds numerous, roundish.—Named after *Andromeda*, from a fancied resemblance in its circumstances. 224.

1. *A. polifólia. Marsh Andromeda. Wild Rosemary.* Clusters terminal; leaves alternate, lance-shaped, revolute, glaucous beneath.——A shrub, about six inches high, with pendulous, rose-coloured flowers, in clusters: flowers in June: grows on wet heaths in the north of England, and in Scotland; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol x. pl. 713. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 251. 626.

4. A'RBUTUS. Bear-berry.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, small, divided into five obtuse segments. Corolla of one petal, egg-shaped, transparent at the base; the limb with five small, recurved segments. Filaments awl-shaped, swelling in the middle, half as long as the corolla; anthers two-celled, opening by two terminal pores, and bearing two short horns. Germen superior, roundish, sitting upon a ten-dotted receptacle. Style cylindrical, as long as the corolla; stigma rather thick and blunt. Berry roundish, five-celled. Seeds small, angular, bony.—Name of Celtic origin: *ar*, rough, and *boise*, a bush. 225.

1. *A. Unédo. Strawberry Tree.* Stem woody; leaves smooth, bluntly serrate; panicles terminal; berry many-seeded.——A bushy tree, with reddish brown bark, peeling off in thin flakes: elliptical, bright green, stiff leaves: panicled cluster of greenish white flowers, tinged with red, and crimson large tuberculate berries. Flowers in September: grows about the Lake of Killarney, and a few other parts of Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiv. pl. 2377. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 252. 627.

2. *A. alpina. Black Bear-berry.* Stem procumbent; leaves inversely egg-shaped, serrate.——Leaves alternate, stalked, inversely egg-shaped, reticulated with numerous veins, deciduous: flowers white, in short terminal clusters: berry black. A small shrub: flowers in May and June:

grows on dry mountainous heaths in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2030. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 253. 628.

3. *A. U'va-úrsi. Red Bear-berry.* Stem procumbent; leaves inversely egg-shaped, smooth, entire.——Leaves alternate, stalked, thick, stiff, veiny, evergreen, wrinkled: flowers pale rose-coloured or white, in short, drooping, terminal clusters: berry bright red, mealy and harsh: a small shrub: flowers in June: grows on dry heaths, abundantly. The whole plant is highly astringent, and has been employed in calculus. The berries are eaten in the Highlands, although rather harsh. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 714. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 253. 629.

5. PY'ROLA. Winter-green.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, permanent, deeply divided into five rounded segments. Petals five, roundish, spreading. Filaments awl-shaped, curved, shorter than the corolla; anthers large, pendulous, two-celled, each opening by a round pore at the top. Germen superior, roundish, five-lobed. Style thread-shaped, longer than the stamens, permanent; stigma thickened, somewhat notched. Capsule globular, depressed, five-cornered, five-celled, five-valved. Seeds very numerous, minute, oval, each in a membranous coat.—Name from *pyrus*, a pear-tree, the leaves having some resemblance. 226.

1. *P. rotundifólia. Round-leaved Winter-green.* Stamens ascending; style twice as long, declining and recurved; leaves nearly round, obscurely crenate.——Flower-stalk about eight inches high, triangular, terminating in an oblong, erect cluster of numerous white, fragrant flowers. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in dry heathy woods; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 213. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 255. 630.

2. *P. média. Intermediate Winter-green.* Stamens all regularly incurvate; style twice as long, deflected; leaves nearly orbicular, crenate. ——Nearly as large as the preceding, with a triangular, spirally-twisted stalk, terminating in a cluster of smaller pendulous white flowers, with a delicate pink tinge at the margin. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in dry woods; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1945. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 256. 631.

3. *P. mínor. Lesser Winter-green.* Stamens all regularly incurvate; style of the same length, straight; leaves inversely egg-shaped, crenate.——Stalk four-cornered, slightly twisted, terminating in a long and slender cluster of drooping, pale rose-coloured flowers. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in dry grounds and thickets; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 152. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 158. 632.

4. *P. secúnda. Serrate Winter-green.* Leaves egg-shaped, acute, serrate: flowers drooping, all inclining one way.——Stalks about four inches long, with a dense cluster of white, drooping flowers. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 517. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 250. 633.

5. *P. uniflóra. Single-flowered Winter-green.* Stalk single-flowered; leaves egg-shaped, acute, serrate.——Root creeping: stems reclining, an inch or two long, simple: leaves egg-shaped, acute, sharply serrate: stalk about three inches long, erect, bearing a single, large, white

fragrant flower. Perennial: flowers in July. Fir wood near Brodie House; Knock of Alves, near Elgin; Coul, in Ross-shire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 146. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 258. 634.

DIGYNIA.

6. CHRYSOSPLE'NIUM. Golden-saxifrage.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, deeply divided into four or five unequal, spreading, permanent, coloured segments. Corolla none. Nectary a glandular ring within the insertion of the stamens. Filaments eight or ten, awl-shaped, erect, very short; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen inferior, roundish, terminated by two awl-shaped styles, as long as the stamens. Stigmas obtuse. Capsule two-beaked, one-celled, two-valved. Seeds roundish, numerous, small.—Named from *chrysos*, gold, and *splen*, the spleen. 257.

1. *C. alternifólium. Alternate-leaved Golden-saxifrage.* Leaves alternate.——Roots fibrous: stem four or five inches high, angular, decumbent: leaves kidney-shaped, broadly crenate; radical ones on long stalks, those of the stem on short stalks: flowers in small umbels, greenish yellow, four-cleft and with eight stamens, excepting the uppermost. Perennial: flowers in May: grows on the borders of rivulets in shady places; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 54. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 260. 635.

2. *C. oppositifólium. Opposite-leaved Golden-saxifrage.* Leaves opposite.——About the same size as the last, of a paler green, with smaller leaves. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in rivulets in shady places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 490. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 260. 636.

7. SAXI'FRAGA. Saxifrage.

Calyx inferior, half-inferior, or nearly superior, of one leaf, divided into five permanent segments. Petals five, attached to the calyx, narrow at the base, spreading. Filaments awl-shaped, spreading; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen superior, or more or less inferior, roundish, terminating in two short, spreading styles. Stigmas obtuse. Capsule nearly egg-shaped, two-beaked, two-celled. Seeds minute, numerous, roundish.—Named from *saxum*, a stone, and *frango*, to break. 228.

* *Leaves all radical, undivided.*

1. *S. Géum. Kidney-leaved Saxifrage.* Leaves roundish-kidney-shaped, notched, hairy; foot-stalks linear, channelled; flower-stalk panicled; capsule superior.——Leaves in tufts, numerous, spreading on long stalks: flowers small, with a reddish calyx, the petals cream-coloured, purplish at the base, with a yellow spot in the middle of the disk. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on mountains in the south of Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1561. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 261. 637.

2. *S. hirsúta. Hairy Oval-leaved Saxifrage.* Leaves roundish-oval, with sharp cartilaginous notches, slightly hairy, heart-shaped at the base,

with linear footstalks, much longer than the leaves.——Leaves longer than broad, deep green: flowers panicled, the petals oblong, yellowish, dotted with purple. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on mountains in Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2322. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 262. 638.

3. *S. umbrósa. London Pride. None-so-pretty.* Leaves inversely egg-shaped, smooth, with cartilaginous acutely crenate margins; scape panicled; capsule superior.——Stalk from six to ten inches high: panicle branched: petals pale flesh-coloured, yellow near the base, spotted with crimson on the disk: capsule and calyx reddish. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in mountainous situations in Yorkshire, and in Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 663. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 263. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 352. 639.

4. *S. stellàris. Starry Saxifrage.* Leaves oblong, inclining to wedge-shaped, coarsely serrate, tapering and entire at the base; panicle corymbose, few-flowered; capsule superior.——Stalks about four inches high: flowers white, with two yellow spots at the base of the petals. Perennial: flowers in June: grows by rills, towards the summit of high mountains; not rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 167. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 265. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 356. 640.

5. *S. nivàlis. Clustered Alpine Saxifrage.* Leaves inversely egg-shaped, serrate, tapering, and entire at the base; cluster dense, few-flowered; capsule half-inferior.——This species has great resemblance to the last, but is shorter and stouter: petals white, with two pale green spots. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in clefts of rocks on the summits of the higher mountains of Wales and the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 440. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 265. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 387. 641.

** *Stem Leafy. Leaves undivided.*

6. *S. oppositifólia. Purple Saxifrage.* Leaves egg-shaped, opposite, fringed, imbricated; flowers solitary, terminal.——Stems numerous, prostrate: flowers large, with purplish red petals. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in rocky places on high mountains. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 9. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 266. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 400. 642.

7. *S. Hirculus. Yellow Marsh Saxifrage.* Leaves lance-shaped, alternate, naked; calyx reflected, obtuse, fringed; capsule superior.——Stems simple, from four to eight inches high: flowers terminal, usually two or three, with deep yellow petals, dotted with red. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in bogs in the north of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1009. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 267. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 372. 643.

8. *S. aizoides. Yellow Mountain Saxifrage.* Leaves alternate, linear, fringed; stem decumbent at the base; capsule half-superior.——Stems decumbent at the base, then erect, from four to eight inches long, with a terminal panicle of yellow flowers, sprinkled with red dots. Perennial: flowers in July, August, and September: grows by rills in mountainous situations; common in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 39. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 268. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 375. 644.

*** *Stem leafy. Leaves lobed.*

9. *S. granuláta. White Meadow Saxifrage.* Leaves kidney-shaped,

lobed; stem panicled; root granulated; germen half-inferior.——Stem about a foot high: petals white, without spots. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in meadows and pastures; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 500. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 270. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 362. 645.

10. *S. cérnua. Drooping Bulbous Saxifrage.* Leaves somewhat palmate, stalked; stem simple, one-flowered, with axillar bulbs; germen superior.——Roots scaly: stem from four to eight inches high: flower white, on a terminal downy stalk. Perennial: flowers in July: grows by rivulets on the highest mountains of Scotland; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 664. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 270. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 364. 646.

11. *S. rivulàris. Alpine Brook Saxifrage.* Leaves palmate, stalked, the uppermost spatulate; stem few-flowered; root fibrous; germen half-inferior.——Leaves with five or three lobes: stem about two inches high, with a few small, white flowers. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows by rivulets on several of the higher mountains of Scotland, Ben Nevis, Ben Lawers, Loch-na-gar, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2275. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 271. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 367. 647.

12. *S. tridactylites. Rue-leaved Saxifrage.* Leaves wedge-shaped, three or five-cleft, the uppermost undivided; stem panicled; stalks single-flowered, alternate; germen inferior.——Downy and glutinous, turning red after flowering: stem erect, three or four inches high: flowers small, white. Annual: flowers in April and May: grows on walls, roofs, and dry bare ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 501. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 271. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 441. 648.

13. *S. muscóides. Matted Saxifrage.* Leaves linear, obtuse, trifid or undivided; flowers few, corymbose; petals nearly linear.——Hairy and glutinous: flowers from three to six: petals pale yellow, three-nerved, rather longer than the calyx. Perennial: flowers in May: grows on rocky mountains in Westmoreland; very rare. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 272. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 437. 649.

14. *S. pygmæ'a. Dwarf Alpine Saxifrage.* Leaves linear, abrupt, undivided; flowers corymbose; petals inversely egg-shaped.——Stems erect, slender, two or three inches high, bearing three or four small flowers: petals greenish yellow, with three reddish ribs. Perennial: grows in the Highlands of Scotland, the place undetermined. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2314: *S. moschata. Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 439. 650.

15. *S. cæspitósa. Tufted Alpine Saxifrage.* Root-leaves crowded, three or five-cleft, obtuse, fringed, the lowermost undivided; stem erect, few-flowered; calyx obtuse; petals rounded, three-nerved; germen half-inferior.——This species varies greatly in luxuriance, the number of flowers, and the degree of hairiness: petals white, with green nerves. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on the highest mountains of Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 794. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 274. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 428. 651.

16. *S. hírta. Hairy Alpine Saxifrage.* Root-leaves crowded, five or three-cleft, pointed, fringed; flowers few, corymbose; calyx acute; petals inversely egg-shaped, three-ribbed; germen half-inferior.——Closely allied to the last: petals white, with green nerves. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on Alpine rocks in Wales and Scotland. *Eng.*

Bot. vol. xxxii. pl. 2291. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 274. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 431. 652.

17. *S. platypétala. Broad-petalled Saxifrage.* Root-leaves five-cleft, the others three-cleft, with bristle-pointed lobes; segments of the calyx egg-shaped, pointed; petals nearly orbicular, flat, with numerous lateral veins.——Stem panicled, bearing four or five large flowers, with white petals, which are three-nerved, the lateral nerves dividing. Perennial: flowers in June: found on Snowdon, and the Clova mountains. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 276. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 422. 653.

18. *S. affinis. Involute Alpine Saxifrage.* Root-leaves five-cleft, those of the trailing shoots three-cleft, with linear pointed lobes; segments of the calyx awl-shaped, pointed, recurved: petals oblong, inflected at the edges.——Leaves elongated at the base, fringed, and somewhat hairy: stems three or four inches high, erect, with a few white flowers. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on the top of Brandon Mountain, in the county of Kerry. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 275. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 418. 654.

19. *S. incurvifólia. Curve-leaved Saxifrage.* Root-leaves five-cleft, those of the shoots three-cleft, the segments lanceolate, obtuse, incurved; segments of the calyx egg-shaped, acute; petals roundish, slightly cleft. ——Leaves palmate, with a broad base: stems straight, three inches high. Perennial: grows on alpine rocks in Ireland. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 423. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 276. 655.

20. *S. denudáta. Smooth Grampian Saxifrage.* Root-leaves five-cleft, the others three-cleft, with linear, acute, bristle-pointed segments; segments of the calyx lance-shaped, minutely pointed; petals inversely egg-shaped, cleft.——Stems erect, an inch and a half high, bearing one or two flowers: petals with three simple, straight ribs, and notched at the point. Perennial: found by Mr. G. Don on the Grampian Hills, in Angus-shire. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 277. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 424. 656.

21. *S. hypnoides. Mossy Saxifrage. Ladies' Cushion.* Root-leaves three or five-cleft, the others undivided, all bristle-pointed and fringed; segments of the calyx egg-shaped, pointed; petals inversely egg-shaped. ——Stem four or five inches high, terminating in a corymbose panicle of from three to five flowers: petals white, triple-ribbed. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on rocky mountains in Scotland, the north of England, and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 454. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 277. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 447. 657.

22. *S. elongélla. Long-stalked Saxifrage.* Root-leaves three or five-cleft, those of the short erect shoots undivided or three-cleft, all bristle-pointed, slightly fringed; flower-stalks very long, simple; segments of the calyx pointed; petals inversely egg-shaped.——Closely allied to the last, and differing chiefly in the inflorescence. Perennial: flowers in June: found by Mr. G. Don on a rock near Lintrathen, in Angus-shire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2277. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 279. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 449. 658.

23. *S. leptophy'lla. Narrow-spreading-leaved Saxifrage.* Root-leaves deeply five-cleft; those of the very long procumbent shoots deeply three-cleft or undivided; segments narrow lance-shaped, very acute, widely spreading; calyx between oblong and egg-shaped; petals spatulate, un-

divided.——Stem three or four inches high, nearly smooth, bearing several drooping white flowers: petals entire, triple-ribbed. Perennial: grows, according to Mr. Macnab, on mountains in Wales. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 279. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 450. 659.

24. *S. læ'te-vírens. Bright-green Alpine Saxifrage.* Leaves deeply five or three-cleft, with linear, acute segments; segments of the calyx lance-shaped, pointed; petals spatulate, notched.——Stems few, erect, smooth, bearing about three flowers: flowers white, bell-shaped: petals with straight, simple, green ribs, united above the base. Perennial: grows on moist rocks on the higher mountains of Scotland. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 280. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 451. 660.

25. *S. pedatífida. Web-foot-leaved Saxifrage.* Root-leaves kidney-shaped, divided in a pedate manner into seven lobes; panicle cymose, many-flowered; calyx superior, with narrow lance-shaped segments.—— Stems about six inches high, panicled at the top: flowers white, small, erect. Perennial: flowers in May: grows on the mountains of Clova, in Angus-shire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2278. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 280. *Don in Lin. Tr.* vol. xiii. p. 414. 661.

8. SCLERA'NTHUS. Knawel.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, tubular, with five shallow acute clefts, permanent, contracted at the neck. Corolla none. Filaments from five to ten, awl-shaped, erect; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen superior, roundish. Styles thread-shaped, spreading, as long as the stamens; stigmas simple, downy. Capsule egg-shaped, one-celled. Seeds two, convex on one side, flat on the other.—Named from *scleros*, hard, and *anthos*, a flower. 229.

1. *S. ánnuus. Annual Knawel.* Calyx of the fruit with acute spreading segments; stems spreading.——Roots small, tapering: stems numerous, branched, and many-flowered above: leaves linear, acute, united at the base by a membranous fringed border: flowers small, green. Annual: flowers in July: grows in dry fields; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 351. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 282. 662.

2. *S. perénnis. Perennial Knawel.* Calyx of the fruit with obtuse converging segments; stems procumbent.——Root woody, branched: stems numerous, decumbent or prostrate, three or four inches long: leaves linear, tapering. Perennial: flowers in the autumnal months: grows in open dry fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 352. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 283. 663.

9. SAPONA'RIA. Soap-wort.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, tubular, with five teeth, permanent. Petals five, with narrow angular claws, as long as the calyx, the limb flat, dilated towards the end. Filaments awl-shaped, as long as the calyx; anthers oblong, obtuse. Germen nearly cylindrical. Styles two, erect, parallel, as long as the stamens; stigmas acute, downy. Capsule oblong, one-celled, concealed in the calyx. Seeds numerous, roundish.—Named from *sapo*, soap. 230.

1. *S. officinális. Common Soap-wort.* Calyx cylindrical, leaves spear-shaped, inclining to elliptical.——A nearly smooth, somewhat succulent plant: stems about eighteen inches high, panicled in the upper part:

flowers erect, flesh-coloured or white. The whole plant is bitter. When bruised and agitated in water, it raises a lather like soap, which washes greasy spots out of clothes. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in meadows and in shady places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1060. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 284. 664.

10. DIA'NTHUS. Pink.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, cylindrical, striated, permanent, with five teeth at the mouth, and two or more pairs of opposite imbricated scales at the base. Petals five, their claws as long as the calyx, narrow and angular; the limbs flat, dilated towards the end, obtuse, variously notched. Filaments awl-shaped, as long as the calyx, spreading at the top; anthers oblong, compressed. Germen oval. Styles two, awl-shaped, longer than the stamens; stigmas revolute, tapering. Capsule cylindrical, one-celled, opening with four teeth. Seeds numerous, roundish, compressed.—Name *anthos*, flower, *Dios* of Jupiter. 231.

1. *D. Arméria. Deptford Pink.* Flowers aggregate; scales of the calyx lance-shaped, downy, as long as the tube.——Stem about a foot high, corymbose above: flowers small, speckled pink and white. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 317. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 286. 665.

2. *D. prólifer. Proliferous Pink.* Flowers aggregate; scales of the calyx egg-shaped, blunt, longer than the tube.——Stem erect, simple, from three to twelve inches high: flowers red, scentless. Annual: flowers in July: grows in sandy pastures; rare: Selsey Island, Sussex; near Norwich; in a marl-pit at Sandridge Hill, Hanley Castle, Worcestershire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 956. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 286. 666.

3. *D. Caryophy'llus. Clove Pink.* Flowers solitary; scales of the calyx almost rhomboidal, very short, petals irregularly toothed.——Stem panicled: leaves linear, channelled: flowers pale flesh-coloured. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on old walls, in various parts of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 214. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 287. 667.

4. *D. deltoides. Maiden Pink.* Flowers solitary; scales of the calyx two, broadly lance-shaped, acute, with membranous margins; leaves bluntish, rough on the margin; petals notched, smooth.——Stems numerous, decumbent, matted, when in flower ascending, six or eight inches long: flowers pale rose-colour, with a circle of deep-coloured dots at the mouth. Perennial: flowers from July to October: grows in dry hilly pastures, as on Arthur's Seat and Braid Hills, near Edinburgh. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 61. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 288. 668.

5. *D. cæ'sius. Mountain Pink.* Stems single-flowered; scales of the calyx short, roundish; leaves rough at the edges; petals irregularly toothed.——Stems from four to six inches high, four-cornered: flowers pale rose-coloured, fragrant. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on Chedder Rocks, Somersetshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 62. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 288. 669.

TRIGYNIA.

11. SILE'NE. Catchfly.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, tubular, with five teeth, permanent. Petals five; claws narrow, as long as the calyx, bordered; limb flat, frequently cleft, either naked at the base, or furnished with two teeth. Filaments awl-shaped, five alternate ones attached to the petals, and later than the rest; anthers oblong. Germen cylindrical or egg-shaped. Styles three, longer than the stamens; stigmas oblong, oblique, downy on the upper side. Capsule egg-shaped, covered by the calyx, imperfectly three-celled, opening at the top with six teeth. Seeds numerous, kidney-shaped.—Named from *sialon*, saliva. 232.

* *Flowers lateral, solitary.*

1. *S. ánglica. English Catchfly.* Hairy and clammy; flowers lateral, alternate, erect; the lower capsules bent back.——Stem branched, spreading: leaves lance-shaped: flowers erect, with small, white, cleft petals. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in cultivated fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1178. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 291. 670.

2. *S. quinquevúlnera. Variegated Catchfly.* Hairy; flowers lateral, alternate, erect; capsules erect.——Less hairy and less clammy than the preceding: petals not notched, their limb white, with a blood-red spot at the base. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in sandy corn-fields; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 86. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 292. 671.

** *Stem forked, with panicled branches.*

3. *S. infláta. Bladder Campion. White Bottle.* Flowers in panicles, drooping; petals cleft half-way down; calyx smooth, inflated, reticulated; stem erect; leaves egg-shaped, acute, glaucous.——Stem two or three feet high: calyx pale or purplish, beautifully reticulated with veins: petals white. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in fields and pastures, and among rubbish; common: the boiled leaves taste like peas. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 164. *Cucubalus Behen. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 292. 672.

4. *S. maritima. Sea Campion.* Flowers in panicles, or solitary; petals cleft, each with a cleft acute scale; calyx smooth, inflated, reticulated; stem recumbent; leaves lance-shaped.——Stems procumbent at the base, about a foot long: calyx purplish, beautifully reticulated: petals white. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the sea-shore above water-mark, and by alpine torrents. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. p. 957. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 293. 673.

*** *Stem and branches forked, leafy.*

5. *S. Cónica. Striated Corn Catchfly.* Stem forked; petals cleft; calyx when in fruit conical, with thirty furrows; leaves softly downy.——Stem erect, repeatedly forked, downy: flowers from the forks of the stem, stalked, erect, fragrant in the evening: petals small: the limb red, deeply cleft: scale deeply divided. Annual: flowers in July: grows in sandy fields in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 922. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 294. 674.

6. *S. noctiflóra. Night-flowering Catchfly.* Stem forked; petals cleft;

calyx with ten hairy ribs; its teeth linear, almost as long as the tube. ——Stem erect, round, spreading, from one to two feet high: flowers solitary, from the forks of the stem, sweet-scented during the night: petals with a deeply cleft, pale rose-coloured limb, and blunt cleft scale. Annual: flowers in July: grows in sandy fields in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 291. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 295. 675.

**** *Panicle forked, corymbose, leafless.*

7. *S. Arméria. Common Catchfly.* Panicles forked, level at the top; petals cleft, each with two awl-shaped scales; calyx and leaves smooth; capsule not longer than its stalk.——Stem erect, round, with a brown, hairy, and clammy ring under the upper joints, to which insects stick: flowers erect, crowded, scentless: petals with a rose-coloured limb, and reddish scales. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in fields and on old walls. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1398. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 296. 676.

***** *Stem panicled, imperfectly forked.*

8. *S. nútans. Nottingham Catchfly.* Panicle with drooping flowers pointing one way; petals deeply cleft, with linear segments and an acute cleft scale; leaves lance-shaped, downy.——Stem about a foot and a half high, recumbent at the base, erect, simple, round, downy, the three upper joints beset with clammy hairs: flowers white, sweet-scented in the evening. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on rocks and walls, and in hilly pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 465. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 296. 677.

9. *S. Otites. Spanish Catchfly.* Panicle with somewhat whorled, erect branches; flowers dicœcious; petals linear, undivided, destitute of scale; leaves spatulate, roughish.——Stem erect, from one to two feet high, round, clammy about the middle of the upper joint below the panicle: flowers pale green. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in dry sandy fields, in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 85. *Cucubalus Otites. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 298. 678.

****** *Stem single-flowered.*

10. *S. acúlis. Moss Campion.* Stems tufted; leaves linear, acute, fringed at the base; stalks terminal, solitary, single-flowered; petals slightly notched, crowned.——Grows in dense tufts and patches towards the summits of the Highland mountains, as well as on those of Wales: flowers rose-coloured. Perennial: flowers in June and July. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1081. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 299. 679.

12. STELLA'RIA. Stitchwort.

Calyx inferior, of five broadly lance-shaped, acute, spreading, permanent leaves. Petals five, deeply cleft, spreading, oblong, withering. Filaments thread-shaped, shorter than the petals, the five alternate ones shorter; anthers roundish. Five notched glandular nectaries at the base of the stamens. Germen roundish. Styles three, hair-like, spreading; stigmas obtuse, downy. Capsule egg-shaped, one-celled, six-valved, covered by the calyx. Seeds numerous, roundish, compressed.—Name from *stella*, a star. 233.

1. *S. némorum. Wood Stitchwort.* Lower leaves heart-shaped, stalked;

upper egg-shaped, sessile; panicle repeatedly forked.——Stems round, lax, very brittle, about a foot high: leaves pale green, tender: flowers white. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in moist woods, in the north of England and in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 92. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 300. 680.

2. *S. média. Common Chickweed,* or *Stitchwort.* Leaves egg-shaped; stems procumbent, with a hairy alternating line on one side; stamens varying from three to ten.——Stem much branched, spreading, brittle: flowers small, with white petals: stamens three, five, or ten. Poultry and small birds eat the seeds and even the whole plant. Annual: flowers during the whole year: grows every where in waste and cultivated ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 537. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 301. 681.

3. *S. Holóstea. Greater Stitchwort.* Leaves lance-shaped, bristle-serrate; petals inversely heart-shaped; calyx ribless, much shorter than the petals.——Stems from one to two feet high, very slender and decumbent at the base, square, erect, panicled at the top: flowers large, pure white. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in woods and hedges; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 511. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 301. 682.

4. *S. graminea. Lesser Stitchwort.* Leaves between linear and lance-shaped, not serrate; panicle terminal, spreading; calyx three-ribbed, nearly as long as the petals.——Stems very weak and brittle, supporting themselves by the surrounding plants, from one to three feet long: flowers with white petals. Perennial: flowers in May, June, and July: grows in grassy or bushy places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 803. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 302. 683.

5. *S. glaúca. Glaucous Marsh Stitchwort.* Leaves between linear and lance-shaped, not serrate, glaucous; flowers upon long solitary axillar stalks; calyx three-ribbed, half as long as the petals.——Intermediate between *S. holostea,* and *S. graminea,* but easily distinguished from either: stem about a foot high. Perennial: grows in marshy places: flowers in June and July. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 825. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 303. 684.

6. *S. uliginósa. Bog Stitchwort.* Leaves between lance-shaped and elliptical, entire, with the tip callous; flowers irregularly panicled, lateral or terminal; petals shorter than the calyx.——Smooth, pale, and somewhat glaucous: stems weak, square, about a foot high: flowers small, white. Annual: flowers in June: grows in rivulets, ditches, and boggy places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1074. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 303. 685.

7. *S. scapígera. Many-stalked Stitchwort.* Leaves between lance-shaped and linear, rough on the margin; stem shorter than the flower-stalks; leaves of the calyx three-ribbed, as long as the petals.——Stem erect, very short, angular: leaves crowded: flowers small, white. Perennial: flowers in June: grows by the sides of rivulets on the higher mountains of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1269. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 304. 686.

8. *S. cerastoides. Alpine Stitchwort.* Leaves between oblong and elliptical, bluntish, smooth; stems two-flowered, with a lateral hairy line; flower-stalks downy; leaves of the calyx with a single downy rib.——

Stems spreading, three or four inches long: flowers erect, terminal: petals nearly twice the length of the calyx, cleft nearly half-way down. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on Ben Nevis, Ben-na-muic-dui, Loch-na-gar, and other high mountains in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 911. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 305. 687.

13. ARENA'RIA. Sandwort.

Calyx inferior, of five oblong, pointed, permanent leaves. Petals five, egg-shaped or lance-shaped, undivided, withering. Nectaries five or ten glands at the base of the stamens. Filaments awl-shaped, five rather shorter; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, superior. Styles three, short, spreading; stigmas downy. Capsule egg-shaped, covered by the calyx and corolla, one-celled, three-valved. Seeds numerous, kidney-shaped.—Named from *arena*, sand. 234.

* *No stipules.*

1. *A. peploides. Sea Sandwort.* Leaves egg-shaped, acute, fleshy; leaves of the calyx obtuse, ribless.——Root extensively creeping. The whole plant smooth and succulent, with inconspicuous white flowers. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows abundantly on the sea-coast in sandy and gravelly places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 189. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 306. 688.

2. *A. trinérvis. Plantain-leaved Sandwort.* Leaves egg-shaped, acute, three-ribbed, stalked; leaves of the calyx obscurely three-ribbed, with a rough keel.——Root small, tapering: stems weak, branching, about a foot high: leaves fringed, pale: flowers small, white. Annual: flowers in May and June: grows in woods and moist hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1483. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 307. 689.

3. *A. serpyllifólia. Thyme-leaved Sandwort.* Leaves egg-shaped, nearly sessile, rough; leaves of the calyx hairy, the three outer five-ribbed.——Stems spreading, forked in the upper part, round, rough with short hairs: flowers small, white, solitary, from the forks of the stem. Annual: flowers in July: grows on walls and in sandy and waste places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 923. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 307. 690.

4. *A. tenuifólia. Fine-leaved Sandwort.* Leaves awl-shaped, pointed; stem panicled; capsules erect; petals lance-shaped, shorter than the calyx.——Stems as in the last, about eight inches high: flowers very small, white. Annual: flowers in June: grows in dry fields and on walls; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 219. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 308. 691.

5. *A. vérna. Vernal Sandwort.* Leaves awl-shaped, bluntish; stem panicled; leaves of the calyx three-ribbed, longer than the petals.——Stems numerous, ascending, three or four inches long: flowers white. Perennial: flowers in the summer months: grows in hilly pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 512. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 309. 692.

6. *A. rubélla. Little Red Sandwort.* Leaves awl-shaped, bluntish; stems one-flowered; leaves of the calyx with three equal ribs, longer than the petals.——Stems very numerous, two or three inches high: petals reddish. Perennial: flowers in June: found on Ben Lawers by Mr. J. Mackay, and on Craig Chaillach by Dr. Greville. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 310. 693.

7. *A. fastigiáta. Level-topped Sandwort.* Leaves awl-shaped; stem erect, straight, corymbose; petals very short; lateral ribs of the calyx dilated.——Stems four or five inches high: flowers in crowded panicles: petals white, much shorter than the calyx. Annual: flowers in June: found on rocks on the mountains of Angus-shire and Fifeshire, by Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1744. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 310. 694.

* *Stipules membranous.*

8. *A. rúbra. Purple Sandwort.* Leaves linear, bristle-pointed; stipules membranous, sheathing; seeds compressed, angular, roughish.——Stems numerous, prostrate, branched, hairy towards the extremity: leaves opposite: flowers from the forks of the stem: calyx clammy, ribless, longer than the pale purple petals. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in sandy fields and waste places; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 852. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 311. 695.

9. *A. marina. Sea Sandwort.* Leaves semicylindrical, fleshy, pointless; stipules membranous, sheathing; seeds compressed, bordered, smoothish.——Stems numerous, decumbent at the base: flowers rather large, with pale purple petals. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows on the sea-shore. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 958. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 312. 696.

14. CHERLE'RIA. Cherleria.

Calyx inferior, of five lance--shaped, equal, permanent leaves. Petals none. Nectaries five minute glands, at the base of five of the stamens. Filaments awl-shaped; anthers roundish. Germen oval, superior. Styles three, short; stigmas obtuse. Capsule egg-shaped, one-celled, three-valved. Seeds numerous, angular.—Named after *John Henry Cherler*, a botanist. 235.

1. *C. sedoides.* Roots crowded; stems tufted; leaves oblong, keeled, minutely fringed, pale green; flowers yellowish green.——Roots densely crowded, bearing close tufts of stems, which, with the slender leaves, form a thick mass of short verdure. Perennial: flowers in July: grows near the summits of the higher mountains of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1212. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 313. 697.

PENTAGYNIA.

15. COTYLE'DON. Navelwort.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, with five acute segments. Corolla of one petal, bell-shaped, five-cleft. Nectaries a concave scale at the base of each germen. Filaments awl-shaped, straight, nearly as long as the corolla; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germens five, oblong, each terminating in an awl-shaped style, which is shorter than the corolla; stigmas simple. Capsules five, oblong, pointed, one-valved. Seeds numerous, small.—Named from *cotyle*, a cup. 236.

1. *C. Umbilícus. Common Navelwort.* Leaves peltate, crenate; flowers clustered, drooping; bracteas entire; root tuberous.——Stem about six

inches high, purplish: flowers pale yellow. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on rocks and old walls; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 325. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 314. 698.

2. *C. lútea. Greater Yellow Navelwort.* Leaves deeply toothed, the lowest slightly peltate; flowers erect; root creeping.——Stem about a foot high: flowers deep yellow. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on rocks and old walls; very rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1522. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 315. 699.

16. SE'DUM. Stonecrop.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five acute, permanent segments. Petals five, lance-shaped, spreading. Nectaries a minute notched scale at the base of each germen. Filaments awl-shaped, spreading, as long as the petals; anthers roundish. Germens five, oblong, each tapering into a short style. Stigmas bluntish. Capsules five, compressed, pointed. Seeds numerous, minute.—Named from *sedo*, to sit, the plant sitting as it were on the rocks. 237.

* *Leaves flat.*

1. *S. Telephium. Orpine*, or *Live-long.* Leaves egg-shaped, flattish, serrate; corymbs leafy; stem erect.——Stems two feet high: leaves fleshy: flowers deep red. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in the borders of fields, in hedges, and among rubbish. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1319. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 316. 700.

** *Leaves rounded, attached by the base.*

2. *S. dasyphy'llum. Thick-leaved White Stonecrop.* Leaves egg-shaped, obtuse, fleshy; stems weak; panicles clammy.——Root fibrous, small: stems three or four inches high, rooting at the lower part: lower leaves crowded, opposite: upper scattered: petals white, with a red line in the middle. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on walls and rocks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 656. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 317. 701.

3. *S. álbum. White Stonecrop.* Leaves oblong, cylindrical, obtuse, spreading, smooth; panicle much branched, cymose.——Root fibrous, creeping: stems erect, four or five inches high, round, purplish: flowers numerous, with white petals. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on rocks, walls and roofs; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1578. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 320. 702.

4. *S. villósum. Hairy Stonecrop.* Leaves oblong, flattened, slightly hairy, as well as the flower-stalks; stem erect.——Root fibrous, small: stem from three to six inches high, spotted with red: leaves scattered: flowers rose-coloured, or white, with a red central line. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in moist pastures in Scotland and the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 394. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 319. 703.

* *Leaves rounded; spurred at the base.*

5. *S. ánglicum. White English Stonecrop.* Leaves egg-shaped, thick, alternate; cyme of two branches.——Root fibrous: stems from two to four inches high: flowers white, spotted with red. Annual: flowers in July: grows in dry sterile places and on rocks; common in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 171. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 317. 704.

6. *S. ácre. Biting Stonecrop. Wall Pepper.* Leaves egg-shaped, thick, tumid, alternate; cyme of the branches leafy.——Root fibrous: stems much branched, two or three inches high: flowers greenish yellow. The whole plant is intensely acrid, but the acrimony is not perceived until it has been chewed for a little while: it is said to be useful in scrofula. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on rocks and walls; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 839. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 318. 705.

7. *S. sexanguláre. Insipid Yellow Stonecrop.* Leaves nearly cylindrical, obtuse, fleshy in six or seven rows; cyme of three branches.——Root fibrous: stems branched, from two to five inches high: flowers yellow: larger than the last, and insipid. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on walls and sandy grounds; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1946. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 318. 706.

8. *S. refléxum. Crooked Yellow Stonecrop.* Leaves awl-shaped, scattered, the lower recurved; flowers cymose; segments of the calyx egg-shaped.——Root fibrous: stems rooting at the lower part: leaves tapering to a bristly point: flowers bright yellow, numerous. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on walls and roofs; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1578. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 320. 707.

9. *S. glaúcum. Glaucous Yellow Stonecrop.* Leaves awl-shaped, scattered, glaucous, those of the branches thread-shaped; flowers cymose; segments of the calyx lance-shaped.——Differs from the last in having more slender leaves and a more glaucous colour. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on walls and sandy ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxv. pl. 2477. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 321. 708.

10. *S. rupéstre. Bristol Stonecrop.* Leaves glaucous, those of the branches awl-shaped, erect, in five rows; flowers cymose; segments of the calyx elliptical.——Flowers yellow. Perennial: flowers in July: found on St. Vincent's Rocks at Bristol, and a few other places in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 170. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 322. 709.

11. *S. Forsteriánum. Welsh Rock Stonecrop.* Leaves of the branches semicylindrical, bluntish, pointed in many rows; flowers cymose; segments of the calyx elliptical, obtuse.——Flowers yellow. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on rocks in Wales; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1802. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 322. 710.

17. O'XALIS. Wood-Sorrel.

Calyx inferior, deeply divided into five acute, permanent segments. Petals five, much longer than the calyx, obtuse, connected laterally by their claws. Filaments hair-like, erect, the five outer shorter; anthers roundish. Germen superior, oblong, five-cornered. Styles five, thread-shaped; stigmas obtuse, downy. Capsule membranous, five-cornered, five-celled. Seeds roundish, polished.—Named from *oxys*, acid. 238.

1. *O. Acetosélla. Common Wood-Sorrel.* Leaves all radical, ternate, inversely heart-shaped, hairy; scape single-flowered; root scaly.——Leaflets bright green, often purplish beneath: bracteas two, opposite: petals white, streaked with purplish veins: the whole plant is intensely acid. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in woods and shady places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 762. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 323. 711.

2. *O. corniculáta. Yellow Procumbent Wood-Sorrel.* Stem branched, procumbent; flowers in small umbels; stipules united to the base of the flower-stalks.——Root fibrous: stem spreading on the ground, often rooting: petals yellow, strongly combined. Annual: flowers from May to October: grows in shady waste ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1726. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 325. 712.

18. AGROSTE'MMA. Cockle.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, tubular, leathery, strongly ribbed, five-toothed, permanent. Petals five; the claws as long as the tube of the calyx, the border spreading. Filaments awl-shaped; five shorter; anthers oblong, notched. Germen superior, egg-shaped. Styles thread-like, erect, as long as the stamens; stigmas slender, downy. Capsule egg-shaped, one-celled, five-valved. Seeds numerous, kidney-shaped, granulated, stalked.—Name, *agrou stemma*, crown of the field. 239.

1. *A. Githágo. Corn Cockle.* Teeth of the calyx rising above the corolla; petals undivided, without teeth.——Stem from two to three feet high, covered with white hairs: leaves sessile, narrow lance-shaped: flowers large, with purple petals. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows among wheat; a troublesome weed. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 741. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 325. 713.

19. LY'CHNIS. Lychnis.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, oblong, membranous, ribbed, five-toothed, permanent. Petals five; the claws as long as the tube of the calyx, the border spreading. Filaments longer than the calyx, five of them later than the rest; anthers oblong. Germen superior, nearly egg-shaped. Styles five, sometimes three or four, awl-shaped, longer than the stamens; stigmas downy, reflected. Capsule egg-shaped, one, three, or five-celled. Seeds numerous, roundish, roughish.—Name from *lychnos*, a lamp. 240.

1. *L. Flos-Cúculi. Ragged Robin. Meadow Lychnis.* Petals divided into four linear segments; capsule nearly globular, one-celled; stem rough with deflected bristles.——Stem erect, from one to two feet high, furrowed, the upper part clammy: leaves lance-shaped: panicle terminal, forked, clammy: flowers rose-coloured: calyx purplish red, the ribs darker. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in moist meadows; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 573. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 326. 714.

2. *L. Viscária. Red German Catchfly. Rock Lychnis.* Petals slightly cleft; capsule five-celled, stalked; leaves fringed at the base. ——Stems a foot high, round, smooth, clammy on the upper part: leaves narrow lance-shaped, with a slight woolly fringe at the base: petals rose-coloured, veined. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in rocky places; not frequent. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 788. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 327. 715.

3. *L. alpina. Red Alpine Campion.* Flowers densely corymbose; capsule five-celled, stalked; leaves narrow lance-shaped, naked at the base.——Stem nearly a foot high, not clammy: flowers rose-coloured: the petals cleft, with two small protuberances at the base of the limb. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on rocks near the summits

of the Clova mountains. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2254. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 328. 716.

4. *L. sylvéstris. Red Campion. Wood Lychnis.* Flowers dicœcious; petals cleft, crowned with four teeth; capsule one-celled, roundish; leaves egg-shaped, acute.——Stem from one to two feet high, slightly clammy: panicle terminal, many-flowered: petals thin, bright rose-coloured. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in woods, hedges, and shady waste places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1579. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 328. *L. dioica*, var. *a*. 717.

5. *L. vespertína. White Campion. Corn Lychnis.* Flowers dicœcious; petals cleft, crowned with four teeth; capsule one-celled, conical; leaves between oblong and lance-shaped.——Stem from eighteen inches to three feet high: panicle terminal, many-flowered: petals somewhat leathery, white. The flowers emit a pleasant odour in the evening. This and the preceding are considered by most botanists as forming only one species. Perennial: flowers from June to September: grows in corn-fields and waste places; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1583. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 328. *L. dioica*, var. *β*. 718.

20. CERA'STIUM. Mouse-ear Chick-weed.

Calyx inferior, of five egg-shaped, acute, permanent leaves, membranous at the edges. Petals five, divided, obtuse, about the length of the calyx. Filaments thread-like, generally ten, sometimes five or four; alternate one shorter; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen egg-shaped, superior, sessile. Styles five, rarely four only, short; stigma bluntish, downy. Capsule thin, egg-shaped or cylindrical, one-celled. Seeds numerous, roundish, rough.—Name from *ceras*, a horn, on account of the curved capsules of some species. 241.

1. *C. vulgátum. Broad-leaved Mouse-ear Chick-weed.* Leaves egg-shaped, hairy; petals as long as the calyx; flowers longer than their stalks.——Root fibrous, small: stems numerous, from four to six inches long: leaves and stems hairy and pale green: capsule twice as long as the calyx, cylindrical. Annual: flowers in the summer months: grows in fields and waste ground; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 789. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 330. 719.

2. *C. viscósum. Narrow-leaved Mouse-ear Chick-weed.* Leaves between oblong and lance-shaped, hairy; flowers shorter than their stalks. ——Roots fibrous, small: stems numerous, from four to eight inches long: leaves and stems hairy, dark-green and clammy. Perennial: flowers during the summer months: grows in fields and waste grounds; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 790. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 331. 720.

3. *C. semidécandrum. Small Mouse-ear Chick-weed.* Leaves egg-shaped, inclining to oblong; petals slightly cleft; stamens five.—— Stem generally branched, spreading at the base, three or four inches high: leaves and stems hairy, very clammy, and generally covered with particles of sand and dust. Annual: flowers in April and May: grows in sandy ground, and on walls; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1630. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 331. 721.

4. *C. tetrándrum. Tetrandrous Mouse-ear Chick-weed.* Leaves

broadly elliptical; petals four, inversely heart-shaped, shorter than the four-leaved calyx; stamens four.——Stems procumbent, from two to five inches long, forked: flower-stalks nearly thrice the length of the calyx: the whole plant hairy and somewhat clammy. Annual: flowers in May and June: grows in sandy pastures and waste grounds, and on walls; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 166: *Sagina cerastoides. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 332. 722.

5. *C. arvénse. Field Mouse-ear Chick-weed.* Leaves narrow lance-shaped, fringed at the base; petals twice the length of the calyx.——Roots creeping: stems numerous, covered with fine deflected hairs, from four inches to a foot high: leaves and stem hairy: panicles few-flowered: petals large, white. Perennial: flowers in the summer months: grows in fields and dry gravelly pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 93. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 333. 723.

6. *C. alpinum. Alpine Mouse-ear Chick-weed.* Leaves elliptical, covered with long silky hairs, or nearly smooth; panicle few-flowered; capsule oblong, recurved.——Root creeping: stems three or four inches high, generally hairy: petals inversely heart-shaped, much longer than the calyx. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 472. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 334. 724.

7. *C. latifólium. Broad-leaved Alpine Mouse-ear Chick-weed.* Leaves between egg-shaped and elliptical, rough, with short bristly hairs; flowers terminal, generally solitary; capsule egg-shaped at the base. ——Stems three or four inches high, and, together with the leaves, covered with short, stiff hairs: capsule straight: petals inversely heart-shaped, much longer than the calyx. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 473. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 234. 725.

8. *C. aquáticum. Water Mouse-ear Chick-weed.* Leaves heart-shaped, sessile; flowers solitary; capsules drooping; petals deeply divided. ——Root creeping: stems weak, two feet long, branched, covered, as well as the leaves, with long hairs, and clammy at the upper part: petals about the same length as the calyx, white. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 538. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 335. 726.

21. SPE'RGULA. Spurrey.

Calyx inferior, of five egg-shaped, obtuse, permanent leaves, membranous at the edges. Petals five, egg-shaped, larger than the leaves of the calyx, undivided. Filaments ten, sometimes five, awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen superior, egg-shaped. Styles short, slender, spreading; stigmas downy. Capsule egg-shaped, membranous, one-celled, five-valved. Seeds roundish, compressed.—Name from *spargo*, to scatter. 242.

1. *S. arvénsis. Corn Spurrey.* Leaves in whorls; stalks of the fruit reflected.——Root small, tapering: stem from six inches to a foot high, branched, swelling at the joints, hairy and clammy: leaves linear: stipules in pairs under each whorl: flowers in terminal panicles: petals white: seeds with a membranous border. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in corn-fields; abundant. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1536. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 1337. 727.

2. *S. nodósa. Knotted Spurrey.* Leaves opposite, awl-shaped, smooth, united at the base, the upper ones clustered ; petals much longer than the calyx.——The whole plant smooth : stems decumbent or spreading, from three to six inches long, jointed : flowers large, white. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 694. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 338. 728.

3. *S. saginoides. Smooth Awl-shaped Spurrey.* Leaves awl-shaped, awnless, smooth ; flower-stalks solitary, smooth, much longer than the leaves.——Root fibrous : the whole plant smooth : stems decumbent at the base, jointed : leaves united at the base : flowers white : seeds not bordered. Perennial : flowers in June : grows on the higher mountains in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2105. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 339. 729.

4. *S. subulata. Fringed Awl-shaped Spurrey.* Leaves opposite, awl-shaped, awned, fringed ; flower-stalks solitary, much longer than the leaves, slightly hairy.——Leaves terminated by a long bristle : seeds encircled by a black line. Perennial : flowers in July and August : grows on sandy heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1082. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 339. 730.

Class XI. DODECANDRIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with Twelve Stamens.

Order I. MONOGYNIA. *One Pistil.*

1. A'SARUM. *Corolla* none. *Calyx* three-cleft, superior. *Capsule* six-celled.
2. LY'THRUM. *Petals* six. *Calyx* twelve-cleft, inferior.

Order II. DIGYNIA. *Two Pistils.*

3. AGRIMO'NIA. *Petals* five. *Calyx* five-cleft. *Seeds* in the bottom of the hardened calyx.

Order III. TRIGYNIA. *Three Pistils.*

4. RE'SEDA. *Petals* in many segments. *Capsule* one-celled, gaping.

Order IV. TETRAGYNIA. *Four Pistils.*

(Tormentilla officinalis. Cl. XII.)

Order V. DODECAGYNIA. *Twelve Pistils.*

5. SEMPERVI'VUM. *Petals* twelve. *Calyx* with twelve divisions. *Capsules* twelve.

DODECANDRIA.—MONOGYNIA.

1. A'SARUM. Asarabacca.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, bell-shaped, leathery, coloured, permanent, in three deep segments. Corolla none. Filaments awl-

shaped, half the length of the calyx; anthers adnate, of two round, separated cells. Germen inferior, turbinate. Style thick, furrowed, nearly as long as the stamens; stigma six-cleft, with recurved segments. Capsule leathery, six-celled, not bursting. Seeds several in each cell, inversely egg-shaped.—Named from *a*, not, and *seira*, a band. 243.

1. *A. europæ'um. Common Asarabacca.* Leaves two on each stem, kidney-shaped, obtuse.——Roots creeping: stems very short, simple, round, each bearing two leaves, and a single flower, of a greenish-brown colour: filaments extending beyond the anthers. The powdered root acts as an emetic; the powder of the leaves occasions a discharge from the nostrils, without much sneezing, and forms the base of cephalic snuffs. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in mountainous woods in the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1083. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 342. 731.

2. LY'THRUM. Purple Loose-strife.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, cylindrical, with twelve marginal divisions, alternately smaller and larger. Petals six, oblong, equal, with short claws inserted into the calyx. Filaments thread-like, shorter than the corolla, six alternate ones shorter; anthers roundish, incumbent. Germen superior, oblong. Style thread-like, as long as the stamens, a little curved; stigma knobbed. Capsule oblong, membranous, two-celled, pointed, enclosed in the tube of the calyx. Seeds numerous, oblong, minute.—Name, *lythron*, blood. 244.

1. *Salicária. Spiked Purple Loose-strife.* Leaves opposite, lance-shaped, heart-shaped at the base; flowers in whorled leafy spikes.——Stem erect, square, from two to four feet high: flowers purplish red, forming a very beautiful showy spike: the whole plant is astringent. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in watery places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1061. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 343. 732.

2. *L. hyssopifólium. Hyssop-leaved Purple Loose-strife. Grass-poly.* Leaves alternate, narrow lance-shaped; flowers axillar, solitary; stamens six.——Stems decumbent, one of them erect: flowers small, pale purple. Annual: flowers in August: grows in watery places in England; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 292. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 344. 733.

DIGYNIA.

3. AGRIMO'NIA. Agrimony.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, tubular, permanent, with five small marginal segments. Petals five, flat, notched. Filaments hair-like, shorter than the corolla, varying in number; anthers small, two-lobed, compressed. Germens egg-shaped, compressed, in the bottom of the calyx. Styles as long as the stamens, lateral; stigma obtuse, undivided. Seeds generally two, egg-shaped, compressed, pointed, smooth, enclosed in the hardened tube of the calyx.—Name corrupted from *Argemone*. 245.

1. *A. Eupatória. Common Agrimony.* Stem-leaves pinnate, with oblong leaflets, the terminal one stalked; calyx bristly; spikes elongated. ——Root tapering: stems from one to two feet high, generally simple; flowers very numerous, yellow, in a close tapering spike, with divided bracteas. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows by road-sides, and in hedges, and the margin of fields; common. This plant is slightly bitter, aromatic, and astringent, and was formerly in great repute for its medicinal properties. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1335. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 346. 734.

TRIGYNIA.

4. RE'SEDA. Yellow Weed.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into several narrow, irregular, permanent segments. Petals three, four, five or six, unequal, deciduous, variously jagged. Nectary a flat, erect, permanent coloured gland, between the uppermost petal and the stamens. Filaments variable in number, hair-like, drooping, short; anthers oblong, erect. Germen superior, angular. Styles terminal, short; stigmas obtuse. Capsule pitcher-shaped, angular, leathery, one-celled. Seeds numerous, kidney-shaped, stalked, on three lateral receptacles.—Named from *resedo*, to calm. 246.

1. *R. Lutéola. Wild Woad. Dyer's Weed. Yellow Weed.* Leaves lance-shaped, undivided; calyx with four segments.——Stems two or three feet high, striated, smooth, branched: leaves frequently furnished with a small tooth on each side at the base: clusters terminal, erect, of numerous small flowers, with three greenish white petals, of which the uppermost is variously lobed, the lateral ones of three acute lobes. Annual: flowers in July: grows in waste ground. This plant affords a beautiful yellow dye, and is cultivated for that purpose. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 320. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 347. 735.

2. *R. lútea. Rocket Yellow Weed. Base Rocket.* Leaves deeply three-lobed, lower ones pinnatifid; calyx with six divisions.——Stem about two feet high, bushy, branched, striated, smooth: leaves somewhat stalked: clusters terminal, many-flowered, tapering: petals six, buff-coloured, variously lobed. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in waste places, abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 321. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 348. 736.

3. *R. fruticulósa. Shrubby Base Rocket.* Leaves all pinnate, waved, glaucous; calyx deeply five-cleft; petals five, three-cleft at the summit. ——Root woody, tapering: stems two or three feet high, leafy: flowers in terminal racemes, yellowish white. Perennial: flowers in June: found in Cornwall and Ireland; rare. Hooker, *Brit. Fl.* p. 217. 737.

DODECAGYNIA.

5. SEMPERVI'VUM. House-leek.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into several acute segments, permanent. Petals from six to twelve, corresponding to the segments of the calyx, somewhat larger, lance-shaped, acute,

equal, withering. Filaments as many, or twice as many, as the petals, awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers of two round lobes. Germens as many as the stamens, ranged in a circle, oblong, pointed, compressed. Styles short, spreading; stigma obtuse. Capsules oblong, compressed, pointed. Seeds numerous, minute, ranged along the inner margin on each side.—Name, *semper*, ever, and *vivum*, alive. 247.

1. *S. tectórum. Common House-leek.* Leaves fringed; offsets spreading.——Root fibrous, crowned with several dense tufts of numerous oblong, acute, fringed, very thick and succulent leaves: stem from the centre of one of the tufts, about a foot high, clothed with narrow, alternate, sessile leaves, and terminating in a cyme of large rose-coloured flowers. The leaves are said to be cooling, when applied externally, and frequently renewed. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1320. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 350. 738.

Class XII. ICOSANDRIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with Twenty or more Stamens, arising from the inner edge of the Calyx.

Order I. MONOGYNIA. *One Pistil.*

1. PRU'NUS. *Calyx* inferior, five-cleft. Petals five. *Nut* of the *Drupe* with slightly pominent seams.

(Mespilus Oxyacantha.)

Order II. PENTAGYNIA. *From Two to Five Pistils.*

2. ME'SPILUS. *Calyx* superior, five-cleft. *Petals* five. *Apple* with from two to five hard one-valved capsules. *Seeds* two.
3. PY'RUS. *Calyx* superior, five-cleft. *Petals* five. *Apple* with from two to five membranous two-valved capsules. *Seeds* two.
4. SPIRÆ'A. *Calyx* inferior, five-cleft. *Petals* five. *Capsules* membranous, two-valved. *Seeds* numerous.

Order III. POLYGYNIA. *More than Five Pistils.*

5. RO'SA. *Calyx* five-cleft, the tube pitcher-shaped, finally pulpy, lined with hairs, and containing numerous bristly *seeds*.
6. RU'BUS. *Calyx* five-cleft. *Berry* superior, compound, deciduous. *Receptacle* spongy and permanent.
9. TORMENTI'LLA. *Calyx* eight-cleft. *Petals* four. *Seeds* naked. *Receptacle* dry.
11. DRY'AS. *Calyx* eight or ten-cleft. *Petals* five or eight. *Seeds* each with a long feathery tail.
10. GE'UM. *Calyx* ten-cleft. *Petals* five. *Seeds* each with a bent hooked tail. *Receptacle* dry, elongated.
7. FRAGA'RIA. *Calyx* ten-cleft. *Petals* five. *Seeds* naked, even, on the surface of a pulpy deciduous receptacle.
12. COMA'RUM. *Calyx* ten-cleft. *Petals* five. *Seeds* naked, even, on the surface of a spongy, hairy, permanent receptacle.

8. POTENTI'LLA. *Calyx* ten-cleft. *Petals* five. *Seeds* naked, rugged, fixed to a small dry receptacle.

(Spiræa Ulmaria and *Filipendula.)*

ICOSANDRIA.—MONOGYNIA.

1. PRU'NUS. Cherry.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, bell-shaped, deciduous, with five obtuse marginal segments. Petals five, roundish, spreading, larger than the segments of the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, nearly as long as the corolla; anthers short, two-lobed, round. Germen superior, roundish. Style thread-shaped, terminal, as long as the stamens; stigma round. Drupe roundish. Nut very hard, one-celled, two-valved. The valves prominent at the margin. Kernel solitary, suspended from the top.—Name, *Proune* of Theophrastus. 248.

1. *P. Pádus. Bird Cherry.* Flowers in pendulous clusters; leaves inversely egg-shaped, deciduous, with two glands at the base beneath. ——A small tree with smooth branches: acute, doubly serrate leaves: beautiful clusters of white flowers, and small black harsh drupes. Flowers in May: grows in woods in Scotland and the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1385. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 354. 739.

2. *P. Cérasus. Wild Cherry. Gean-tree.* Flowers in nearly sessile umbels; leaves broadly lance-shaped, somewhat downy beneath.——A tree, with very smooth bark: pointed, serrated leaves, with two unequal glands at the base: white flowers, and black, sweet drupes. Several varieties occur, differing chiefly in the colour of the fruit. Flowers in May: grows in woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 706. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 354. 740.

3. *P. insititia. Wild Bullace-tree.* Flower-stalks in pairs; leaves between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, downy beneath; branches ending in a thorn.——A small tree, with spreading round branches: leaves on small lateral branches, alternate, serrate: flowers on simple stalks, not much longer than the calyx: petals white: fruit globular, austere, black, with blue bloom. Flowers in April: grows in woods, thickets and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. p. 841. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 356. 741.

4. *P. spinósa. Sloe-tree. Blackthorn.* Flower-stalks generally single; leaves between elliptical and lance-shaped, smooth; branches ending in a thorn.——A small tree or bush, with irregularly spreading round branches: leaves serrate: flowers very numerous, with pure white petals: fruit black with a bluish bloom, very austere. Flowers in March and April: grows in thickets, hedges, and on dry banks; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 842. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 357. 742.

PENTAGYNIA.

2. ME'SPILUS. Medlar-hawthorn.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, with five permanent segments.

Petals five, round, from the edge of the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, incurved; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen inferior, roundish. Styles from two to five, thread-shaped, erect; stigma knobbed. Apple globular, concave at the top, crowned with the calyx, with from two to five hard cells or capsules, each one-valved. Seeds two in each cell, erect, inversely egg-shaped.—Named from *Mespile*, a medlar. 249.

1. *M. Oxyacántha. Hawthorn. Whitethorn.* Branches thorny; leaves three or five-lobed, serrate, smooth; flowers in terminal corymbs; styles generally two, often one.——A small tree or shrub, with smooth bark: thorns small, awl-shaped: flowers white, sometimes pink: fruit mealy, deep red. The wood is very hard: the flowers emit a very agreeable odour: and the berries which remain upon the branches during the winter are eaten by numerous species of small birds. Its value for hedges is well known. Flowers in May and June: grows in thickets and by rivers, as in many places along the Tweed. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxv. pl. 2504. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 359. 743.

2. *M. germánica. Common Medlar.* Leaves lance-shaped, somewhat downy; flowers solitary, nearly sessile, terminal; styles five.——Branches thorny: leaves alternate, entire, veined: flowers large, with white undulated petals: fruit depressed, austere. A small tree: flowers in May: grows in hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1523. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 360. 744.

3. *M. Cotoneáster. Dwarf Quince-leaved Medlar.* Leaves egg-shaped, entire, downy beneath; germen smooth; styles three or four.——A small bush, without thorns: flowers drooping, pale red: fruit red, mealy. Flowers in July: grows at Ormeshead, Caernarvonshire. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 360. 745.

3. PY'RUS. Pear.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five permanent segments. Petals five, roundish, much larger than the calyx, and arising from its edge. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers oblong, two-lobed. Germen inferior, roundish. Styles from two to five, thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas simple. Apple roundish or oblong, pitted at the top, fleshy, with as many bivalve membranous cells as there are styles. Seeds two in each cell, inversely egg-shaped, flattened on one side. —Named from the Celtic *peren*, a pear. 250.

1. *P. communis. Wild Pear-tree.* Leaves simple, egg-shaped, serrate; flower-stalks corymbose.——A tall tree with thorny branches: leaves serrate, smooth, downy when young: flower-stalks terminal, downy: flowers numerous, snow-white: fruit inversely egg-shaped, hard and austere. Flowers in April and May: grows in woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1784. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 302. 746.

2. *P. Málus. Wild Apple-tree. Crab-tree.* Leaves simple, serrate; flowers in a simple sessile umbel.——A small tree, with spreading irregular branches: flowers white, tinged with rose-colour. This is the original of all the varieties of the apple: the fruit is globular, yellowish, tinged with red, acid and harsh. Flowers in May: grows in woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 179. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 363. 747.

3. *P. torminális. Wild Service-tree.* Leaves simple, somewhat heart-shaped, serrate, seven-lobed; flower-stalks branched, corymbose.——A tree, with white flowers, in large terminal, downy panicles: fruit brown, acid. Flowers in April and May: grows in woods and hedges in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 298: *Cratægus torminalis. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 363. 748.

4. *P. doméstica. True Service-tree.* Leaves pinnate, with uniform leaflets, downy beneath, and serrated towards the end; flowers panicled; fruit inversely egg-shaped.——A large tree, with cream-coloured flowers: fruit reddish, spotted, austere. Flowers in May: grows in mountainous woods in England; very rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 350. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 364. 749.

5. *P. Aucupária. Mountain Ash, Quicken,* or *Roan-tree.* Leaves pinnate, with uniform, serrate, smooth leaflets; styles about three; fruit globular.——A beautiful tree, with smooth branches: panicles corymbose, with downy stalks: flowers numerous, white: fruit scarlet, acid, and austere. The fruit is eaten by several species of small birds, especially of the thrush kind. A spirit has been distilled from them. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 337: *Sorbus aucupária. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 365. 750.

6. *P. pinnatífida. Bastard Mountain Ash.* Leaves deeply pinnatifid, downy beneath; flowers corymbose; styles about three.——A small tree, with smooth grey branches: leaves oblong, acute, serrate, white and cottony beneath: flowers cream-coloured. Flowers in May: found in the island of Arran, by Mr. J. Mackay. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2331. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 366. 751.

7. *P. A'ria. White-beam.* Leaves simple, elliptical, cut, serrate, transversely furrowed, downy beneath; flowers corymbose; styles about two.——A tree of moderate size, with smooth branches, the younger white and downy: flowers white, with downy stalks: fruit globular, scarlet, mealy, astringent. Flowers in May: grows in mountainous woods, and the fissures of rocks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1858. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 366. 752.

4. SPIRÆ'A. Meadow-sweet.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, with five acute, permanent, marginal segments. Petals five, roundish, or oblong. Filaments hair-like, nearly as long as the corolla; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germens five or more, superior, egg-shaped, or oblong, compressed. Styles, one terminating each germen; stigmas obtuse, spreading. Capsules as many as the germens, oblong, pointed, compressed, two-valved, one-celled. Seeds few, small, oblong.—Named, *speireia* of Theophrastus. 251.

1. *S. salicifólia. Willow-leaved Spiræa.* Leaves between elliptical and lance-shaped, unequally serrate, smooth; clusters terminal, compound.——A shrub about four feet high, with smooth straight stems and branches: flowers pink, small, numerous, in terminal clusters: styles five. Flowers in July: grows in moist mountainous situations. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1468. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 368. 753.

2. *S. Filipéndula. Common Dropwort.* Leaves interruptedly pinnate, leaflets uniform, serrate; flowers cymose; stem herbaceous.——

Root woody, with hard elliptical knobs: stem about a foot high, round, smooth, panicled at the top: leaves chiefly radical, spreading: panicle forked, with cream-coloured flowers, tinged with red externally. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in open pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 284. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 369. 754.

3. *S. Ulmária. Meadow-sweet.* Leaves interruptedly pinnate, downy beneath, the terminal leaflet largest, and lobed; stem herbaceous, flowers cymose.——Root fibrous: stems from two to four feet high, angular, branched: flowers very numerous, cream-coloured, sweet-scented, in dense compound panicles. The whole plant is astringent; a decoction of it with copperas is used in the Hebrides for dyeing black. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in meadows, and about the edges of rivers and ditches. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 960. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 369. 755.

POLYGYNIA.

5. RO'SA. Rose.

Calyx of one leaf, inferior, with a pitcher-shaped tube, contracted at the summit, permanent, and finally succulent, the limb deeply divided into five deep, lance-shaped, pointed segments, either all simple, or two of them with leafy appendages on both sides, one with appendages on one side only, and the other two naked on both sides. Petals five, inversely heart-shaped. Filaments thread-like, numerous, much shorter than the petals; anthers roundish, flattened, two-lobed. Germens numerous, oblong, lining the tube of the calyx, interspersed with silky hairs. Styles, one to each germen, lateral; stigmas obtuse. Fruit globular or egg-shaped, formed of the permanent, pulpy, coloured tube of the calyx, closed at the top. Seeds numerous, bristly, lining the calyx, and interspersed with hairs.—Named from the Celtic *rhos*. 252.

* *Branches covered with bristles. Prickles slender, nearly straight.*

1. *R. Dicksóni. Dickson's Rose.* Fruit egg-shaped; flower-stalks bristly, enlarged at their upper part; prickles of the stem scattered; leaflets oval, grey on both sides with fine hairs, their serratures mostly simple.——Stem erect, with spreading flexuous branches, dark red tinged with grey: leaflets five or seven: petals shorter than the calyx, deep pink. Flowers in June: discovered in Ireland by Mr. J. Drummond. *Lind.* in *Trans. of Hort. Soc.* vol. vii. p. 224. *Brit. Fl.* p. 223. 756.

2. *R. cinnamómea. Cinnamon Rose.* Fruit egg-shaped or globular, smooth; flower-stalks smooth; prickles of the stem very unequal, numerous, horizontal, awl-shaped; leaflets oblong, simply serrate.——Stem four or five feet high, with deep red bark, and slender horizontal or deflected prickles: stipules oblong, pointed, fringed with glands: leaflets greyish green, downy, without glands: petals broad, concave, purplish red: fruit deep red. Flowers in May, and through the summer: grows in a wood at Aketon Pasture, near Pontefract, Yorkshire, and at Birkhill in Ayrshire. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 374. *Brit. Fl.* p. 224. 757.

3. *R. rubélla. Red-fruited Dwarf Rose.* Fruit globular; flower-stalks bristly; prickles of the stem straight, scattered; leaflets elliptical or roundish, smooth, generally with simple serratures.——Stem bushy, two or three feet high, round, branched, spreading, covered with very slender prickles, and glandular bristles: stipules glandular at the margin: leaflets from seven to eleven, paler beneath: petals white, tinged with pink: fruit bright scarlet. Flowers in July: grows on the sandy sea-coast of Northumberland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxvi. pl. 3521. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 375. *Brit. Fl.* p. 225. 758.

4. *R. spinosissima. Burnet Rose.* Fruit globular; flower-stalks and calyx nearly smooth; prickles of the stem straight, unequal, numerous, intermixed with glandular bristles; leaflets roundish, smooth, with simple serratures.——Stem bushy, two or three feet high, covered with numerous, unequal, straight, slender prickles, interspersed with glandular bristles: stipules fringed with glands: leaflets seven or nine, smooth: petals cream-coloured, yellow at the base: fruit purplish black. Flowers in July: grows on sandy heaths and dry banks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 187. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 376. *Brit. Fl.* p. 226. 759.

5. *R. Hibernica. Irish Rose.* Fruit nearly globular, smooth, as are the flower-stalks; prickles scattered, unequal, slightly curved; leaflets elliptical, simply serrated, hairy beneath on the ribs.——Stem from three to six feet high, copiously branched, reddish brown: leaflets five or seven, egg-shaped or roundish, acute, the upper surface slightly glaucous: stipules smooth: flowers rather small, pale pink. Flowers from June to November: discovered by Mr. Templeton, in the counties of Down and Derry, Ireland. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 394. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2196. 760.

6. *R. involúta. Prickly Unexpanded Rose.* Fruit globular, bristly; flower-stalks bristly; stem very prickly and bristly; leaflets elliptical; doubly and acutely serrate, their veins hairy beneath; petals involute. ——Stem bushy, about three feet high, covered with innumerable crowded, slender, very unequal, nearly straight prickles, intermixed with glandular bristles: stipules fringed with glands: leaflets five or seven: petals pale red. Flowers in June: found in various parts of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2068. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 378. 761.

7. *R. Doniána. Dwarf Hairy Rose.* Fruit globular, bristly; flower-stalks bristly; stem prickly and bristly; leaflets elliptical, doubly and acutely serrate, hairy on both sides; petals spreading.——Stem from two to five feet high, less prickly than the last in its upper part: stipules glandular at the edge, leaflets five or seven: petals white. Flowers in June or July: found on the Clova mountains in Angus-shire, by Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 379. 762.

8. *R. grácilis. Tall Bristly Rose.* Fruit globular, bristly; flower-stalks usually in pairs, bristly; branches bristly; larger prickles curved, generally two together; leaflets doubly serrate, hairy on both sides.—— Stem eight or ten feet high, with dark brown branches, covered with numerous bristles and small straight prickles: stipules fringed with glands: leaflets seven or nine: petals pink, white at the base. Flowers in July: grows in thickets in the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 583: *R. villosa. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 380. 763.

9. *R. Sabíni. Sabine's Rose.* Fruit globular, bristly; flower-stalks and pinnated calyx bristly; prickles scattered, straightish; leaflets doubly

serrate, nearly smooth, with hairy ribs.——Stem from five to eight feet high, with brown branches, covered with nearly straight prickles and glandular bristles: stipules finely glandular at the edges: leaflets five or seven, broadly elliptical: petals large, rose red: fruit scarlet. Flowers in July: grows in thickets in Scotland and the north of England. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 381. 764.

** *Branches destitute of bristles; prickles nearly straight.*

10. *R. villósa. Soft-leaved Round-fruited Rose.* Fruit globular, bristly; calyx slightly pinnate; prickles nearly straight; leaflets rounded, bluntish, downy all over.——Stem about six feet high, covered with scattered, slender, nearly straight prickles: stipules downy, thickly fringed with nearly sessile minute glands: leaflets five or seven, rounded: flowers pink: fruit scarlet. Flowers in July: grows in thickets in Scotland, Wales, and the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxv. pl. 2459: *R. mollis. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 382. *Brit. Fl.* p. 230. 765.

11. *R. tomentósa. Downy-leaved Dog Rose.* Fruit broadly elliptical, bristly; calyx copiously pinnate; prickles slightly curved; leaflets egg-shaped, acute, downy.——Stem from four to six feet high, branched, bristly, with round prickly branches: prickles slender, awl-shaped: stipules linear, downy, densely fringed with glands: leaflets five or seven, with double serratures: petals pink, white in the lower half: fruit scarlet, sometimes smooth. Flowers in June and July: grows in hedges and thickets: abundant in the outer Hebrides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 990. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 384. *Brit. Fl.* p. 281. 766.

*** *Branches destitute of bristles; prickles hooked, compressed; styles distinct.*

12. *R. Sherardi. Round-headed Rose.* Fruit globular, abrupt, somewhat bristly; calyx copiously pinnate; prickles conical, hooked, compressed; leaflets elliptical, acute, downy on both sides.——Stem about six feet high, with stout round branches, covered with conical, hooked prickles: stipules acute, downy, fringed with glands: leaflets five or seven, elliptical, hoary and downy on both sides: petals rose-coloured. Flowers in June and July: grows in hedges and thickets, in various parts of England. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 385. 767.

13. *R. rubiginósa. Eglantine. Sweet-briar.* Fruit inversely egg-shaped, bristly towards the base; calyx pinnate; prickles hooked, compressed, with smaller straighter ones interspersed; leaflets elliptical, doubly serrate, hairy, covered beneath with rust-coloured glands.——Stem bushy, about four feet high: prickles scattered, hooked, conical, interspersed with others of a smaller size: stipules narrow lance-shaped, closely fringed with glands, as are the leaflets: petals bright pink: fruit scarlet. Flowers in June and July: grows in dry bushy places; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 991. *Eng. Fl.* vol. i. p. 386. 768.

14. *R. micrántha. Small-flowered Sweet-briar.* Fruit elliptical, somewhat bristly, contracted above; calyx pinnate, deciduous; prickles scattered, hooked, nearly uniform; leaflets egg-shaped, doubly serrated, hairy, glandular beneath.——Stem from five to eight feet long, straggling, slender, arched: leaflets flat, pale green above, more hairy beneath: flowers pale pink, small: fruit soft, scarlet, or coral-red. Flowers in June and July: grows in various parts of England and Scotland, as well

as in the south of Ireland. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 388. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxv. pl. 2490. 769.

15. *R. niodóra. Slightly-scented Sweet-briar.* Fruit elliptical, or globular, smooth; calyx copiously pinnate, deciduous; prickles hooked, uniform; leaflets egg-shaped, doubly serrated, hairy, mostly glandular beneath.——Stem from six to eight feet long, stout, arched: leaflets flat, broadly egg-shaped, dark green above, paler and more hairy beneath, more or less glandular, as are the stipules: flowers pale pink, rather small: fruit soft, deep red. Flowers in June and July: found in various parts of England and Scotland. *Brit. Fl.* p. 232. *Rosa Borreri, Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 232. *R. dumetorum, Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxvi. pl. 2579. 770.

16. *R. cæ'sia. Glaucous-leaved Rose.* Fruit elliptical, smooth; flower-stalks smooth, solitary; calyx distantly pinnate; prickles hooked, uniform; leaflets elliptical, doubly serrate, glaucous, hairy beneath, without glands.——Stem bristly, four or five feet high, stipules oblong, acute, fringed with glands: leaflets five or seven: flowers pale pink, sometimes white. Flowers in July: grows in some of the Highland valleys of Scotland; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2367. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 390. *Brit. Fl.* p. 239. 771.

17. *R. canina. Common Dog Rose.* Fruit egg-shaped, smooth, or somewhat bristly, calyx pinnate; prickles strongly hooked; leaflets simply or doubly serrate, pointed, smooth above, more or less downy beneath.——Stem from four to eight feet high: leaflets generally seven, destitute of glands: fruit scarlet. This species varies so much that it has been formed into several. The fruit is made into a conserve, and also furnishes food to small birds. Flowers in June and July: grows in hedges and thickets; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 991. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 396. *Brit. Fl.* p. 236. 772.

18. *R. bractescens. Bracteated Downy Rose.* Fruit globose, smooth; calyx pinnate, with entire leaflets; prickles hooked; leaflets egg-shaped, almost simply serrated, downy beneath; bracteas over-topping the fruit. ——Stem six or seven feet high, with spreading branches: leaflets hairy above, downy beneath: bracteas remarkably large: fruit bright red. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 392. *Brit. Fl.* p. 238. 773.

**** *Branches destitute of bristles; prickles hooked, compressed; styles united.*

19. *R. systy'la. Close-styled Dog Rose.* Fruit oblong, smooth; calyx pinnate; prickles hooked; leaflets simply serrate; receptacle of the flower conical; styles united into a prominent, furrowed column.—— A slender shrub, from eight to twelve feet high: prickles with a large base: leaflets five or seven, smooth above, hairy on the ribs beneath: flowers pale pink: fruit scarlet: flowers in June and July: grows in thickets and hedges. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 396. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1895. *Brit. Fl.* p. 240. 774.

20. *R. arvénsis. White Field Rose.* Fruit globular or oblong, smooth; calyx pinnate; prickles hooked, scattered; leaflets simply serrate, glaucous beneath; receptacle of the flower convex; styles united.—— A bush four or five feet high: leaflets five or seven, egg-shaped, very glaucous beneath: petals white, with a yellow base: fruit scarlet. Flowers in July: grows in hedges, thickets, and the borders of fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 188. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 397. *Brit. Fl.* p. 241. 775.

6. RU'BUS. Bramble.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, with five oblong, spreading, permanent segments. Petals five, round, as long as the calyx. Filaments hair-like, shorter than the petals; anthers roundish, flattened, two-lobed. Germens numerous, globular, crowded closely together into a round head. Styles one to each germen, small, hair-like, lateral; stigmas simple, permanent. Berry compound, globular, concave, deciduous, of several round, juicy grains, upon a conical, spongy receptacle. Seeds solitary, oblong.—Name of uncertain origin. 253.

* *Stem woody, round.*

1. *R. idæ'us. Raspberry Bush.* Leaves pinnate, with five or three leaflets, white and downy beneath; stem erect, prickly; leaf-stalks channelled.——Stems biennial, nearly erect, three or four feet high, branched, with small straight, slender prickles: leaflets five, the terminal one larger, their stalks downy and prickly: flowers small, white, pendulous, in simple clusters: fruit pale scarlet, fragrant, with an agreeable slightly acid taste, not improved by culture, excepting as to size. Flowers in May and June: grows in woods and thickets, in dry stony or gravelly places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiv. pl. 2442. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 409. 776.

2. *R. cæsius. Blue Bramble. Dew-berry Bush.* Leaves ternate, hairy beneath, the lateral leaflets lobed externally; stems prostrate, glaucous, prickly and bristly; calyx embracing the fruit.——Stems weak, with numerous deflected, unequal, slender prickles: leaflets egg-shaped, acute, doubly serrate, downy beneath: panicles corymbose: petals white or pale rose-coloured: fruit large-grained black, with a bluish bloom, and of an agreeable acid taste. Flowers in June and July: grows in woods, thickets, hedges, and the borders of fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 826. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 410. 777.

3. *R. corylifólius. Hazel-leaved Bramble.* Leaves pinnate, with five or three roundish leaflets, hairy beneath; stems spreading; prickles scattered, straight, deflected; calyx reflected; panicle minutely glandular. ——Stems biennial, with scattered prickles; not confined to the angles: leaflets broadly egg-shaped, somewhat heart-shaped, pointed, sharply serrate, resembling the leaves of the hazel, soft and minutely hairy: flowers large, white: fruit large, large-grained, brownish black, agreeably acid. Flowers in July: grows in hedges and thickets; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 827. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 409. 778.

** *Stem woody, angular.*

4. *R. fruticósus. Common Bramble.* Leaves pinnate, with five stalked leaflets, hoary beneath; prickles hooked, growing upon the angles of the stem; panicle compound; calyx reflected.——Stems strongly angular, with numerous sharp, strongly hooked prickles growing on the angles: leaflets egg-shaped, acute, sharply serrated, smoothish above, white and downy beneath: flowers in erect clusters: petals white, or tinged with pink: fruit of very numerous purplish-black grains, with a sweetish flavour, but somewhat nauseating when eaten in large quantities. Flowers in July and August: grows in woods, thickets and hedges; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 715. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 400. 779.

5. *R. rhamnifólius. Buckthorn-leaved Bramble.* Leaves digitate, of five roundish, pointed, shortly-stalked leaflets, paler beneath; prickles straight, deflected; panicle twice compound; calyx spreading.——Stems angular, smooth, or with scattered hairs: prickles chiefly on the angles: leaflets egg-shaped, or roundish, nearly smooth above, bright green: fruit black. Flowers in July and August: grows in hedges and thickets; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2504. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 402. *Brit. Fl.* p. 245. 780.

6. *R. leucostáchys. Long-clustered Bramble.* Leaves digitate, of five roundish, shortly-stalked, leathery leaflets, hoary beneath; prickles deflected, slightly hooked; panicle cylindrical, minutely glandular; calyx reflected.——Stems angular, smooth, dark red: leaflets roundish or heart-shaped, unequally serrate: panicle nearly simple, narrow: fruit black. Flowers in July and August: grows in hedges and thickets, in Essex, Sussex, and Hampshire. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 404. *Lindley, Syn.* p. 93. *Brit. Fl.* p. 246. 781.

7. *R. glandulósus. Glandular Bramble.* Leaves pinnate, with five or three leaflets, downy beneath; prickles unequal, deflected, partly hooked; panicle and calyx very prickly and hairy, with numerous glandular bristles.——Stems angular, covered with numerous scattered prickles: leaflets smooth above, downy beneath: flower-stalks covered with numerous, partly hooked prickles, long hairs, and glandular bristles: petals white: fruit black, with numerous grains. Flowers in July and August: grows in woods, thickets, and hedges, in various parts of England. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 404. *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2605. *Brit. Fl.* p. 247: *R. Koehleri.* 782.

8. *R. suberéctus. Red-fruited Bramble.* Leaves pinnate, with five, three, or seven broadly egg-shaped, pointed leaflets, minutely hairy beneath; prickles deflected; clusters simple, hairy, prickly; calyx slightly hairy.——Stems nearly erect, with scattered, uniform, slightly hooked prickles: calyx densely hairy, destitute of prickles: petals white, crumpled: fruit deep red, of few grains, agreeably acid. Flowers in July and August: grows in woods and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxvi. pl. 2572. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 407. *Brit. Fl.* p. 243. 783.

*** *Stems herbaceous.*

9. *R. saxátilis. Stone Bramble.* Leaves ternate, slightly downy; stems ascending, with prostrate runners; panicle few-flowered.——Stem slender, about eight inches high: leaves two or three, with egg-shaped leaflets: petals minute, greenish white: fruit of two or three large crimson grains. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in stony mountainous woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2233. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 411. 784.

10. *R. árcticus. Arctic Bramble.* Leaves ternate, smooth, obtusely serrate; stem destitute of prickles; flower solitary, with roundish, notched petals.——Stems erect, three or four inches high, angular: leaves three or four, with strongly ribbed leaflets: flower deep rose-colour: fruit of several large grains, purplish red. Perennial: flowers in June: found by Dr. Walker, in the Isle of Mull. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1585. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 412. 785.

11. *R. Chamæmorus. Mountain Bramble. Cloud-berry.* Leaves simple, plaited, lobed; stem one-flowered, destitute of prickles.——Stem simple, downy, about six inches high: leaves heart-shaped, five-lobed,

acutely serrate, stalked: petals white: fruit large, of few grains, dull orange-red, watery. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on peaty soil in mountainous situations, in Scotland, Wales, and the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 716. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 413. 786.

7. FRAGA'RIA. Strawberry.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, with ten segments, of which five alternate ones are external and smaller. Petals five, roundish, spreading. Filaments awl-shaped, erect, shorter than the corolla; anthers roundish, two-celled. Germens superior, numerous, roundish, collected into a round head. Styles one to each germen, lateral, incurved, short; stigmas obtuse. Berry formed of the enlarged receptacle of the seeds, pulpy, coloured, roundish. Seeds numerous, naked, upon the surface of the fruit.—Named from *fragrans*, sweet-smelling. 254.

1. *F. vésca. Wood Strawberry.* Calyx of the fruit reflected; hairs of the leaf-stalks spreading, those of the partial flower-stalks close-pressed, silky.——Root somewhat woody, sending out long runners, which take root and propagate the plant: stems four or five inches high, erect, panicled at the top: flowers erect, with small white petals: fruit drooping, scarlet, somewhat acid and fragrant. This is the origin of the cultivated strawberry. Perennial: grows in woods and thickets, and on dry banks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1524. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 415. 787.

2. *F. elátior. Hautboy Strawberry.* Calyx of the fruit reflected; hairs of all the flower-stalks and leaf-stalks spreading. Larger than *F. vesca*, and rather more hairy, with white flowers, and dark-red fruit. Perennial: flowers in June: found in woods of some parts of England, but perhaps not indigenous. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2197. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 415. 788.

8. POTENTI'LLA. Cinquefoil.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, with ten segments, of which five alternate ones are external and narrower. Petals five, roundish, spreading. Filaments awl-shaped, erect, shorter than the corolla; anthers roundish, two-celled. Germens superior, numerous, roundish, collected into a round head. Styles one to each germen, thread-shaped, lateral, ascending; stigmas bluntish, downy. Seeds numerous, naked, roundish, upon the surface of a small, dry, globular receptacle.—Named from *potens*, powerful. 255.

* *Leaves pinnate.*

1. *P. fruticósa. Shrubby Cinquefoil.* Leaves pinnate; stem woody.——Stem three or four feet high: leaves of five acute, oblong leaflets, covered with close hairs, paler beneath: the upper leaves ternate: flowers terminal, large, golden yellow. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in mountainous thickets in several places in Teesdale. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 88. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 417. 789.

2. *P. anserina. Silver-weed. Goose-grass. Wild Tansy.* Leaves interruptedly pinnate, serrate, silky; stem creeping; stalks axillar, solitary, one-flowered.——Root long, cylindrical: leaves interruptedly pinnate, covered beneath with shining white hairs: flowers large, bright yellow. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows by the sides of roads and

ditches, and in meadows and pastures. The roots are eaten in the Hebrides, either raw or boiled. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 861. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 418. 790.

3. *P. rupéstris. Rock Cinquefoil.* Leaves pinnate, with the terminal leaflet large; leaflets egg-shaped, serrate, hairy; stem erect.——Root somewhat woody, tapering: stem a foot high, erect, hairy: lower leaves with seven leaflets, upper with three: flowers large, white, panicled. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on the side of a hill, called Craig Breddin, in Montgomeryshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2058. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 418. 791.

** *Leaves fingered.*

4. *P. argéntea. Silvery* or *Hoary Cinquefoil.* Leaflets five, wedge-shaped, jagged, downy beneath; stem ascending.——Stems nearly erect, from six to twelve inches high, cottony: leaves stalked, cottony beneath: flowers small, yellow, in a corymbose panicle, with cottony branches: seeds numerous, small, smooth. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in gravelly pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 89. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 419. 792.

5. *P. alpéstris. Orange Alpine Cinquefoil.* Root-leaves of five wedge-shaped, somewhat hairy, leaflets, deeply cut in their upper half; upper stipules egg-shaped; petals heart-shaped; stems ascending.——Root somewhat woody: stems numerous, decumbent at the base, ascending, from four to eight inches long: root-leaves on long, hairy stalks: calyx hairy, petals inversely heart-shaped, orange yellow. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on mountains in Scotland, the north of England, and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 561: *P. aurea. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 419. 793.

6. *P. vérna. Spring Cinquefoil.* Root-leaves of five or seven wedge-shaped, partly serrated leaflets, bristly at the margins and on the ribs beneath; upper stipules dilated, hairy; stems procumbent.——Roots woody, creeping: stems spreading on the ground, hairy: root-leaves on longish hairy stalks: calyx very hairy: petals somewhat heart-shaped, bright yellow. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in elevated dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 37. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 421. 794.

7. *P. opáca. Saw-leaved Hairy Cinquefoil.* Root-leaves of seven hairy, narrow, wedge-shaped leaflets, deeply serrate throughout; stem-leaves ternate; petals heart-shaped; stems slender, decumbent.——Roots woody: stems hairy: root-leaves on long hairy stalks: calyx hairy: petals about the length of the calyx, bright yellow, orange at the base. Perennial: flowers in June: found by Mr. G. Don on the Clova mountains and in Perthshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxv. pl. 2449. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 422. 795.

8. *P. réptans. Common Creeping Cinquefoil.* Leaflets five, inversely egg-shaped, serrate; stem creeping; stalks axillar, one-flowered.——Root tapering: stems long, prostrate, rooting: leaves opposite, on longish, hairy stalks: calyx hairy: petals bright yellow. Perennial: flowers from June to September: grows by road-sides, and in pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 862. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 424. 796.

9. *P. álba. White Cinquefoil.* Root-leaves of five oblong leaflets, serrate at the end, silky beneath; stems thread-shaped, procumbent;

receptacle very hairy.——Root woody: root-leaves on long hairy stalks: leaflets five, silky, and silvery beneath: calyx silky: petals white. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in mountainous woods; found in Wales by Mr. Heaviland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1384. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 423. 797.

**** Leaves ternate.*

10. *P. tridentáta. Three-toothed Cinquefoil.* Leaves ternate, leaflets wedge-shaped, with three terminal teeth, smooth above, hairy beneath; stem panicled, erect.——Root woody, creeping: stems three or four inches high, round, hairy: leaves all ternate: petals inversely egg-shaped, white. Perennial: flowers in June: found by Mr. G. Don on Werron Hill, and the East Rocks of Clova. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiv. pl. 2389. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 425. 798.

11. *P. Fragáriastrum. Barren Strawberry.* Leaves ternate, leaflets inversely egg-shaped, deeply serrate, silky on both sides; stems prostrate. ——Root woody: the whole plant is hairy: and presents nearly all the characters of the strawberry, excepting in the fruit, which is small, dry, and hairy: petals inversely heart-shaped, white. Perennial: flowers in March and April: grows in woods and on dry banks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1785: *Fragaria sterilis. Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 426. *Brit. Fl.* p. 252. 799.

9. TORMENTI'LLA. Tormentil.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, the limb divided into eight deep segments, four alternate ones of which are external and narrower. Petals four, inversely heart-shaped. Filaments awl-shaped, erect, not half so long as the corolla; anthers roundish, erect, two-celled. Germens superior, about eight, roundish, small, collected into a round head. Styles thread-shaped, erect, short, one to each germen, lateral; stigmas obtuse. Seeds egg-shaped, smooth. Receptacle small, depressed, hairy.—Named from *tormina*, dysentery. 256.

1. *T. officinális. Common Tormentil Septfoil.* Stem ascending, branched, leaves nearly sessile.——Root woody, large, stems slender, procumbent at the base: leaves ternate: leaflets oblong, deeply serrate, acute: calyx ribbed, hairy: petals bright yellow. The root of this plant is used very extensively in the Hebrides for tanning. From its astringent quality, it is also employed as a gargle in enlarged tonsils and other diseases of the throat. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in pastures, heaths, and woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 863. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 428. 800.

2. *T. réptans. Trailing Tormentil.* Stem prostrate; scarcely branched, leaves stalked.——Root woody: stems about two feet long: leaves ternate or quinate: leaflets inversely egg-shaped, hairy, deeply serrate: calyx ribbed, hairy: petals bright yellow, larger than the last species, of which some have taken this as a variety. Both species have occasionally five petals, and ten segments to the calyx. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in woods and barren pastures; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 864. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 428. 801.

10. GE'UM. Avens.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, the limb deeply divided into ten

acute segments, of which five alternate ones are much smaller. Petals five, rounded, undivided or cleft, as long as the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers short, roundish, two-celled. Germens superior, egg-shaped, compressed, numerous, collected into a round head. Styles long, lateral, with a joint above the middle, one to each germen; stigmas simple. Seeds egg-shaped, compressed, hairy. Receptacle cylindrical, dry, hairy.—Named from *geuo*, to smell agreeably. 257.

1. *G. urbánum. Common Avens. Herb Bennet.* Leaves ternate, root-leaves somewhat lyrate; flowers erect; styles naked.——Root of large fibres: stems erect, two feet high, round, branched at the upper part: root-leaves on long stalks, interruptedly pinnate, with a large rounded terminal leaflet: stem-leaves ternate, stalked; uppermost leaves simple, three-lobed: flowers terminal, solitary, stalked, with yellow petals: styles curved. A variety occurs, intermediate between this and the next species. The roots gathered in the spring, and put into ale, give it a pleasant flavour. Perennial: flowers from May to September: grows in woods, hedges, and waste places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1400. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 430. 802.

2. *G. rivâle. Water Avens.* Root-leaves interruptedly pinnate, somewhat lyrate; flowers drooping; styles hairy.——Root somewhat woody, creeping: stem nearly a foot high, slightly panicled: root-leaves stalked, the terminal lobe very large, rounded, lobed and crenate: stem-leaves ternate or three-lobed: flowers drooping: calyx purplish brown: petals erect, cleft, yellowish brown. The root is astringent and aromatic. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in moist meadows and woods, and by ditches and streams. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 106. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 431. 803.

11. DRY'AS. Mountain Avens.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, flat, permanent, the limb deeply divided into eight or ten permanent segments. Petals eight, sometimes ten, roundish, undivided, longer than the calyx. Filaments hair-like, much shorter than the corolla. Anthers small, roundish, two-lobed. Germens numerous, small, oblong. Styles hair-like, long, straight; stigmas simple, smooth. Seeds oblong, hairy, each with a very long, hairy, lateral tail. Receptacle depressed, downy.—Named from *drys*, the oak, on account of a similarity in the leaves. 258.

1. *D. octopétala. Mountain Avens.* Petals eight; leaves simple, downy beneath.——Roots woody: stems erect, somewhat woody: leaves stalked, evergreen, egg-shaped, serrate, cottony beneath: flowers large, solitary, white: styles feathery. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland, England, and Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 451. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 432. 804.

12. COMA'RUM. Marsh Cinquefoil.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, coloured, permanent, the limb divided into ten deep, acute, spreading segments, of which five alternate ones are external and much smaller. Petals five, less than the small segments of the corolla, lance-shaped, acute. Fila-

ments awl-shaped, erect, nearly as long as the corolla; anthers roundish, two-celled. Germens numerous, small, egg-shaped, collected into a head. Styles simple, short, straight, lateral; stigmas simple. Seeds numerous, naked, egg-shaped, upon a large, dry, hairy, permanent receptacle.—Name *comaros*, used by Theophrastus. 259.

1. *C. palústre. Marsh Cinquefoil.*——Root creeping: stems ascending, round, panicled in the upper part, about a foot high: lower leaves stalked, of five or seven oblong, acute, serrate leaflets, downy and whitish beneath: the upper ternate, nearly sessile: flowers on panicled, downy stalks: calyx large, dark purple: petals very small, purplish. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in boggy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 172. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 434. 805.

Class XIII. POLYANDRIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with numerous Stamens, arising from the receptacle.

Order I. MONOGYNIA. *One Pistil.*

* *Petals four.*

4. PAPA'VER. *Calyx* two-leaved, caducous. *Capsule* one-celled' opening by pores under the stigma.
2. CHELIDO'NIUM. *Calyx* two-leaved, caducous. *Pod* linear, one-celled.
3. GLAU'CIUM. *Calyx* two-leaved, caducous. *Pod* linear, with two or three cells.
1. ACTÆ'A. *Calyx* four-leaved, caducous. *Berry* one-celled.

** *Petals five.*

8. HELIA'NTHEMUM. *Calyx* of three or five leaves, two of them smaller. *Capsule* of several valves. *Seeds* numerous.
7. TI'LIA. *Calyx* of one leaf, with five deep, equal segments, deciduous. *Capsule* five-celled, without valves.

(Delphinium Consolida.)

*** *Petals numerous.*

5. NYMPHÆ'A. *Calyx* of four or five leaves, larger than the petals. *Petals* numerous, seated upon the germen. *Berry* many-celled, many-seeded.
6. NU'PHAR. *Calyx* of five or six leaves, much larger than the petals. *Petals* numerous, seated upon the receptacle. *Berry* many-celled, many-seeded.

Order II. PENTAGYNIA. *From Two to Six Pistils.*

9. PÆO'NIA. *Calyx* five-leaved. *Petals* five. *Styles* none. *Follicle* with many seeds.

10. DELPHI'NIUM. *Calyx* none. *Petals* five, the upper one spurred. *Nectary* divided, tubular, sessile, in the spur.
11. ACONI'TUM. *Calyx* none. *Petals* five, the upper one hooded. *Nectaries* two, recurved, stalked, under the hood.
12. AQUILE'GIA. *Calyx* none. *Petals* five, equal. *Nectaries* five, spurred below.
13. STRATIO'TES. *Calyx* three-cleft. *Petals* three. *Berry* inferior, angular, six-celled.

(*Reseda Luteola.* *Helleborus viridis* and *fœtidus.*)

Order III. POLYGYNIA. *Numerous Pistils.*

16. THALI'CTRUM. *Calyx* none. *Petals* four or five. *Seeds* numerous, without appendage.
15. CLE'MATIS. *Calyx* none. *Petals* from four to eight. *Seeds* numerous, with a tail.
14. ANEMO'NE. *Calyx* none. *Petals* five or more. *Seeds* numerous.
21. HELLE'BORUS. *Calyx* none. *Petals* five, permanent. *Nectaries* tubular. *Follicles* few.
22. CA'LTHA. *Calyx* none. *Petals* five or more. *Nectaries* none. *Follicles* from five to ten.
20. TRO'LLIUS. *Calyx* none. *Petals* five or more. *Nectaries* five or more, flattened. *Follicles* numerous.
18. FICA'RIA. *Calyx* three-leaved. *Petals* about ten, with a nectariferous scale at the base. *Seeds* numerous, naked.
19. RANU'NCULUS. *Calyx* five-leaved. *Petals* five, with a nectariferous pore or scale at the base. *Seeds* numerous, naked.
17. ADO'NIS. *Calyx* five-leaved. *Petals* from five to ten. *Nectary* one. *Seeds* numerous, naked.

POLYANDRIA.—MONOGYNIA.

1. ACTÆ'A. Bane Bery.

Calyx inferior, of four circular, obtuse, caducous leaves. Petals four, oblong, clawed, deciduous. Filaments about thirty, hair-like, broader towards the top; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen egg-shaped. Style none; stigma thickish, obliquely depressed. Berry globular, smooth, with a lateral furrow, one-celled, not bursting. Seeds numerous, half-globular, arranged in two rows.—Named from *acte*, the elder, the leaves resembling those of that tree. 260.

1. *A. spicáta. Herb Christopher. Bane Berry.* Cluster egg-shaped; petals as long as the stamens.——Root creeping: stem triangular, from one to two feet high, slightly branched, leafy, smooth: leaves twice or thrice ternate: leaflets egg-shaped, acutely serrate, deep green: flowers in a close cluster, with white petals: berries purplish black, poisonous. The fetid odour of this plant is said to attract toads to it. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in woods and shady places, in Yorkshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 918. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 3. 806.

2. CHELIDO'NIUM. Celandine.

Calyx inferior, of two roundish caducous leaves. Petals four, equal, roundish, flat, narrower at the base. Filaments about thirty, flat, broader upwards, shorter than the corolla; anthers oblong, compressed, erect, two-lobed. Germen cylindrical, as long as the stamens. Style none; stigma small, obtuse, cleft. Pod linear, one-celled, with two undulated, deciduous valves. Seeds numerous, oval, dotted, arranged in two rows along a linear receptacle at each side of the pod.—Named from *chelidon*, a swallow. 261.

1. *C. május. Common Celandine.*——Root tapering, stem about two feet high, branched, enlarged at the joints, round, smooth, leafy: leaves deeply pinnatifid, smooth: flowers in umbels, on long stalks: calyx tawny: petals yellow: seeds black and shining. The juice of every part of the plant is yellow and acrid. It removes warts, and is said to cure the itch. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in thickets and waste ground, generally near houses. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1581. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 4. 807.

3. GLAU'CIUM. Horned Poppy.

Calyx inferior, of two oblong, acute, caducous leaves. Petals four, much larger than the calyx, roundish, crumpled, spreading, deciduous, two opposite ones rather smaller. Filaments numerous, hair-like, shorter than the corolla; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen superior, cylindrical, longer than the stamens. Style none; stigma large, of two or three cleft, compressed, downy lobes. Pod linear, very long, of two or three linear valves and as many cells. Seeds numerous, convex on the outer side, disposed irregular, in two rows in each cell, along linear receptacles placed between the valves.—Named from the *glaucous* bloom which all the parts have. 262.

1. *G. lúteum. Yellow Horned Poppy.* Stem smooth; stem-leaves embracing, waved; pod roughish, with minute tubercles.——Root tapering: stem from one to two feet high: the whole plant glaucous: root-leaves numerous, stalked, pinnatifid, hairy: flowers large, with bright yellow petals: pod nearly a foot long, curved. Biennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the sea-coast. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 8: *Chelidonium glaucium. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 6. 808.

2. *G. phœníceum. Scarlet Horned Poppy.* Stem hairy; stem-leaves pinnatifid, cut; pod rough, with erect bristles.——Root tapering: the whole plant glaucous: stem branched, erect: leaves all oblong, pinnatifid, hairy: calyx very hairy: petals scarlet, with a black spot at the base. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows on the sea-coast; very rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1433. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 7. 809.

3. *G. violáceum. Violet Horned Poppy.* Stem smooth; leaves doubly pinnatifid, linear, smooth; pod three-valved and three-celled.——Root slender: stem erect, about a foot high, branched, smooth: lower leaves stalked, upper sessile: petals violet blue, large: pod two or three inches long. Annual: flowers in May and June: grows in corn-fields, in Norfolk and Cambridgeshire; rare. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 201. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 7. 810.

4. PAPA'VER. Poppy.

Calyx of two egg-shaped, obtuse, equal, caducous leaves. Corolla of four circular, flat petals, two opposite ones of which are smaller. Filaments very numerous, hair-like, much shorter than the corolla; anthers oblong, compressed, obtuse. Germen globular or oblong, large. Style none; stigma shield-shaped, flat, radiated. Capsule egg-shaped or oblong, leathery, large, one-celled, partially divided by marginal partitions. Seeds kidney-shaped, very numerous, small, attached to the partitions.—Name said to be derived from the Celtic *papa*, signifying pap. 263.

* *Capsules bristly.*

1. *P. hy'bridum. Round-rough-headed Poppy.* Capsule nearly globular, furrowed, bristly; calyx hairy; stem leafy, many-flowered; leaves doubly pinnatifid.——Stem twelve or eighteen inches high, covered with minute bristles: leaves with numerous, narrow segments, each tipped with a minute bristle: flowers rather small, with scarlet petals, frequently purple at the base. Annual: flowers in July: grows in sandy fields, in England and Ireland; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 43. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 9. 811.

2. *P. Argemóne. Long-rough-headed Poppy.* Capsule club-shaped, ribbed, bristly; calyx slightly hairy; stem leafy, many-flowered; leaves doubly pinnatifid.——Stem from one to two feet high, hairy: leaves with narrow segments: flowers with pale scarlet petals, blackish at the base. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in corn-fields; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 643. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 10. 812.

** *Capsules smooth.*

3. *P. dúbium. Long-smooth-headed Poppy.* Capsule oblong, angular, smooth; stem many-flowered, hairy; bristles of the flower-stalks close pressed; leaves doubly pinnatifid.——Stems from one to two feet high, with spreading bristly hairs: petals light scarlet: capsule abruptly oblong. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in corn-fields; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 644. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 10. 813.

4. *P. Rhœ'as. Common Red Poppy.* Capsule nearly globular, smooth; stem many-flowered, bristly; bristles of the flower-stalks spreading; leaves pinnatifid, cut.——Stems from one to two feet high, with spreading bristles: petals large, undulated, rich, scarlet, sometimes purple at the base. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in corn-fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 645. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 11. 814.

5. *P. somníferum. White Poppy.* Capsule nearly globular, smooth; stem many-flowered, smooth; leaves clasping the stem, notched, glaucous. ——Stem three or four feet high, erect: leaves broad, waved, lobed, heart-shaped at the base: flowers large, with bluish white petals, having a broad purple spot at the base. Opium is the inspissated milky juice of this species, obtained by making incisions in the capsule. The seeds are destitute of narcotic quality, and may be eaten. All the species of this genus yield a similar milky juice. Annual: flowers in July: has been found in a few places apparently wild. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2145. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 11. 815.

6. *P. cámbricum. Yellow Poppy.* Capsule oblong, smooth; stem many-flowered, nearly smooth; leaves pinnated, cut, stalked.——Stem a foot high, generally with scattered erect hairs: flowers large, with lemon-coloured petals. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in moist rocky places, in Wales and the north of England, as well as in a few places in Scotland and Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 66. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 12. 816.

5. NYMPHÆA. White Water-lily.

Calyx inferior, of four large, oblong, tough, permanent leaves, coloured on their upper surface. Petals numerous, oblong, placed in several rows upon the base of the germen. Nectary globular, in the centre of the stigma. Filaments very numerous, flat, placed on the germen, the lower gradually more dilated; anthers linear, two-celled. Germen sessile, globular. Style none; stigma circular, of numerous rays, which are pointed and separate at the end. Berry hard, globular, many-celled. Seeds numerous, roundish. —Named from its inhabiting waters, as the *nymphs* were fabled to do. 264.

1. *N. álba. White Water-lily.* Leaves heart-shaped, entire; petals oblong; rays of the stigma sixteen, recurved.——Root tuberous, horizontal: leaves floating, nearly circular, heart-shaped, smooth: stalks of the leaves and flowers cylindrical: flowers about four inches in diameter, floating when expanded: calyx-leaves white above: petals white. This, in respect to beauty, is the queen of British flowers. Its large tuberous roots are collected by the Hebridians, who from a decoction of them, mixed with copperas, obtain a black colour for dyeing wool and yarn. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in pools, lakes, and slow rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 160. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 14. 817.

6. NU'PHAR. Yellow Water-lily.

Calyx inferior, of five or six large, oblong, tough, permanent leaves; petals numerous, oblong, much smaller than the calyx, placed upon the receptacle, furrowed and nectariferous at the back. Filaments very numerous, linear, recurved; anthers linear, two-celled. Germen nearly sessile, egg-shaped. Style none; stigma circular, convex, entire or notched, with many central, radiating clefts. Berry hard, egg-shaped, pointed, many-celled. Seeds numerous, egg-shaped.—Name used by Dioscorides. 265.

1. *N. lútea. Yellow Water-lily.* Calyx five-leaved; edge of the stigma entire: leaf-stalks two-edged; lobes of the leaves meeting.—— Leaves broadly heart-shaped, roundish at the end, basal lobes meeting and often overlapping each other: flower-stalks nearly cylindrical: flowers about two inches in diameter, of a golden yellow colour. This is one of the most beautiful of our native plants. Its flowers have a strong smell resembling that of brandy, or rather some kinds of wine. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in rivers and pools: rare in the north of Scotland, where the *Nymphæa alba* is peculiarly abundant. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 159. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 15. 818.

2. *N. púmila. Least Yellow Water-lily.* Calyx five-leaved; edge of the stigma toothed; leaf-stalks two-edged; lobes of the leaves rather dis-

tant.——Leaves heart-shaped, somewhat angular, the basal lobes not meeting: flowers hardly more than an inch in diameter, pale yellow, tinged with green. It does not differ more from *N. lutea*, than very small specimens of *Nymphæa alba* differ from those of a large size. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in lakes: Foot of Cruachan in Argyllshire; Lock Baladren at Aviemore; Loch of Monteith; Loch Lubnaig; near Callander, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2292: *N. minima. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 16. 819.

7. TI'LIA. Lime-tree.

Calyx inferior, deeply divided into five equal, coloured, deciduous segments. Petals five, inversely egg-shaped, obtuse, somewhat notched, in some species having a small scale on the inner surface at the base. Filaments numerous, thread-like, as long as the petals; anthers of two round lobes. Germen roundish. Style thread-shaped, erect, nearly as long as the stamens; stigma with five obtuse corners. Capsule roundish, more or less angular, leathery, five-celled. Seeds one or two in each cell, often abortive, excepting one.—Name doubtful. 266.

1. *T. europæ'a. Common Lime-tree. Linden-tree.* Flowers without nectaries; leaves heart-shaped at the base, serrated, pointed, smooth, except a woolly tuft at the origin of each vein beneath; cymes many-flowered; capsule leathery, hairy.——A large and handsome tree, with smooth, spreading branches: leaves unequal and entire at the base: stipules oval, smooth, in pairs at the base of each foot-stalk: flower-stalks axillar, cymose, each bearing an oblong, pale, smooth bractea, united for half its length with the stalk: flowers greenish, scented: germen hairy. Linnæus is said to have derived his family name from a large tree of this species, the Swedish name of which is *Lin*. Probably naturalized: flowers in July. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 610. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 17. 820.

2. *T. grandifólia. Broad-leaved Lime-tree.* Flowers without nectaries; leaves roundish, heart-shaped, pointed, serrated, downy, especially beneath, with hairy tufts at the origin of the veins; umbels three-flowered; capsule turbinate, downy.——Flowers in August: found in woods and hedges, but probably not indigenous. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 18. 821.

3. *T. parvifólia. Small-leaved Lime-tree.* Flowers without nectaries; leaves roundish, heart-shaped, serrated, pointed, glaucous beneath, with hairy tufts at the origin of the veins, and scattered hairy blotches; capsule roundish, nearly smooth.——A handsome tree, distinguished from the former by its much smaller leaves and flowers: germen densely woolly: flowers in August: grows in woods in Essex and Sussex. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1705. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 21. 822.

8. HELIA'NTHEMUM. Rock-rose.

Calyx inferior, of five unequal, permanent leaves, the two outermost smaller. Petals five, much larger than the calyx, equal, spreading, roundish. Filaments numerous, hair-like, shorter than the corolla; anthers small, oval. Germen superior, nearly globular. Style simple; stigma knobbed. Capsule angular, celled,

covered by the closed, permanent calyx. Seeds numerous, small, angular.—Named from *helios*, the sun, and *anthos*, a flower. 267.

* *Stem woody; no stipules.*

1. *H. cánum. Hoary Dwarf Rock-rose.* Stems decumbent: leaves opposite, stalked, hoary beneath.——Root woody: stems branched at the base, each branch ascending and terminating in three or four corymbose flowers: leaves egg-shaped, acute, covered on both sides with close hairs: calyx hairy: petals inversely egg-shaped, bright yellow. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on elevated rocks and in mountainous pastures, in Wales and the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 396. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 23: *Cistus marifolius.* 823.

** *Stem herbaceous, without stipules.*

2. *H. guttátum. Spotted Annual Rock-rose.* Stem erect, herbaceous; stipules and bracteas none; leaves opposite, lance-shaped, three-ribbed. ——Stem about six inches high, slightly branched: one or more simple, erect, terminal clusters: petals yellow, with a red spot at the base. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in sandy pastures in Jersey and Anglesea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 544. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 24. 824.

*** *Stem herbaceous, with stipules.*

3. *H. ledifólium. Ledum-leaved Rock-rose.* Stem erect, herbaceous, downy; leaves lance-shaped; flower-stalks solitary, erect, opposite to the leaves, shorter than the calyx.——Stems simple, round: leaves stalked, one-ribbed, with straight veins: stipules narrow lance-shaped, acute: flowers solitary: calyx hairy: petals small, inversely egg-shaped, pale yellow. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in sandy ground, in the south of England; very rare: Brent Downs, Somersetshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiv. pl. 2414. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 24. 825.

**** *Stem woody, with stipules.*

4. *H. surrejanum. Dotted-leaved Rock-rose.* Stems shrubby, procumbent; leaves oblong, inclining to egg-shaped, hairy and dotted beneath; petals lance-shaped.——Stems simple, a foot long, round, covered with fine soft hairs: leaves stalked, obtuse, entire, nearly naked on the upper side: stipules lance-shaped, fringed: clusters terminal, simple, many-flowered: calyx ribbed, hairy: petals yellow. Perennial: flowers in July and August: found near Croydon, in Surrey, by Mr. Edward Du Bois. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2207. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 25. 826.

5. *H. vulgáre. Common Rock-rose.* Stems shrubby, procumbent, with fringed stipules; leaves oblong, white, and downy beneath; calyx smooth with bristly ribs, its outer leaves lance-shaped, fringed.——Stems numerous, round, downy, simple, terminating in a cluster of flowers: stipules lance-shaped, green on both sides, petals pale yellow. A shrub: flowers in July and August: grows in hilly pastures on gravelly soil. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1321. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 26. 827.

6. *H. polifólium. White Mountain Rock-rose.* Stem shrubby, procumbent, with somewhat hairy stipules; leaves oblong, revolute, white beneath with starry hairs; calyx slightly hairy, its outer leaves fringed. ——Stems hoary, with close-pressed hairs: leaves convex and green

above with starry hairs, beneath white and densely downy with similar hairs: stipules narrow lance-shaped, acute, hairy: calyx with a few hairs on the ribs: petals white, with yellow claws. A shrub: flowers in June and July: grows on Brent Downs, Somersetshire, and near Newton Abbot in Devonshire. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 1322. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 27. 828.

PENTAGYNIA.

9. PÆO'NIA. Piony.

Calyx inferior, of five roundish, reflected, unequal, permanent leaves. Petals five, roundish, spreading, larger than the calyx. Filaments very numerous, hair-like, much shorter than the corolla; anthers oblong, four-cornered, four-celled. Germens egg-shaped, sessile, downy. Styles none; stigmas oblong, curved, compressed, obtuse. Follicles oblong, leathery. Seeds numerous, oval, arranged along the edges of the follicle.—Named in honour of the physician *Pæon*. 268.

1. *P. corallina*. *Entire-leaved Piony*. Leaves twice ternate; leaflets egg-shaped, undivided, smooth; follicles downy, recurved.——Root knobbed: stems simple, round, smooth, about two feet high: leaves smooth: flowers about four inches broad, with crimson petals. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on islands in the Severn. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1513. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 29. 829.

10. DELPHI'NIUM. Larkspur.

Calyx none. Petals five, inferior, unequal, spreading; the upper one extended into a long tubular spur; the rest oblong, with claws. Nectary divided, of one or two sessile leaves, placed within the petals, on the upper side, extended behind into a tube, which is contained in the spur of the uppermost petal. Filaments numerous, awl-shaped, dilated at the base, much shorter than the corolla; anthers roundish, small, erect. Germens superior, from one to five. Styles terminal, shorter than the stamens; stigmas simple, reflected. Follicles oblong, one-valved. Seeds numerous, angular, rough, arranged along the edges of the follicle.—Name, from *delphin*, a dolphin. 269.

1. *D. consólida*. *Field Larkspur*. Capsule single; nectary of one leaf; stem subdivided.——Stem nearly two feet high, erect, leafy, branched: leaves sessile, divided to the base into three or five parts, each cut into linear segments, often forked at the end: clusters terminal, loose, few-flowered: petals deep blue in front, pale behind. The juice of the petals is said to make a good blue ink. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in corn-fields in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1839. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 30. 830.

11. ACONI'TUM. Monk's-hood.

Calyx none. Petals five, inferior, unequal, four of them in pairs, opposite; the upper one hooded, or tubular, inverted, the

convex part being uppermost, the deflected point recurved; two lateral ones roundish, opposite, converging; two lowermost oblong, deflected. Nectaries two, within the hollow of the upper petal, on long, awl-shaped stalks, tubular, oblique at the orifice. Filaments numerous, broad at the base, awl-shaped, short; anthers roundish, erect. Germen superior, from three to five, oblong. Styles terminal, awl-shaped, spreading; stigmas simple, acute. Follicles straight, oblong, one-valved. Seeds numerous, angular, arranged at the edges of the capsule.—Name doubtful. 270.

1. *A. Napéllus. Common Wolf's-bane*, or *Monk's-hood.* Upper petal arched at the back; lateral ones hairy at the inner side; germens three, smooth; leaves deeply five-cleft, cut, with linear segments, furrowed above.——Stem erect, leafy, simple, terminating in a cluster of dark blue flowers. Perennial: flowers in June and July: found in one or two places in England. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 31. 831.

12. AQUILE'GIA. Columbine.

Calyx none. Petals five, inferior, egg-shaped, equal, spreading. Nectaries five, equal, alternate with the petals, tubular, dilated upwards, oblique at the mouth, the outer margin ascending, the inner attached to the receptacle; their lower portion extended into a long tapering spur, obtuse at the end. Filaments from thirty to forty, awl-shaped, the outer shorter, the inner abortive, dilated, clasping the germens; anthers heart-shaped, erect. Germens five, superior, oblong, each tapering into an awl-shaped, erect style; stigmas simple. Follicles five, cylindrical, pointed, straight, one-valved. Seeds numerous, egg-shaped, smooth, arranged along the edges of the follicle.—Name, from *aquila*, an eagle. 271.

1. *A. vulgáris. Common Columbine.* Nectaries about the length of the petals, their spur incurved; leaves and stem smooth; capsules hairy.——Root tuberous: stem erect, two or three feet high, round, generally branched, and bearing several flowers: root-leaves twice ternate, on long stalks: stem-leaves ternate, nearly sessile: flowers pendulous, purple. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in meadows, pastures, and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 297. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 33. 832.

13. STRATIO'TES. Water-soldier.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, tubular, erect, with three deep marginal segments. Petals three, twice as long as the calyx, inversely egg-shaped. Filaments about twenty, thread-like, shorter than the calyx; anthers awl-shaped, erect. Germen elliptical, obtuse, three-cornered. Styles six, deeply cleft, as long as the stamens; stigmas simple. Berry egg-shaped, six-cornered, six-celled, tapering at both ends. Seeds numerous, inversely egg-shaped.—Named from *stratos*, an army. 272.

1. *S. aloides. Water-soldier.* Leaves sword-shaped, channelled, with a prominent rib, and sharp marginal prickles.——Leaves half a foot long or more: scape from four to six inches long, compressed, two-edged: flowers white, large. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in ditches and pools: Isle of Ely, Lincolnshire, Norfolk, Cheshire, Yorkshire; Dud-

dingston Loch, Loch of Forfar, and Loch of Clunie, in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 379. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 34. 833.

POLYGYNIA.

14. ANEMO'NE. Anemone.

Calyx none. Petals from five to fifteen, oblong, inferior, regular, in one or more rows. Filaments numerous, hair-like, much shorter than the corolla; anthers two-lobed. Germens superior, numerous, collected into a roundish head. Styles tapering, short; stigmas simple, bluntish. Seeds numerous, pointed, tipped with the permanent styles.—Name, from *anemos*, the wind. 273.

1. *A. Pulsatílla. Pasque-flower.* Leaves doubly pinnate; petals six, erect; seeds with feathery tails.——Stalks four or five inches high, with an involucre of many deep, linear segments, all united at the base, and a single flower, with dull violet petals, externally silky. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in elevated open pastures, in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 51. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 36. 834.

2. *A. nemorósa. Wood Anemone.* Leaves ternate or quinate; petals six, spreading; seeds pointed, without tails.——Stalk about a foot high, with an involucre of three ternate or quinate leaves, and a single flower, with white petals, externally purplish. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in woods and thickets, sometimes on open heaths; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 355. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 36. 835.

15. CLE'MATIS. Clematis.

Calyx none. Petals from four to eight, inferior, regular, oblong. Filaments numerous, enlarged upwards; anthers oblong, two-lobed. Germens superior, sessile, egg-shaped, collected into a round head. Styles terminal, much longer than the germens; stigmas simple. Seeds numerous, egg-shaped, compressed, tipped with the permanent styles, converted into feathery tails.—Name, from *clema*, a vine shoot. 274.

1. *C. Vitálba. Common Traveller's Joy.* Leaves pinnate, with heart-shaped leaflets; leaf-stalks twining; panicles forked, not longer than the leaves.——Stems woody, angular, climbing: panicles axillar and terminal, many-flowered: flowers white, scented: petals four, externally downy: seeds with a long, feathery, and silky tail. A shrub: flowers in July: grows in hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 612. *Eng. Fl.* p. 39. 836.

16. THALI'CTRUM. Meadow-rue.

Calyx none. Petals four or five, inferior, roundish, obtuse, deciduous. Filaments numerous, hair-like, somewhat enlarged at the upper part; anthers terminal, oblong, drooping. Germens several, superior, egg-shaped, striated. Styles none; stigmas egg-shaped, downy. Seeds as many as the germens, egg-shaped, furrowed or winged, without terminal appendage. Named from *thallo*, to be green. 275.

1. *Th. alpínum. Alpine Meadow-rue.* Stem unbranched, almost naked, with a simple, terminal cluster.——Stem from three to six inches high: leaves chiefly radical, twice ternate, with wedge-shaped leaflets: flowers drooping: petals four, whitish, acute. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on high mountains in Scotland, Wales, and the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 262. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 40. 837.

2. *Th. mínus. Less Meadow-rue.* Leaves thrice pinnate, with three-cleft leaflets, glaucous on both sides: flowers panicled, pendulous.——Root creeping: stem from six to eighteen inches high, somewhat angular: leaflets generally wedge-shaped: panicles compound, spreading, with a few ternate leaves at the base: bracteas small, lance-shaped: petals four, pale purple, with whitish edges. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures, particularly abundant in all the sandy maritime pastures of the Hebrides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 11. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 41. 838.

3. *Th. május. Greater Meadow-rue.* Leaves thrice pinnate, with ternate, lobed leaflets, glaucous beneath; branches of the panicle aggregate, somewhat umbellate; flowers drooping.——Root creeping: stem three or four feet high, somewhat angular: petals four, purplish. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on bushy hills in the north of England; on hills at North Queensferry, found there by Mr. Maughan. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 611. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 172. *Brit. Fl.* p. 263. 839.

4. *Th. flávum. Common Meadow-rue.* Leaves twice pinnate, with wedge-shaped, three-cleft leaflets; panicle compound, close, corymbose; flowers erect.——Root fibrous: stem three or four feet high, branched, hollow, deeply furrowed and angular: panicle dense, of very numerous erect flowers: petals four, cream-coloured. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in wet meadows, and near rivers and ditches, rare in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 367. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 42. 840.

17. ADO'NIS. Adonis.

Calyx inferior, of five converging, obtuse, deciduous leaves. Petals from five to fifteen, oblong, obtuse, shining, without nectaries on the claws. Filaments numerous, awl-shaped, very short; anthers oblong, two-lobed, incurved. Germens very numerous, incurved, collected into a round head. Styles none; stigmas acute, spreading. Seeds numerous, angular, acute, without an appendage. Receptacle cylindrical.—Named after *Adonis*. 276.

1. *A. autumnális. Adonis-flower. Pheasant's-eye.* Petals about eight, inversely heart-shaped; fruit egg-shaped; stem branched.——Root tapering: stem erect, branched, striated, leafy: leaves alternate, sessile, thrice pinnatifid, with linear, acute segments: petals deep shining crimson. Annual: flowers from May to October: grows in corn-fields; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 308. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 43. 841.

18. FICA'RIA. Pilewort.

Calyx inferior, of three, egg-shaped, deciduous leaves. Petals about ten, oblong, polished. Nectary a pore at the base of each petal, covered by a scale. Filaments numerous, slender, much shorter than the petals; anthers elliptical, erect, two-celled. Ger-

mens superior, numerous, collected into a round head. Styles none; stigmas small. Seeds egg-shaped, tipped with a point.—Named from *ficus*, *a* fig, on account of the shape of the tubers. 277.

1. *F. vérna. Pilewort. Lesser Celandine.*——Root of numerous oblong knobs, accompanied with fibres: stems from three to ten inches high, slightly branched, leafy: leaves alternate, stalked, heart-shaped, angular, smooth: foot-stalks longer than the leaves, two-celled, dilated, and sheathing at the base, where they generally contain one or two knobs similar to those of the root: flowers terminal, solitary: petals golden yellow, shining. Perennial: flowers in March, April, and May: grows in shady places, and in meadows; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 584. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 47: *Ranunculus Ficaria.* 842.

19. RANU'NCULUS. Crowfoot.

Calyx inferior, of five egg-shaped, deciduous leaves. Petals five, roundish, shining. Nectary a pore at the base of each petal, generally covered by a scale. Filaments numerous, thread-like, much shorter than the petals; anthers linear, or heart-shaped, erect, two-celled. Germens numerous, collected into a round head. Styles none; stigmas small. Seeds numerous, egg-shaped, tipped with a point or hook.—Named from *rana*, a frog, some of the species being aquatic. 278.

* *Leaves simple.*

1. *R. Lingua. Greater Spear-wort.* Leaves lance-shaped, pointed, nearly sessile, somewhat serrate; stem erect, many-flowered; root fibrous; seeds smooth.——Stem about three feet high, with close-pressed hairs: calyx hairy: petals bright yellow: nectary covered by a small scale. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in ditches and at the edges of lakes and pools; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 100. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 46. 843.

2. *R. Flámmula. Less Spear-wort.* Leaves between lance-shaped and linear, with a thickened tip, nearly entire, stalked; stem decumbent at the base; root fibrous; seeds smooth.——Stem from six to eighteen inches long, sometimes entirely decumbent, slightly branched, leafy: leaves alternate, the lower ones sometimes broad: petals gold yellow: nectaries minute. This plant is extremely acrid, and is used in the Hebrides for raising blisters. Chopped small and infused in water, it is also employed there as a purgative for calves. Dr. Withering recommends the distilled water as an instantaneous emetic in cases of poisoning. In alpine situations it becomes creeping. Perennial: flowers from June to September: grows in watery places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 387. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 45. 844.

3. *R. gramíneus. Grassy Crowfoot.* Leaves between lance-shaped and linear, many-ribbed, entire; stem erect, smooth, few-flowered; root tuberous.——Stem about a foot high, round, with two or three bright yellow flowers, and a few sessile leaves: calyx smooth, spreading: nectary a tubular scale. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in dry elevated pastures in Wales, where it was found by Mr. Pritchard. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2306. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 46. 845.

** *Leaves divided.*

4. *R. auricomus. Goldilocks. Wood Crowfoot.* Root-leaves kidney-shaped, crenate, three-cleft; stem-leaves fingered, with linear segments; stem many-flowered; calyx coloured.——Root fibrous: stem about a foot high, erect, branched: leaves more or less downy: flowers terminal, solitary, gold yellow: calyx hairy, pale yellow: nectary a naked pore. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in woods and bushy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 624. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 47. 846.

5. *R. sceleratus. Celery-leaved Crowfoot.* Stem erect, hollow, much branched, leaves smooth, lower ones palmate, upper fingered; fruit oblong; seeds very numerous, minute.——Root fibrous: stem from six inches to two feet high, smooth, round, hollow, leafy: lower leaves stalked, upper sessile, uppermost undivided: flowers small, pale yellow, numerous: calyx hairy, reflected: nectary somewhat tubular. This species is extremely acrid, and blisters the skin. It is said to be used by strolling beggars to produce artificial sores. Annual: flowers from June to September: grows in watery places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 681. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 48. 847.

6. *R. bulbosus. Bulbous Crowfoot. Butter-cups.* Calyx reflected; flower-stalks furrowed; stem erect, many-flowered; leaves compound; root bulbous; seeds smooth.——Root a solid round bulb: stem about a foot high, hairy: lower leaves compound, their leaflets cut or lobed: flowers terminal, solitary: calyx-leaves egg-shaped, hairy: petals gold yellow: nectary covered by a scale. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in pastures and meadows; very common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 515. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 49. 848.

7. *R. hirsutus. Pale hairy Crowfoot.* Calyx reflected, pointed; stem erect, many-flowered, hairy; leaves ternate; root fibrous; seeds tuberculated.——Stem from three inches to a foot high: flower-stalks furrowed, hairy: calyx hairy, reflected: petals gold yellow: nectary covered by a scale. Annual: flowers from June to October: grows in moist meadows and waste ground; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1504. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 50. 849.

8. *R. repens. Creeping Crowfoot.* Calyx spreading; flower-stalks furrowed; runners creeping; leaves compound, erect, the uppermost entire.——Stem erect or ascending, about a foot high, hairy: leaves twice ternate: flowers gold yellow: nectary covered by a notched scale. Perennial: flowers in the summer months: grows in rich soil, by walls, and in shady places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 516. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 51. 850.

9. *R. acris. Upright Meadow Crowfoot.* Calyx spreading; flower-stalks round; leaves tripartite, their segments three-cleft and cut, those of the uppermost linear and entire; stem erect, covered with close-pressed hairs.——Stem two feet high, many-flowered: calyx hairy: petals bright yellow: nectary covered by a scale. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in meadows and pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 652. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 51. 851.

10. *R. arvensis. Corn Crowfoot.* Calyx spreading; stem erect, much branched, many-flowered; leaves once or twice deeply three-cleft, with narrow lance-shaped segments.——Leaves alternate: flowers small, with a hairy calyx, and pale yellow petals: seeds large and prickly. This

plant is exceedingly acrid, and is said to be very dangerous to cattle. Annual: flowers in June: grows in corn-fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. p. 135. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 52. 852.

11. *R. parviflórus. Small-flowered Crowfoot.* Leaves simple, hairy, sharply cut, the upper ones three-lobed; stem prostrate; seeds with hooked prickles.——Leaves roundish, acutely notched, the uppermost with three deep lance-shaped segments: flowers small, yellow. Annual: flowers in May and June: grows in fields and by hedges, in the south of England, and near Dublin. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 120. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 53. 853.

12. *R. alpéstris. Alpine White Crowfoot.* Leaves simple, smooth; root-leaves somewhat heart-shaped, with three deep-lobed segments; those of the stem lance-shaped, entire; flower generally solitary; calyx smooth. ——Stem three or four inches high, erect, generally simple and one-flowered: petals white: calyx reflected, pale. This species also is said to be extremely acrid. Perennial: flowers in May: grows by the sides of alpine rills, on the Clova mountains, where it was discovered by Mr. G. Don. 854.

13. *R. hedéraceus. Ivy-leaved Crowfoot.* Stem creeping; leaves smooth, roundish, or kidney-shaped, with three or five rounded entire lobes; petals small; stamens from five to ten.——Stem creeping or floating: leaves stalked, dark green. Perennial: flowers from May to August: grows in ditches and muddy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 2003. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 54. 855.

14. *R. aquátilis. Water Crowfoot.* Immersed leaves in fine hair-like segments; floating leaves three-lobed, bluntly crenate. —— Stems branched, submersed: flowers on long stalks, rising a little out of the water: petals white, yellow at the base. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in ditches, ponds, and rivers; very common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 101. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 54. 856.

20. TRO'LLIUS. Globe-flower.

Calyx none. Petals inferior, from five to fifteen, roundish, deciduous. Nectaries numerous, linear, flattened, incurved, with a single lip, somewhat tubular at the base. Filaments numerous, bristle-shaped, shorter than the corolla; anthers linear, erect. Germens superior, numerous, sessile, columnar. Styles none; stigmas pointed, spreading, shorter than the stamens. Follicles cylindrical, pointed, recurved, collected into a round head. Seeds several, egg-shaped, smooth.—Name, from *troll*, a ball. 279.

1. *T. europæ'us. Mountain Globe-flower.* Petals about fifteen, converging into a globular form; nectaries from five to ten, as long as the stamens.——Stem nearly two feet high, round, hollow, branched at the top: leaves cut into five deep segments, which are themselves divided, the root-leaves on long stalks. Flower globular, bright yellow. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in shady, mountainous situations; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 28. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 56. 857.

21. HELLE'BORUS. Hellebore.

Calyx none. Petals five, inferior, roundish, permanent. Nectaries numerous, very short, in a circle within the petals, consisting

of one leaf, tubular, narrowest beneath, with two erect, unequal lips at the orifice. Filaments very numerous, awl-shaped; anthers roundish, two-celled. Germens superior, from three to ten, egg-shaped, compressed, erect. Styles awl-shaped; stigmas roundish. Follicles egg-shaped, compressed, leathery. Seeds several, oval, in two rows at the edges of the follicle.—Named from *helem*, to injure, and *bora*, food. 280.

1. *H. viridis. Green Hellebore.* Stem many-flowered, leafy; leaves fingered; petals spreading.——Stem erect, round, a foot and a half high, forked: flowers few, terminal and axillar, green. Fetid and acrid. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in woods and thickets; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 200. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 57. 858.

2. *H. fœtidus. Stinking Hellebore.* Stem many-flowered, leafy; leaves pedate; petals converging.——Stem two feet high, branched: flowers numerous, panicled, drooping, green, tinged with purple. Fetid, acrid, and violently purgative. Perennial: flowers in March and April: grows in thickets and waste ground; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 613. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 58. 859.

22. CA'LTHA. Marsh Marigold.

Calyx none. Petals five or more, inferior, egg-shaped, spreading. Nectaries none. Filaments numerous, thread-shaped, shorter than the petals; anthers oblong, two-lobed, erect. Germens superior, from five to ten, oblong, compressed, erect. Styles none; stigmas obtuse. Follicles cylindrical, pointed, two-edged. Seeds numerous, oval, arranged along the edges of the follicle.—Named from *calathos*, a cup. 281.

1. *C. palústris. Common Marsh Marigold.* Stem erect; leaves heart-shaped, rounded.——Root large: stem about a foot high, hollow, round, branched: lower leaves stalked, upper sessile: petals five, roundish, bright yellow. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in marshy places, and about the edges of rivers and lakes. Slightly acrid, sometimes eaten by cattle. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 506. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 59.

A variety, with somewhat triangular acutely crenate leaves, and a creeping stem, is by some made a species under the name of *C. radicans.* 860

Class XIV. DIDYNAMIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with Four Stamens, of which the two outer are longer.

Order I. GYMNOSPERMIA. *Seeds naked, never more than four.*

* *Calyx with five segments, nearly regular.*

14. LEONU'RUS. *Anthers* sprinkled with hard dots. *Upper lip* of the *Corolla* very hairy.
6. GLECHO'MA. *Anthers* approaching each other in pairs, and forming a cross. *Upper lip* of the *Corolla* cleft.
5. ME'NTHA. *Filaments* straight, spreading widely. *Corolla* nearly regular, four-lobed.
2. TEU'CRIUM. *Upper lip* of the *Corolla* very deeply cut into two remote lobes.
1. A'JUGA. *Upper lip* of the *Corolla* minute, notched.
10. BETO'NICA. *Upper lip* of the *Corolla* nearly flat, ascending; the tube cylindrical, incurved. *Stamens* not longer than the throat.
7. LA'MIUM. *Upper lip* of the *Corolla* vaulted, entire; *lower* two-lobed, with a tooth on each side of the throat.
8. GALE'OPSIS. *Upper lip* of the *Corolla* vaulted, crenate; *lower* three-lobed, with two hollow prominences at the base in front.
9. GALEO'BDOLON. *Lower lip* of the *Corolla* in three undivided segments.
11. STA'CHYS. *Lower lip* of the *Corolla* with reflected lateral lobes. *Stamens* finally spreading outwards at each side.
3. NE'PETA. *Lower lip* of the *Corolla* with numerous notches: *throat* bordered and reflected at each side.
12. BALLO'TA. *Calyx* with ten furrows. *Upper lip* of the *Corolla* vaulted, hairy.
13. MARRU'BIUM. *Calyx* with ten furrows. *Upper lip* of the *Corolla* straight, linear, cleft.
4. VERBE'NA. *Calyx* with one of the five teeth abrupt. *Corolla* nearly equal, curved. *Stamens* in the tube.

** *Calyx two-lipped.*

19. SCUTELLA'RIA. *Lips* of the *Calyx* closing over the fruit; *upper lip* with a vaulted process.
17. THY'MUS. *Calyx* closed with hairs at the mouth.
18. MELI'TTIS. *Calyx* open, wider than the tube of the *Corolla*. *Upper lip* of the *Corolla* nearly flat. *Anthers* approaching in pairs and forming a cross.
15. CLINOPO'DIUM. *Calyx* many-ribbed. An *involucre* of numerous taper leaves under the flowers.
16. ORI'GANUM. *Calyx* ribless. *Involucres* of numerous, dilated, flat leaves, one to each flower, collected into a kind of cone.
20. PRUNE'LLA. *Filaments* forked, one of the points bearing the anther.

Order II. ANGIOSPERMIA. *Seeds in a Capsule.*

* *Calyx four-cleft.*

25. LATHRÆ'A. *Capsule* one-celled. A depressed *gland* at the base of the *germen*.
21. BA'RTSIA. *Capsule* two-celled. *Seeds* angular. *Corolla* gaping, with a contracted orifice.
22. RHINA'NTHUS. *Capsule* two-celled. *Seeds* compressed, imbricated. *Calyx* inflated, four-toothed.
24. MELAMPY'RUM. *Capsule* two-celled. *Seeds* in pairs, obtuse, smooth. *Upper lip* of the *corolla* vaulted, compressed, with a reflected border at each side.
23. EUPHRA'SIA. *Capsule* two-celled. *Seeds* striated. *Upper lip* of the *corolla* with several notches.

** *Calyx five-cleft.*

33. LIMOSE'LLA. *Capsule* imperfectly two-celled. *Corolla* bell-shaped, five-cleft, nearly equal.
29. SCROPHULA'RIA. *Capsule* two-celled. *Corolla* with an inflated nearly globular tube.
32. SIBTHO'RPIA. *Capsule* two-celled, with transverse partitions. *Corolla* nearly wheel-shaped. *Stamens* coming together laterally in pairs.
30. DIGITA'LIS. *Capsule* two-celled. *Corolla* bell-shaped, inflated beneath, the limb obliquely four-lobed, unequal.
27. LINA'RIA. *Capsule* two-celled. *Corolla* closed with a palate, and having a prominence at the base.
28. ANTIRRHI'NUM. *Capsule* two-celled. *Corolla* closed with a palate, having a spur at the base behind.
26. PEDICULA'RIS. *Capsule* two-celled. *Corolla* gaping, the *upper lip* compressed.
31. LINNÆ'A. *Berry* dry, three-celled, one cell only bearing a single perfect *seed*. *Corolla* bell-shaped. *Calyx* double, the inner superior.

*** *Calyx two-leaved.*

34. OROBA'NCHE. *Calyx-leaves* lateral. A *gland* at the base of the *germen* beneath. *Capsule* one-celled, two-valved.

DIDYNAMIA.—GYMNOSPERMIA.

1. A'JUGA. Bugle.

Calyx deeply divided into five nearly equal segments, permanent. Corolla gaping; tube sometimes inflated at the base; upper lip very short, erect, abrupt, notched; lower lip large, three-lobed; the middle lobe undivided or notched; the lateral lobes small. Filaments longer than the upper lip, incurved. Germens superior, of four rounded lobes. Style incurved; stigma divided into two acute, spreading segments. Seeds four, oblong, rugged, in the bottom of the unaltered calyx.—Name supposed to be altered from *abigo*, to drive away. 282.

1. *A. pyramidális. Pyramidal Bugle.* Plant hairy; whorls of flowers crowded into a pyramidal form; root-leaves very large, inversely egg-shaped, obtuse, crenate; upper lip of the corolla deeply cleft.——Stem four or five inches high: corolla bluish purple, with dark streaks: upper lip in two deep acute lobes. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in dry heathy pastures in the Highlands of Scotland: found on Ben Nevis by Dr. Hope, Tor Aichaltie by Mr. W. Gibb, on Ronanval in Harris, and a few other places in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1270. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 66. 861.

2. *A. alpina. Alpine Bugle.* Leaves nearly smooth, irregularly toothed, the uppermost white: whorls of flowers rather distant.——Stem four or five inches high: corolla pale blue, with darker streaks. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on mountains, rare; Carnarvonshire, Derbyshire, Durham, and Aberdeenshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 477. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 65. 862.

3. *A. réptans. Common Bugle.* Plant almost smooth, with a solitary stem and creeping scyons; lower lip of the corolla four-cleft.——Stem erect, simple, about six or eight inches high: flowers pale blue. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in woods and moist pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 489. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 65. 863.

4. *A. Chamæpitys. Yellow Bugle. Ground Pine.* Stem spreading, branched; leaves divided into three linear entire segments; flowers axillar, solitary, shorter than the leaves.——Stems several, hairy: leaves crowded: corolla yellow. Annual: flowers in April and May: grows in sandy fields in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 77. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 67. 864.

2. TEU'CRIUM. Germander.

Calyx somewhat bell-shaped, a little unequal, tumid at the base, the limb deeply divided into five acute segments. Corolla gaping; tube cylindrical, short, curved upwards; upper lip as if wanting, being divided to the base into two distant lateral lobes; lower lip spreading, three-lobed, the central lobe largest. Filaments much longer than the upper lip, ascending, curved. Germen superior, four-cleft. Style incurved; stigma divided into two acute, spreading segments. Seeds four, oblong, wrinkled, in the bottom of the permanent calyx.—Named after *Teucer*, prince of Troy. 283.

1. *T. Scorodónia. Wood Sage. Wood Germander.* Leaves heart-shaped, serrate, stalked; flowers in lateral clusters; stems erect.—— Root creeping: stem about a foot and a half high, acutely four-cornered, hairy, leaves wrinkled: corolla pale yellow. The whole plant is bitter, and is said to answer instead of hops in making beer. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in woods, the clefts of rocks, and among rubbish; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1543. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 68. 865.

2. *T. Scordium. Water Germander.* Leaves oblong, sessile, downy, with tooth-like serratures; flowers axillar, stalked, in pairs; stem procumbent.——Root creeping: stems branched: leaves hoary: corolla pale purple. Very bitter. The leaves powdered are used as a vermifuge. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in wet meadows;

rare. Isle of Ely, about Cambridge, and on the banks of the Isis. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 828. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 68. 866.

3. *T. Chamæ'drys. Wall Germander.* Leaves somewhat egg-shaped, stalked, deeply crenate; flowers axillar, three together, stalked; stem rounded, hairy.——Root creeping: stems nearly erect, about a foot high, with rounded corners: leaves fringed, even: flowers crimson. The whole plant is very bitter, and was formerly used medicinally. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on old buildings: Winchelsea Castle; city wall of Norwich; an old wall at Rubislaw, near Aberdeen, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 680. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 69. 867.

3. NE'PETA. Cat-mint.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, cylindrical, with five acute, erect teeth. Corolla gaping; tube cylindrical, slender, incurved, dilated at the throat, which has on each side a narrow, reflected lobe; upper lip erect, roundish, slightly cleft; lower rounded, concave, large, undivided, with numerous notches. Filaments awl-shaped, close to each other, covered by the upper lip; anthers incumbent. Germen small, four-cleft. Style thread-shaped, of the length of the stamens; stigma cleft, acute. Seeds four, nearly egg-shaped, even, in the bottom of the dry permanent calyx.—Name uncertain. 284.

1. *N. catária. Common Cat-mint.* Flowers in spikes; whorls on short stalks; leaves stalked, heart-shaped, with tooth-like serratures. ——The whole plant soft and downy: stems two or three feet high, erect, branched: leaves paler beneath: flowers numerous, white, lower lip dotted with crimson. Cats are extravagantly fond of the smell of this plant. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 137. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 70. 868.

4. VERBE'NA. Vervain.

Calyx tubular, angular, with five marginal teeth, one rather shorter than the rest. Corolla unequal; tube cylindrical, straight, twice as long as the calyx; limb spreading, divided into five deep, rounded, somewhat unequal segments. Filaments two or four, bristle-shaped, very short, incurved, within the tube of the corolla; anthers of two rounded lobes. Germen four-cornered. Styles slender, as long as the tube; stigma obtuse. Seeds two or four, oblong.—Name Celtic, from *fer*, to drive, and *faen*, a stone. 285.

1. *V. officinális. Common Vervain.* Stamens four; spikes slender, panicled; leaves deeply cut; stem generally solitary.——Root woody: stem ascending a foot and a half high, leafy, covered with minute bristles: leaves roughish, pinnatifid: flowers small, bluish. Perennial: flowers in July: grows by road-sides, and in waste ground, about villages. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 767. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 71. 869.

5. MEN'THA, Mint.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, erect, with five nearly equal marginal teeth. Corolla straight, funnel-shaped, a little longer than the calyx: limb deeply divided into four nearly equal segments, the upper slightly notched. Filaments awl-shaped, straight, dis-

tant, arising from the throat of the corolla; anthers two-lobed. Germen superior, four-lobed. Style thread-shaped, erect; stigma protruded, divided into two sharp, equal, spreading segments. Seeds four, small, in the bottom of the calyx.—Name, *minthe*, an ancient Greek term. 286.

1. *M. sylvéstris. Horse Mint.* Spikes oblong, scarcely interrupted; leaves deeply serrate, acute, downy; bracteas narrow lance-shaped; calyx hairy.——The whole plant covered with fine downy hairs: stems erect, two or three feet high, branched, leafy, with deflected hairs: leaves sessile, egg-shaped, hoary: spikes terminal, with linear bracteas, and pale purple flowers. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in watery places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 686. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 73. 870.

2. *M. víridis. Spear Mint.* Spikes elongated, interrupted; leaves lance-shaped, acute, naked, sessile; bracteas linear; flower-stalks smooth. ——Stems two or three feet high, erect, branched, acutely four-cornered, smooth: spikes panicled, elongated, acute, the whorls of pale purple flowers a little distant. All the species of mint have a strong aromatic smell, but the properties of this being more agreeable than those of the others, it has been preferred, and is employed for culinary and medicinal purposes. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in watery places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiv. pl. 2424. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 75. 871.

3. *M. rotundifólia. Round-leaved Mint.* Spikes oblong, interrupted, somewhat hairy; leaves elliptical, obtuse, wrinkled, acutely crenate, shaggy beneath; bracteas lance-shaped.——The whole plant covered with long soft hairs: stems about two feet high: under surface of the leaves white, and woolly. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in wet places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 446. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 74. 872.

4. *M. piperíta. Pepper Mint.* Spikes obtuse, interrupted below; leaves stalked, somewhat egg-shaped, smoothish; calyx very smooth at the base.——Stems nearly erect, roughish, with recurved hairs, from two to four feet high: leaves dark green, acute, serrate, more hairy beneath: spikes interrupted and leafy below: corollas purple: bracteas lance-shaped, fringed. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in watery places. The only apparently natural station that I have seen for it is the pools near Selkirk, formed by the Yarrow. The essential oil and distilled water of this plant are used in a variety of cordial or medicinal preparations. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 687. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 76. 873.

5. *M. citráta. Bergamot Mint.* Spikes in heads, very obtuse; leaves stalked, heart-shaped, naked on both sides; calyx and flower-stalks smooth.——Stems about two feet high, branched: leaves serrate: flowers in round, terminal heads: corolla reddish purple. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in watery places; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1025: *M. odorata. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 78. 874.

6. *M. hirsúta. Hairy Mint.* Flowers in heads or whorls; leaves stalked, egg-shaped, serrate, hairy; calyx hairy; flower-stalks with recurved hairs.——This species varies exceedingly in its appearance: flowers pale purple. Perennial: flowers in August and September:

grows in ditches, and by the sides of pools, lakes, and streams; common. Of this *M. acutifolia* of Smith, *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 81, appears to be a variety. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 447, and vol. vii. pl. 448. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 79. 875.

7. *M. rúbra. Tall Red Mint.* Flowers in whorls, stem erect, zigzag; leaves stalked, broadly egg-shaped, serrate, smooth; flower-stalks and lower part of the calyx smooth.——Stems from four to five feet high: leaves of a deep shining green, bracteas linear, fringed: corolla large, purplish red. Perennial: flowers in September: grows in watery places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1413. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 82. 876.

8. *M. gentílis. Bushy Red Mint.* Flowers in whorls; stem much branched, spreading; leaves stalked, egg-shaped, serrate, slightly hairy; flower-stalks and lower part of the calyx nearly smooth.——Stem erect, bushy, with numerous spreading branches, about a foot and a half high: bracteas lance-shaped, hairy: corolla pale purple. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in watery places; rare. *M. gracilis* of Smith, *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 84, is probably a variety of this. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2118. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 83. 877.

9. *M. arvénsis. Corn Mint.* Flowers in whorls; leaves stalked, egg-shaped; stem branched, spreading; calyx bell-shaped, covered with spreading hairs.——Pale green, hairy: stems from six inches to a foot long, generally decumbent: leaves serrate: flowers pale purple. The smell of this species has been compared to that of green cheese. Perennial: flowers from June to September: grows in corn-fields, in dry ditches, and in pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2119. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 85. 878.

10. *M. Pulégium. Penny Royal.* Flowers in whorls; leaves egg-shaped, blunt, obtusely crenate, downy; stems prostrate; flower-stalks and calyx downy.——Stems hairy, branched, creeping: leaves stalked, full of pellucid dots: corolla light purple, externally hairy. Perennial: flowers in September: grows in moist heaths and pastures, in England and the south of Ireland; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1026. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 87. 879.

6. GLECHO'MA. Ground Ivy.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, cylindrical, striated, with five pointed, unequal, marginal teeth. Corolla gaping; tube slender, compressed; upper lip erect, obtuse, cleft half-way down; lower lip three-lobed, the middle lobe larger and cleft. Filaments covered by the upper lip; anthers of each pair coming together, and forming a cross. Germen egg-shaped, four-cleft. Style thread-shaped, curved under the upper lip; stigma cleft, acute. Seeds four, egg-shaped, in the bottom of the permanent calyx.—Name from *glechon*, a sort of thyme. 287.

1. *G. hederácea. Ground Ivy. Gill. Ale-hoof.* Leaves kidney-shaped, crenate.——Roots creeping, sending out long runners: stems frequently several feet long, creeping: leaves stalked: flowers bluish purple, with a variegated palate. This plant is aromatic, and has been variously used as a medicine. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows by old walls, hedges, and road-sides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 853. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 88. 880.

7. LA'MIUM. Dead-nettle.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, becoming wider towards the mouth, with five nearly equal, awn-tipped teeth. Corolla gaping; tube cylindrical, very short; limb open; throat inflated, compressed, bulging, bordered at each side with one or more little reflected teeth; upper lip vaulted, roundish, obtuse; lower lip shorter, inversely heart-shaped, notched. Filaments awl-shaped, covered by the upper lip; anthers oblong, hairy. Germen four-cleft. Style thread-shaped, of the length of the stamens; stigma divided into two acute, spreading segments. Seeds four, short, three-cornered, convex on one side, at the bottom of the calyx.—Name from *Lamia*, a celebrated marine monster. 288.

1. *L. álbum. White Dead-nettle. White Archangel.* Leaves heart-shaped, pointed, deeply serrate, hairy; flowers about twenty in a whorl. ——Root creeping: stems decumbent at the base, erect, about a foot high: covered with short deflected hairs: leaves veiny, hairy: flowers large, white, hairy. Perennial: flowers in May and June, but individuals may be got in flower at all seasons: grows among rubbish, and by hedges, walls, and road-sides; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 768. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 89. 881.

2. *L. maculátum. Spotted Dead-nettle.* Leaves heart-shaped, pointed, deeply serrate, hairy; flowers about ten in a whorl.——Root creeping: flowers large, crimson, the lower lips speckled: in other respects, this greatly resembles the preceding species. Perennial: flowers in April: grows in woods and on banks; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxvi. pl. 2550. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 90. 882.

3. *L. purpúreum. Red Dead-nettle,* or *Archangel.* Leaves heart-shaped, bluntish, unequally crenate, stalked, the upper ones crowded; tube of the corolla closed near the bottom with hairs.——Root fibrous: stem curved at the base and branched, then erect, densely leafy at the top: flowers purplish red. Annual: flowers all the year round: grows in loose soil every where. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 769. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 91. 883.

4. *L. incísum. Cut-leaved Dead-nettle.* Leaves broadly heart-shaped, obtuse, stalked, irregularly cut, the upper ones crowded; tube of the corolla internally naked.——Resembling the last, but differing essentially in the characters given. The leaves are less rugged and thinner. Annual: flowers all the year round: grows in loose soil. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1933. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 91. 884.

5. *L. amplexicaúle. Hen-bit Dead-nettle.* Leaves broadly heart-shaped, obtuse, deeply crenate, the upper ones embracing the stem.—— Lower leaves stalked, upper sessile, all hairy: corolla with the upper lip crimson and downy, the lower pale and spotted. It frequently occurs with a small externally hairy corolla, which never expands. Annual: flowers in the summer months: grows in loose soil. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 770. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 92. 885.

8. GALEO'PSIS. Hemp-nettle.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, with five spreading, thorn-tipped teeth, as long as the tube. Corolla gaping; tube slender at the

base, dilated at the throat, which has two prominences, hollow beneath, in front; upper lips vaulted, roundish, serrate at the end; lower lip deeply three-lobed, the lateral lobes roundish, the middle one larger, cleft and crenate. Filaments awl-shaped, covered by the upper lip; anthers roundish, cleft. Germen superior, four-lobed. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma divided into two acute, spreading segments. Seeds four, triangular, convex at the top, in the bottom of the stiff, thorny, open calyx.—Name, from *gale*, a weasel, and *opsis*, appearance. 289.

1. *G. Ladánum. Red Hemp-nettle.* Stem not swelled below the joints; leaves lance-shaped, somewhat serrate, hairy; upper lip of the corolla slightly crenate.——Stem about a foot high, erect, with opposite branches: flowers in dense whorls: corolla rose-coloured, spotted with crimson and white. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows among rubbish and in gravelly fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 884. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 93. 886.

2. *G. villósa. Downy Hemp-nettle.* Stem not swelled below the joints; leaves narrowly egg-shaped, serrate, very soft and downy; upper lip of the corolla deeply crenate.——Stem erect, branched, woolly: leaves stalked, the lower egg-shaped, the upper lance-shaped, taper-pointed: calyx deeply shaggy: corolla large, pale yellow, with a large cleft upper lip. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in sandy corn-fields; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2353. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 94. 887.

3. *G. Tétrahit. Common Hemp-nettle.* Stem bristly, swelled below the joints; corolla twice as long as the calyx, its upper lip nearly straight. ——Stem from one to two feet high, rough with deflected, very sharp, prickly bristles: leaves egg-shaped, acute, serrate, hairy on both sides: flowers in numerous dense whorls: corolla with a purple upper lip, and a nearly equally three-lobed lower one, variegated with white and purple. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in cultivated grounds, hedges, and waste places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 207. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 94. 888.

4. *G. versicolor. Large-flowered Hemp-nettle.* Stem bristly, swelled below the joints; corolla thrice as long as the calyx, its upper lip vaulted. ——Stem from one to two feet high, with deflected bristles: corolla large, yellow, the middle segments of the lower lip inversely heart-shaped, purple. Annual: flowers in July: grows among corn. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 667. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 95. 889.

9. GALEO'BDOLON. Weasel-snout.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, bell-shaped, with five unequal, spreading, thorn-tipped teeth, shorter than the tube, the upper tooth erect, at some distance from the other. Corolla gaping; tube cylindrical, as long as the calyx; upper lip oval, vaulted, hairy, entire, fringed; lower lip shorter, divided into three oblong, acute, undivided segments, the middle one longest. Filaments awl-shaped, covered by the upper lip; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen four-lobed. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma divided into two acute, spreading segments.

Seeds four, short, three-cornered, abrupt, in the bottom of the open calyx.—Name, from *gale*, a weasel. 290.

1. *G. lúteum. Yellow Weasel-snout.* Root creeping; stems eighteen inches high, simple, leafy, covered with deflected hairs: leaves stalked, egg-shaped, serrate, hairy: whorls numerous, hairy flowers: corolla large, yellow, the lower lip spotted with red. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 287. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 96. 890.

10. BETO'NICA. Betony.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, cylindrical, with five nearly equal, thorn-tipped teeth, shorter than the tube. Corolla gaping; tube cylindrical, curved; upper lip roundish, undivided, nearly flat, erect; lower lip longer, divided into three deep segments, the middle one broader, roundish, notched. Filaments awl-shaped, inclining towards the upper lip; anthers round, two-lobed. Germen rounded, four-lobed. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma cleft, acute. Seeds four, egg-shaped, in the bottom of the calyx.—Name, from *ben*, good, and *ton*, head. 291.

1. *B. officinális. Wood Betony.* Spike interrupted; middle segment of the lower lip notched.——Stem rough, with deflected bristles: leaves oblong, deeply serrate, the lower ones stalked: corolla purple. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in woods and thickets. It was formerly much used in medicine. The powdered leaves excite sneezing, and the root is said to be emetic. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1142. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 97. 891.

11. STA'CHYS. Woundwort.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, angular, with five spreading, unequal, thorn-pointed teeth, scarcely so long as the tube. Corolla gaping; tube very short; throat oblong, swelling beneath at the base; the upper lip erect, egg-shaped, vaulted; lower lip larger, with three lobes; the lateral ones reflected, the middle lobe largest and notched. Filaments awl-shaped, ultimately bent towards the sides of the mouth; anthers roundish, two-valved. Germen with four divisions. Styles thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma cleft, acute. Seeds four, angular, abrupt, in the bottom of the calyx.—Name, *stachys*, a spike. 292.

1. *S. Sylvática. Hedge Woundwort.* Whorls of six flowers; leaves heart-shaped, acute, stalked.——Stem two or three feet high, erect, leafy, hairy: leaves serrate, veined, hairy: flowers dull red, the palate variegated with white and dark purple. It has a strong fetid smell, which is imagined to attract toads. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows among rubbish, and by hedges and walls. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 416. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 98. 892.

2. *S. ambígua. Ambiguous Woundwort.* Whorls of six flowers; leaves oblong, stalked, heart-shaped at the base.——Stem and leaves hairy: flowers red, the palate variegated. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in waste places and cultivated ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1675. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 99. 893.

3. *S. palústris. Marsh Woundwort.* Whorls of from six to ten flowers; leaves lance-shaped, embracing the stem; root tuberous.——Stem erect, from two to three feet high, rough with deflected bristles: leaves serrate, somewhat woolly beneath: flowers purplish red, variegated with white and dark purple. Perennial: flowers in August: grows about edges of rivers, ponds, and ditches, and in wet fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1675. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 99. 894.

4. *S. germánica. Downy Woundwort.* Whorls many-flowered; leaves egg-shaped, crenate, densely covered with white woolly hairs; stem woolly, erect.——Stems two feet high: corolla light purple: palate striped with white. Perennial: flowers in September: grows in hedges and by road-sides; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 829. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 100. 895.

5. *S. arvénsis. Corn Woundwort.* Whorls six-flowered; stem weak; leaves heart-shaped, obtuse, crenate, slightly hairy.——Stem branched, ascending: corolla small, light purple, palate white and spotted with purple. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in gravelly or sandy fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1154. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 100. 896.

6. *S. ánnua. Pale annual Woundwort.* Whorls six-flowered; leaves lanceolate, broadly serrate, three-nerved, the lower stalked.——Stem erect, downy: calyx hairy, with awl-shaped segments: corolla light purple. Annual: flowers in August: found in a field between Gads-hill and Rochester, by Jos. Woods, Esq. Hooker, *in Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2669. *Brit. Fl.* p. 279. 897.

12. BALLO'TA. Black Horehound.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, oblong, with five corners, ten ribs, and ten furrows, the limb dilated, spreading, plaited, regular, with five pointed teeth. Corolla gaping; tube cylindrical, as long as the calyx; upper lip erect, egg-shaped, notched; lower lip three-lobed, the middle lobe larger and cleft. Filaments awl-shaped, directed towards the upper lip; anthers oblong, two-valved. Germen small, four-lobed. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma slender, cleft. Seeds four, egg-shaped, in the bottom of the somewhat hardened calyx.—Named from *ballo*, to reject, on account of its offensive odour. 293.

1. *B. nígra. Black Horehound.* Leaves egg-shaped, undivided, serrate; calyx funnel-shaped, abrupt, with short spreading teeth.——Stem two or three feet high, erect, branched, downy: calyx dilated at the mouth: corolla dull purple: upper lip cleft, covered externally with white hairs, lower marked with white veins. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows among rubbish, and in hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 46. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 101. 898.

13. MARRU'BIUM. Horehound.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, funnel-shaped, with ten furrows, the limb spreading, regular, generally with ten narrow teeth. Corolla gaping; tube cylindrical; throat elongated, tubular; upper lip erect, linear, divided into two acute lobes; lower lip broader, reflected, divided into three deep lobes, the lateral ones acute, the

middle lobe larger and cleft. Filaments much shorter than the corolla, covered by the upper lip; anthers small, oblong. Germen rounded, four-lobed. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma cleft, acute. Seeds four, oblong, in the bottom of the hardened calyx, which is contracted at the neck.—Name supposed to be derived from *Maria urbs*, an ancient town of Italy. 294.

1. *M. vulgáre. Common White Horehound.* Calyx teeth ten, bristle-shaped, hooked backwards; leaves broadly egg-shaped, unequally serrate.——Stem bluntly four-cornered, branched, woolly: lower leaves stalked, upper sessile, woolly: flowers white. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry waste ground, and by road-sides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 410. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 103. 899.

14. LEONU'RUS. Motherwort.

Calyx of one leaf, funnel-shaped, with five prominent angles, and five acute, spreading teeth. Corolla gaping; tube narrow, short; upper lip longest, concave, protuberant, rounded and undivided at the end, shaggy; lower lip reflected, deeply divided into three lance-shaped, nearly equal lobes. Filaments much shorter than the corolla, covered by the upper lip; anthers oblong, compressed, cleft, covered with minute, globular, shining, hard dots. Germen four-lobed, abrupt. Style thread-shaped, incurved; stigma cleft, acute. Seeds four, oblong, abrupt, hairy, in the tube of the hardened calyx.—Name from *leon*, a lion, and *oura*, tail. 295.

1. *L. Cardiaca. Common Motherwort.* Stem leaves lance-shaped, three-lobed.——Stem two or three feet high, minutely downy, acutely four-cornered: calyx stiff and sharp-bristled: corolla purplish, the upper lip white with erect hairs, the lower variegated. 900.

15. CLINOPO'DIUM. Wild-basil.

Involucre of numerous bristle-shaped leaves, under the flowers, nearly as long as the calyx. Calyx of one leaf, tubular, many-ribbed, slightly curved, two-lipped; upper lip broader, ascending, divided into three acute segments; lower lip longer, incurved, divided into two deep slender segments; throat closed with hairs. Corolla gaping; tube cylindrical, rather short; throat longer and wider; upper lip erect, concave, obtuse, slightly cleft; lower lip divided into three segments, the middle one very broad and notched. Filaments cylindrical, directed towards the upper lip, shorter than the corolla; anthers two-lobed, meeting in pairs so as to form a cross. Germen four-lobed. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma two-cleft, pointed. Seeds four, egg-shaped, in the bottom of the closed, tumid calyx.—Named from *cline*, a bed, and *pous*, a foot. 296.

1. *C. vulgáre. Common Wild-basil.* Leaves egg-shaped, obscurely serrate; whorls bristly; involucral leaves awl-shaped; flower-stalks branched.——Stems ascending, about a foot high, hairy: whorls few, axillar and terminal: flowers light purple. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in bushy places, about hedges, and by roads. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1401. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 105. 901.

16. ORI'GANUM. Marjoram.

Involucre of numerous imbricated, egg-shaped, flat, coloured leaves, one under each flower, longer than the calyx. Calyx of one leaf, with an obtusely angular tube. Corolla gaping; tube cylindrical, compressed; upper lip erect, flat, obtuse, notched; lower lip deeply divided into three nearly equal, undivided lobes. Filaments thread-shaped, as long as the corolla; anthers distant, egg-shaped, two-lobed. Germen four-lobed. Style thread-shaped, ascending; stigma slightly notched. Seeds four, egg-shaped, in the bottom of the closed calyx.—Name, from *oros*, a mountain, and *ganos*, joy. 297.

1. *O. vulgâre. Common Marjoram.* Spikes roundish, panicled, crowded, erect; involucral leaves egg-shaped, longer than the calyx. ——Stem a foot high, purplish, leafy, with short recurved hairs; leaves egg-shaped, very slightly serrate, opposite, dotted, hairy, sprinkled with resinous dots: flowers light purple. It has a warm aromatic flavour. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in bushy places and dry banks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1143. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 106. 902.

17. THY'MUS. Thyme.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, many-ribbed, two-lipped, closed at the mouth with hairs; upper lip broader, flat, erect, with three acute teeth; lower lip of two longer awl-shaped teeth. Corolla gaping; tube as long as the calyx; upper lip shorter, flat, erect, obtuse, with a small notch; lower lip longer and broader, three-lobed, the middle lobe broader. Filaments thread-shaped, incurved, shorter than the corolla; anthers two-lobed. Germen four-cleft. Style thread-shaped; stigma divided into two acute segments. Seeds four, small, roundish, in the bottom of the closed calyx.—Name, *thymos*, courage. 298.

1. *T. Serpyllum. Wild Thyme.* Flowers in small heads; stems branched, decumbent; leaves flat, egg-shaped, obtuse, entire, fringed at the base.——Stems lying along the ground, somewhat woody, with numerous branches, each terminating in a dense head of pale purple flowers. The smell of the whole plant is aromatic and pleasant. Bees are said to be greatly attached to this plant, and it has been alleged to give a fine flavour to mutton. It varies greatly as to size and hairiness, as well as to smell, certain varieties being entirely scentless. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1514. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 108. 903.

2. *T. Acynos. Basil Thyme.* Flowers in whorls, one on each flower-stalk; stems branched, ascending; leaves acute, serrate.——Stems about six inches high, leafy: flowers bluish purple, variegated with white and dark purple. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in cultivated fields and dry pastures; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 411. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 109. 904.

3. *T. Calamíntha. Common Calamint.* Flowers in whorls, on branched stalks; leaves egg-shaped, serrate; stem erect, downy.——Flower-stalks three-forked, the lateral divisions again forked: corolla twice as long as the calyx, light purple dotted with blue. The whole plant has a pleasant

aromatic smell. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows by way-sides and the borders of fields; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1676. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 109. 905.

4. *T. Népeta. Lesser Calamint.* Flowers in whorls, on branched stalks, longer than the leaves; leaves serrate; stem ascending, hairy.——Flower-stalks subdivided: flowers pale purple: mouth of the calyx with conspicuous white hairs. Perennial: flowers in August: grows by way-sides, and on dry banks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1414. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 110. 906.

18. MELI'TTIS. Bastard-balm.

Calyx bell-shaped, slightly angular, straight, two-lipped; upper lip rather longer, acute; lower acute, deeply cleft. Corolla gaping; tube much narrower than the calyx; throat slightly dilated; upper lip erect, rounded, entire; lower lip three-lobed, the middle lobe larger, and inversely heart-shaped. Filaments awl-shaped, straight, shorter than the upper lip; anthers two-lobed, coming together so as to form a double cross. Germen four-lobed, downy. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma cleft, acute. Seeds four, oval, small, in the bottom of the open calyx.—Name, from *melissa*, a bee. 299.

1. *M. Melissophy'llum. Reddish Bastard-balm.* Calyx with three unequal lobes.——Stem nearly simple, covered with fine hairs: broadly lance-shaped, serrate, hairy: corolla twice as long as the calyx, downy, externally pale red, internally whitish, with a crimson spot on each of the lobes. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in woods and hedges in the south and west of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 577. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 111. 907.

2. *M. grandiflóra. Purple and White Bastard-balm.* Calyx with four nearly equal lobes.——Leaves broadly lance-shaped, acutely serrate: corolla large, cream-coloured, the middle lobe of the lower lip almost entirely covered by a violet spot. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in woods and hedges in Devonshire and Cornwall; very rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 636. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 112. 908.

19. SCUTELLA'RIA. Skull-cap.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, very short, slightly two-lipped, with four shallow, obtuse lobes, closed after flowering by a dorsal scale. Corolla gaping, with a very short tube; upper lip concave, divided into three segments, the middle one cleft and concave, the other flat, acute, lower lip broader, divided into three shallow lobes. Filaments concealed under the upper lip; anthers small, roundish, two-lobed. Germen four-lobed. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma undivided, acute, incurved. Seeds four, roundish, in the bottom of the calyx, and covered by the enlarged dorsal scale.—Name, from *scutilla*, a small vessel. 300.

1. *S. galericulàta. Common Skull-cap.* Leaves lance-shaped, crenate, wrinkled, heart-shaped at the base; flowers axillar.——Stem about a foot high, erect, leafy: flowers purplish blue. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the banks of rivers and lakes. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 523. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 113. 909.

2. *S. Minor. Less Skull-cap.* Leaves egg-shaped, entire, heart-shaped at the base; flowers axillar.——From four to six inches high: flowers pale reddish purple, the lower lip white, dotted with red. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in watery places; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 524. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 113. 910.

20. PRUNE'LLA. Self-heal.

Calyx bell-shaped, two-lipped; upper lip flat, dilated, abrupt, with three very short, acute teeth; lower lip much narrower, straight, divided into two acute segments. Corolla gaping; tube short, cylindrical; throat longer and wider; upper lip concave, entire, inflected; lower lip reflected, divided into three obtuse crenate lobes, the middle one broader. Filaments directed towards the upper lip, awl-shaped, forked at the top; anthers on the lower branch of the filaments. Germen four-lobed. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma divided into two acute, recurved points. Seeds four, oval, in the bottom of the closed calyx.—Name, from the German *braune*, a disease of the throat. 301.

1. *P. vulgáris. Self-heal.* All the leaves between oblong and egg-shaped, stalked; teeth of the upper lip of the calyx very minute.—— Stem from four to eight inches high, erect, leafy, downy, branched below, terminating in dense whorled spikes, of deep purple flowers, each whorl with two broad obtuse bracteas. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in meadows and pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 961. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 114. 911.

ANGIOSPERMIA.

21. BA'RTSIA. Bartsia.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, coloured, with four acute, nearly equal, marginal segments. Corolla gaping, a little compressed; tube short; throat funnel-shaped; upper lip longer, concave, undivided; lower lip reflected, deeply divided into three nearly equal lobes. Filaments thread-shaped, incurved; anthers two-celled, a little hairy, collected under the upper lip. Germen simple, egg-shaped, acute. Style thread-shaped, curved; stigma obtuse. Capsule egg-shaped, pointed, compressed, two-celled, two-valved; the partition contrary to the valve. Seeds numerous, small, angular.—Named after Dr. *John Bartsch*, a Prussian botanist. 302.

1. *B. alpina. Alpine Bartsia.* Leaves opposite, egg-shaped, obtusely serrate; stem square; root creeping.——Stems from four to eight inches high, simple, hairy: leaves sessile in pairs on the opposite sides of the stem, somewhat heart-shaped: flowers axillar, forming a close leafy spike: corolla purplish blue: calyx purplish. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in elevated watery places, in the Highlands of Scotland and the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 361. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 117. 912.

2. *B. viscósa. Yellow Bartsia.* Leaves lance-shaped, serrate, the upper alternate; flowers lateral and distant; stem round; root fibrous. ——Stem erect, downy, about a foot high: corolla yellow, with purple stains. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in marshy ground, along the west coast; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1045. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 118. 913.

3. *B. Odontítes. Red Bartsia.* Leaves lance-shaped, serrate, the upper alternate; flowers in unilateral clusters; stems square, branched. ——Stem from six inches to a foot high, branched, the branches terminating in a leafy cluster of numerous rose-coloured flowers. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in moist meadows and pastures, and in corn-fields and by road-sides; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1415. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 119. 914.

22. RHINA'NTHUS. Yellow-Rattle.

Calyx of one leaf, roundish, inflated, compressed, with four nearly equal, acute, marginal teeth. Corolla gaping; tube nearly cylindrical, as long as the calyx; upper lip narrower, helmet-shaped, compressed, slightly cleft; lower lip broader, expanded, deeply divided into three obtuse segments, the middle one somewhat larger. Filaments thread-shaped, shorter than the upper lip, and concealed by it; anthers two-lobed, hairy. Germen egg-shaped, compressed, with a channel at each side. Style thread-shaped, curved, a little longer than the stamens; stigma obtuse, bent inwards. Capsule roundish, compressed, with a small point, two-celled, two-valved; partitions transverse, united. Seeds compressed, imbricated, bordered.—Name, from *rhin*, the nose, and *anthos*, a flower. 303.

1. *R. Crista-gálli. Yellow-Rattle.* Stem branched, leaves lance-shaped, serrate; calyx smooth; seeds with a dilated membranous border. ——Stem about a foot high, generally with a few branches, sometimes bushy: leaves rough, wrinkled: flowers axillar, crowded into a leafy spike: calyx membranous: corolla yellow: the ripe seeds rattle in the capsule. Annual: flowers in June: grows in pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 657. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 120.

A variety of large size and slight difference in the leaves is considered by some as a distinct species, under the name of *R. Major*. See *Brit. Fl.* p. 283. 915.

23. EUPHRA'SIA. Eye-bright.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, cylindrical, ribbed, with four deep, equal, pointed, marginal teeth. Corolla gaping; tube as long as the calyx, cylindrical; upper lip slightly concave, crenate; lower lip divided into three deep, unequal, obtuse, cleft or notched segments. Filaments thread-shaped, directed towards the upper lip; anthers large, of two lobes, pointed at the base, the points of the lower anthers elongated into straight bristles. Germen egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma obtuse. Capsule oblong, obtuse, compressed, two-celled, two-valved. Seeds minute, elliptical, compressed, furrowed.—Name, from *Euphrosyne*, expressive of joy. 304.

1. *E. officinális. Eye-bright.* Leaves egg-shaped, furrowed, deeply toothed.——About four inches high, with a square, generally branched leaf: flowers axillar, solitary: corolla white, streaked with purple, yellowish on the palate. Annual: flowers from July to September: grows in pastures, abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1416. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 122. 916.

24. MELAMPY'RUM. Cow-wheat.

Calyx of one leaf, tubular, with four deep, straight, unequal, marginal segments. Corolla gaping; tube oblong, curved; throat a little dilated, compressed; upper lip vaulted, compressed, notched, reflected at the edge on both sides; lower lip slightly plaited, with two prominences on the palate, divided into three nearly equal, obtuse segments. Filaments awl-shaped, incurved, concealed under the upper lip; anthers oblong, two-lobed. Germen egg-shaped, pointed. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma obtuse. Capsule oblong, obliquely pointed, compressed, its upper edge convex, the lower straight, two-celled, two-valved, the partitions transverse. Seeds two in each cell, egg-shaped, obtuse.—Name, from *melas*, black, and *puros*, wheat. 305.

1. *M. cristátum. Crested Cow-wheat.* Spikes four-cornered; bracteas heart-shaped, closely imbricated, finely toothed.——Stems a foot high, or more, leafy, roughish: leaves nearly linear, rough on the edges: bracteas pectinate: flowers variegated with cream-colour and light purple, the palate yellow. Annual: flowers in July: grows in woods and thickets in some parts of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 41. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 123. 917.

2. *M. arvénse. Purple Cow-wheat.* Spikes conical; bracteas loose, lance-shaped, pinnatifid.——Stem from one and a half to two feet high, acutely four-cornered: leaves lance-shaped, rough on the edges: bracteas loosely spreading: flowers large, with a yellow corolla, its lips variegated with pale red and purple. Annual: flowers in July: grows in corn-fields in Norfolk. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 53. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 154. 918.

3. *M. praténse. Common Yellow Cow-wheat.* Flowers axillar, pointing one way; corolla closed, lower lip straight out; upper floral leaves toothed at the base.——Stem smooth, branched: leaves lance-shaped, pointed, smooth, entire; the uppermost toothed, sometimes pinnatifid at the base: flowers solitary, opposite: corolla pale at the base, deep yellow towards the top, with a purple spot at each side of the mouth. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in woods, bushy places, heaths, and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 113. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 125. 919.

4. *M. sylváticum. Wood Cow-wheat.* Flowers axillar, in distant pairs, pointing one way; corolla open, with the lower lip bent downward; leaves nearly all entire.——This resembles the last, but is smaller: corolla smaller, deep yellow, with some red spots about the mouth. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in elevated woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 804. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 126. 920.

25. LATHRÆ'A. Toothwort.

Calyx of one leaf, bell-shaped, with four deep, erect, nearly equal marginal segments. Corolla gaping; tube longer than the calyx, limb tumid; upper lip vaulted, acute; lower lip smaller, spreading, obtuse. Nectary a notched, depressed, very short gland, placed on the receptacle, at the lower side of the germen. Filaments awl-shaped, shorter than the corolla, concealed by its upper lip; anthers obtuse, coming together. Germen roundish, compressed. Style cylindrical, as long as the stamens; stigma abrupt, notched, bent downwards. Capsule roundish, obtuse, with a small point, one-celled, two-valved, invested by the enlarged calyx. Seeds numerous, roundish, attached to a spongy, longitudinal receptacle in the middle of each valve.—Name, from *lathraios*, concealed. 306.

1. *L. Squamária. Greater Toothwort.* Stem simple; flowers pendulous, their lower lip three-cleft.——Stem rounded, six or eight inches high: leaves egg-shaped, thick, entire, smooth, cream-coloured, imbricated: flowers axillar, solitary: corolla dull purple, its upper lip deeply cleft. Perennial: flowers in April: grows in shady places, parasitic on the roots of trees. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 50. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 157. 921.

26. PEDICULA'RIS. Lousewort.

Calyx of one leaf, with a roundish, tumid, somewhat compressed tube, with five, sometimes only two, unequal, leafy, jagged segments. Corolla gaping; tube oblong, unequal; upper lip narrower, erect, vaulted, compressed, notched; lower lip dilated, flat, deeply divided into three obtuse segments, the middle one narrower. Nectary a gland under the germen. Filaments thread-shaped, concealed by the upper lip; anthers two-lobed, acute at the lower part, compressed. Germen egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, longer than the stamens; stigma simple, bent downwards. Capsule oblong, pointed, oblique, two-celled, two-valved, the partitions from the centre of each valve. Seeds few, angular, pointed, attached to a nearly globular receptacle at the base.—Name, from *pediculus*, a louse, it being supposed to cause sheep to be infested with ticks. 307.

1. *P. palústris. Marsh Lousewort.* Stem solitary, branched; calyx egg-shaped, hairy, ribbed, with two unequally notched lobes.——Stem erect, a foot high, much branched: leaves stalked, doubly pinnatifid: flowers axillar, opposite, solitary, rose-coloured. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in marshes and wet pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 399. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 129. 922.

2. *P. sylvática. Common Louse-wort.* Stems several, spreading, simple; calyx oblong, angular, smooth, with five unequal notched segments. ——Stems about eight inches long, the central one erect, the others spreading: leaves twice pinnatifid, root-leaves egg-shaped, undivided, crenate: flowers bright rose-coloured. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in moist heathy pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 400. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 129. 923.

27. LINA'RIA. Toad-flax.

Calyx of one leaf, with five deep, oblong, permanent segments; the two lower more distant from each other. Corolla gaping; spurred at the base; upper lip cleft, reflected at the sides; lower lip obtuse, three-lobed, with an elevated palate, closing the mouth, and hollow beneath. Filaments concealed by the upper lip; anthers approaching each other. Germen roundish or egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma obtuse. Capsule roundish or oval, obtuse, two-celled. Seeds numerous, roundish, or angular, attached to an oblong, cylindrical receptacle, in the middle of the partition.—Name, from *linum*, flax, which the leaves resemble. 308.

1. *L. Cymbalária. Ivy-leaved Toad-flax.* Leaves heart-shaped, five-lobed, alternate; stems procumbent.——Stems procumbent or pendulous, round, smooth, leafy: leaves alternate, stalked, shining: flowers pale purple, with a yellow palate, and short-pointed spur. Perennial: flowers from May to November: grows on old walls. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 502. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 131. 924.

2. *L. spúria. Round-leaved Toad-flax.* Leaves egg-shaped, downy, alternate; stems procumbent, hairy.——Stems branched, leafy: leaves mostly alternate, the lowermost only opposite: flowers on slender, axillar stalks: corolla with a recurved greenish spur, the upper lip purple, the lower yellow, with an orange palate. Annual: flowers from July to September: grows in corn-fields; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 691. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 131. 925.

3. *L. Elátine. Sharp-pointed Toad-flax.* Leaves halberd-shaped, alternate, the lowest egg-shaped, opposite; stems procumbent, hairy. ——Upper lip of the corolla yellow, lower lip edged with deep purple. Annual: flowers from July to September: grows in corn-fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 692. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 132. 926.

4. *L. répens. Creeping Pale-blue Toad-flax.* Leaves linear, glaucous, scattered; calyx smooth, as long as the spur.——Smooth and glaucous: root creeping: stems about a foot high, numerous, branched, and panicled: leaves entire, erect, the upper alternate: flowers numerous, in panicled clusters: spur conical, pale grey; lower lip of the same colour; palate yellow; upper lip and tube striped with blue. Perennial: flowers from July to September: grows on dry banks and on rocks near the sea, in the south-west of England and in Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1253. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 133. 927.

5. *L. vulgáris. Common Yellow Toad-flax.* Leaves between lance-shaped and linear, crowded; spikes terminal; flowers imbricated; calyx smooth, shorter than the spur.——The whole plant smooth: stems two feet high, densely covered with narrow acute leaves, with a terminal dense spike of yellow flowers, having an orange-coloured palate. A variety occurs with a regular five-cleft, five-spurred corolla. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in hedges, and at the edges of fields; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 658. *Var.* vol. iv. pl. 260. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 134. 928.

6. *L. minor. Least Toad-flax.* Leaves lance-shaped, obtuse, downy, alternate; stems much branched, spreading; calyx longer than the spur.

——Whole plant downy and clammy: stem from six to twelve inches high: flowers small, on long solitary, axillar stalks: tube, upper lip and spur purplish, lower lip white, with yellow palate. Annual: flowers from June to September: grows in sandy fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 2014. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 135. 929.

28. ANTIRRHI'NUM. Snap-dragon.

Calyx of one leaf, with five deep oblong, permanent segments, the two lower more distant from each other. Corolla gaping; tumid at the base; upper lip cleft; lower lip three-lobed, with an elevated palate closing the mouth, and hollow beneath. Filaments concealed by the upper lip; anthers approaching each other. Germen egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped; stigma obtuse. Capsule egg-shaped, oblique, two-celled. Seeds numerous, roundish. —Name, from *anti*, line, and *rhin*, a nose. 309.

1. *A. május. Great Snap-dragon.* Corolla with a rounded prominence at the base; flowers in a dense cluster; leaves lance-shaped; segments of the calyx egg-shaped, obtuse.——Stem branched, leafy, downy and clammy: leaves opposite or alternate, acute, recurved, smooth: flowers large, rose-coloured, with a large yellow palate, white in front. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on old walls. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 129. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 135. 930.

2. *A. Orόntium. Small Snap-dragon.* Corolla with scarcely any prominence at the base; flowers loosely spiked; calyx finger-shaped, longer than the corolla.——Stem about a foot high, branched, leafy: leaves lance-shaped, somewhat stalked, alternate: flowers axillar, nearly sessile: corolla rose-coloured, with a yellow palate. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in dry sandy fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1155. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 136. 931.

29. SCROPHULA'RIA. Figwort.

Calyx of one leaf, with five rounded, somewhat unequal, marginal segments, much shorter than the corolla. Corolla tubular, unequal, reversed; tube egg-shaped, large, inflated; limb very small, divided into five deep segments, the upper short, slightly notched, reflected, two lateral ones spreading, two lower largest, erect, often accompanied by a small internal lobe. Filaments declining, nearly as long as the corolla; anthers terminal, two-celled. Germen egg-shaped. Style simple, as long as the stamens; stigma simple. Capsule egg-shaped or globular, pointed, two-celled, two-valved; the partition formed by the edge of the valves turned in. Seeds numerous, small, attached to a globose central receptacle.—Named from the resemblance of the roots to scrofulous tumours. 310.

1. *S. nodósa. Knotted-rooted Figwort.* Leaves heart-shaped, acute; serrate, smooth; corners of the stem acute; root tuberous.——Stem from two to three feet high, nearly simple, smooth: leaves stalked, unequally serrate: flowers in a panicled, leafy cluster, with a dull green corolla, having a livid purple lip. The whole plant emits a fetid, nauseating smell. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in woods

and shady places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1544. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 137. 932.

2. *S. aquática. Water Figwort.* Leaves heart-shaped, bluntish, decurrent on their stalks; stem winged, root fibrous.——Stem about three feet high, with membranous angles: cluster of many forked branches, with numerous flowers, with the tube green, and the limb dark red: fetid like the last. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in watery places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 854. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 138. 933.

3. *S. Scorodónia. Balm-leaved Figwort.* Leaves heart-shaped, doubly serrate, downy beneath; cluster leafy.——Stems about three feet high, branched, bluntly four-cornered, covered with soft spreading hairs: flowers on axillar downy stalks, forming a leafy cluster: tube of the corolla pale, lower lip dull purple. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the banks of rivulets in Jersey and Cornwall. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2209. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 139. 934.

4. *S. vernális. Yellow Figwort.* Leaves heart-shaped, doubly serrate, downy; flower-stalks axillar, solitary, forked, leafy; corolla without an internal lobe.——The whole plant downy: stem about two feet high, with slightly winged corners: leaves opposite, the uppermost alternate, stalked, acute: flowers pale yellow. Biennial: flowers in April and May: grows in hedges and thickets; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 567. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 139. 935.

30. DIGITA'LIS. Foxglove.

Calyx of one leaf, deeply divided into five roundish, acute segments, the upper narrower. Corolla bell-shaped; tube large, cylindrical at the base, dilated and bulging upwards; limb small, with four unequal segments, the upper recurved and slightly cleft, the lower largest. Filaments awl-shaped, arising from the tube of the corolla, declining; anthers broad, two-lobed. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigma cleft, acute. Capsule egg-shaped, pointed, two-celled, two-valved, with a double partition formed by the inflected margins of the valves.—Named from *digitabulum*, a thimble. 311.

1. *D. purpúrea. Foxglove.* Segments of the calyx egg-shaped, acute; corolla obtuse, its upper lobe entire; leaves egg-shaped, downy.——Stem erect, from two to four feet high: leaves alternate, irregularly crenate, wrinkled and veined: cluster terminal, erect, simple, with numerous large, pendulous, crimson flowers, elegantly mottled, and hairy within. Infusion and tincture of the leaves are used in dropsy, and for diminishing the rapidity of the pulse in inflammations. This is one of the most elegant and showy of our native plants. Biennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry hilly pastures, on the steep banks of rivers, in rocky places, &c.; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1297. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 140. 936.

31. LINNÆ'A. Linnæa.

Calyx double; that of the fruit inferior, four-leaved; the inner leaves minute, acute, smooth, the two outer much larger, elliptical, glandular; that of the flower superior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five erect, lance-shaped, acute, equal segments. Corolla of

one petal, bell-shaped, with the tube cylindrical, dilated upwards, about twice as long as the upper calyx, the limb divided into five nearly equal spreading segments. Filaments awl-shaped, arising from the base of the corolla, shorter than its limb; anthers oblong, compressed. Germen globular, three-celled. Style cylindrical, as long as the corolla, declining, stigma obtuse. Berry dry, oblong, one-celled, invested by the lower calyx, and crowned by the upper. Seed solitary, oblong.—So named by Pronovius, in honour of Carl von Linné, the great naturalist. 312.

1. *L. borealis. Two-flowered Linnæa.*——Root fibrous: stems prostrate and creeping, forming large patches: leaves opposite, stalked, egg-shaped, slightly hairy: flowering branches axillar, erect, bearing two pendulous whitish flowers. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in dry fir woods, in various parts of Scotland. First found by Professor James Beattie, junior, at Inglesmaldie in Mearns-shire; Hill of Kinnoul, near Perth; Kenmay, near Aberdeen; in a wood near Fintray-house, on the river Don; many other woods in Aberdeenshire; Knock of Alves, near Elgin; Drummond Wood, near Inverness, and several other places in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 433. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 190. 937.

32. SIBTHO'RPIA. Sibthorpia.

Calyx top-shaped, with five deep, egg-shaped, nearly equal, spreading segments. Corolla irregularly wheel-shaped, as long as the calyx, with a very short tube, its limb divided into five deep, egg-shaped, spreading segments, the two lower smallest. Filaments shorter than the corolla, almost equal, awl-shaped, spreading laterally, and coming together in parts; anthers oblong, two-lobed. Germen rounded, compressed. Style cylindrical, as long as the filaments; stigma knobbed, flattened. Capsule inversely heart-shaped, compressed, two-celled, two-valved, each valve with a narrow transverse partition. Seeds few, egg-shaped, attached to a central globular receptacle.—Named after Dr. *H. Sibthorp*, an Oxford professor of botany. 313.

1. *S. europæ'a. Cornish Money-wort.*——Stems numerous, a foot long, thread-like, prostrate: leaves stalked, kidney-shaped, bluntly crenate: flowers on short axillar, simple stalks: corolla small, whitish. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in moist shady places in Cornwall and Devonshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 649. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 143. 938.

33. LIMOSE'LLA. Mudwort.

Calyx of one leaf, with five shallow, acute, erect, lance-shaped segments. Corolla bell-shaped, erect, equal, with a cylindrical tube, and five small, acute segments. Filaments awl-shaped, arising from the mouth of the tube, almost equal, approaching each other in pairs; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen egg-shaped, obtuse. Style tapering, short; stigma globose, cleft. Capsule egg-shaped, two-celled, two-valved; the partition from the inflected margin of the valves. Seeds numerous, oblong,

furrowed, attached to a large, egg-shaped, central receptacle.—Name, from *limus*, mud. 314.

1. *L. aquática. Mudwort.* Leaves lance-shaped.——Root fibrous, throwing out long naked runners: leaves of long stalks: flowers on shortish axillar stalks: corolla whitish. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in muddy places, which have been covered by water. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 357. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 145. 939.

34. OROBA'NCHE. Broom-rape.

Calyx of two opposite, acute, permanent leaves. Corolla gaping, withering; tube egg-shaped, curved; upper lip concave, notched; lower lip reflected, with three unequal lobes. Nectary a gland under the germen. Filaments awl-shaped, concealed under the upper lip; anthers two-lobed, rounded at the top, pointed below. Germen oblong. Style cylindrical, incurved, as long as the stamens; stigma large, with two or three globular lobes. Capsule egg-shaped, pointed, one-celled, two-valved. Seeds very numerous, minute, covering the two longitudinal receptacles.—Name, from *orobos*, a vetch, and *angchein*, to strangle. 315.

1. *O. májor. Greater Broom-rape.* Stem simple; corolla inflated, its upper lip slightly notched, the lower with acute, nearly equal segments; stamens smooth, style downy.——Stem about a foot high, erect, dusky, fleshy, covered with short, glandular hairs, and scattered, lance-shaped, erect scales: spike terminal, of about twenty flowers, with a purplish brown corolla. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in gravelly soil, on the roots of broom and furze. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 421. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 146. 940.

2. *O. elátior. Tall Broom-rape.* Stem simple; corolla funnel-shaped, its lower lip with segments; stamens downy; style smooth.——Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on gravelly soil, but not on the roots of broom or furze. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 568. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 147. 941.

3. *O. mínor. Less Broom-rape.* Stem simple; corolla nearly cylindrical, its lower lip with curled segments, the middle one largest and lobed: stamens fringed: style smooth. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in clover-fields in England and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 422. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 148. 942.

4. *O. rúbra. Red Broom-rape.* Stem simple; corolla somewhat tumid; upper lip cleft, lower in three nearly equal, obtuse lobes; stamens fringed; style partially hairy.——Stem about eight inches high, simple, swelled at the lower part, purplish red, tinged with yellow: scales dark brown: calyx-leaves lance-shaped: spike of rather close flowers, dusky red. The whole plant, excepting the scales, is covered with very short glandular hairs. Annual: flowers in July: grows in gravelly soil, in rocky places in Scotland: near Seafield Tower, on the coast of Fife, on disintegrated trap; island of Staffa, on basaltic rocks; island of Harris, at Craig-camna, on Gneiss. 943.

5. *O. cærúlea. Purple Broom-rape.* Stem simple; bracteas three; upper lip of the corolla cleft and notched, lower in three equal lance-shaped segments; style downy.——Stem a foot high, dark grey, an-

gular: scales brown: calyx-leaves united, cleft: corolla funnel-shaped, greyish purple: filaments smooth. The whole plant minutely downy. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in grassy pastures near the sea, the root parasitical on other plants. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 423. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 149. 944.

6. *O. ramósa. Branched Broom-rape.* Stem branched; bracteas three; upper lip of the corolla deeply cleft, lower with three equal lobes, all the segments rounded; style smoothish.——Flowers light purple, in a loose spike. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows in moist fields, parasitical on the roots of hemp. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 184. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 150. 945.

Class XV. TETRADYNAMIA.

Plants bearing Flowers with Six Stamens, of which four are longer than the other two.

(The flowers have invariably four petals.)

Order I. SILICULOSA. *Seeds enclosed in a short pod or pouch.*

* *Pouch entire at the top.*

3. DRA'BA. *Pouch* entire, oval; valves nearly flat. *Seeds* numerous.
2. VE'LLA. *Pouch* entire; valves concave. *Style* dilated, flat, nearly twice as long as the pouch.
6. HUTCHI'NSIA. *Pouch* entire, valves keeled, not bordered. *Seeds* at least two in each cell.
4. ALY'SSUM. *Pouch* entire, bordered, laterally compressed, with concave valves. *Seeds* one or two in each cell.
11. COCHLEA'RIA. *Pouch* nearly entire, turgid, wrinkled, two-valved. *Seeds* numerous.
1. SUBULA'RIA. *Pouch* entire, transversely compressed with tumid valves. *Seeds* numerous.
5. CAMELI'NA. *Pouch* entire, with tumid valves. *Seeds* numerous.
12. SENEBIE'RA. *Pouch* nearly entire, transversely compressed, wrinkled, two-celled, two-valved. One *seed* in each cell.
13. CRAM'BE. *Pouch* globose, stalked, leathery, one-celled, without valves, deciduous. *Seed* solitary.
14. CAKI'LE. *Pouch* angular, of two one-seeded joints, the upper deciduous.

** *Pouch notched at the top.*

10. IBE'RIS. *Pouch* cleft, inversely heart-shaped. One *seed* in each cell. Two outer *petals* largest.
9. TEESDA'LIA. *Pouch* cleft, inversely heart-shaped, with keeled valves. *Seeds* two in each cell. *Filaments* bearing a scale at the base.
8. THLAS'PI. *Pouch* cleft, inversely heart-shaped; valves with a bordered keel. *Seeds* numerous.

7. LEPI'DIUM. *Pouch* cleft, elliptical, two-celled: valves keeled. One *seed* in each cell.

Order II. SILIQUOSA. *Seeds enclosed in a long pod.*

16. CARDAMI'NE. *Pod* linear; valves flat, without ribs, narrower than the partition. *Seeds* in two rows, on hair-like stalks.
15. DANTA'RIA. *Pod* lance-shaped; valves flat without ribs, narrower than the partition. *Seeds* on flat dilated stalks.
17. A'RABIS. *Pod* linear; valves flat, veined or ribbed. *Seeds* in one row.
18. TURRI'TIS. *Pod* linear; valves flat, keeled. *Seeds* in two rows.
19. NASTUR'TIUM. *Pod* nearly cylindrical; valves concave, without keels. *Stigma* obtuse, notched. *Calyx* spreading.
20. SISYM'BRIUM. *Pod* nearly cylindrical. *Stigma* knobbed, notched. *Calyx* spreading.
21. MATTHI'OLA. *Pod* nearly cylindrical, straight. *Stigma* of two converging lobes. *Calyx* closed, two of its leaves prominent at the base.
22. BARBA'REA. *Pod* four-cornered, two-edged. *Seeds* in one row. *Calyx* erect. Glands at the inside of the shorter *filaments*.
23. ERY'SIMUM. *Pod* four-cornered. *Stigma* knobbed, notched. *Calyx* closed.
24. HES'PERIS. *Pod* four-cornered. *Stigma* with two converging lobes. *Calyx* closed, with two protuberances at the base.
25. CHEIRAN'THUS. *Pod* compressed, or two-edged. *Stigma* knobbed, or with two spreading lobes. *Calyx* closed; two of its leaves prominent at the base.
26. BRAS'SICA. *Pod* nearly cylindrical, beaked, two-valved. *Seeds* nearly globular. *Calyx* closed.
27. SINA'PIS. *Pod* nearly cylindrical, somewhat beaked, two-valved. *Seeds* nearly globular. *Calyx* spreading.
28. RA'PHANUS. *Pod* with imperfect bulging joints, without valves. *Seeds* globular.

TETRADYNAMIA.—SILICULOSA.

1. SUBULA'RIA. Awl-wort.

Calyx erect, deciduous, of four equal, oval leaves. Petals four, inversely egg-shaped, entire, their claws shorter than the calyx. Filaments simple; anthers two-lobed. Germen egg-shaped, compressed. Style none; stigma obtuse. Pouch egg-shaped, transversely compressed, entire, two-celled, two-valved; the valves deeply concave; partition membranous, elliptical, parallel to the valves, crossing the narrowest diameter of the pouch. Seeds egg-shaped, four or more in each cell.—Name, from *subula*, an awl. 316.

1. *S. aquática. Water Awl-wort.* Root of numerous white fibres: leaves awl-shaped, spreading: flowers in a simple, stalked cluster, arising from the root: petals white. Annual: flowers in July: grows in shallow water, in sand or gravel, near the edges of lakes: Loch Tay, Loch Lomond, Loch of Clunie, Loch Langavat in Harris. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 732. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 157. 946.

2. VEL'LA. Cress-rocket.

Calyx of four erect, oblong, acute leaves. Petals four, inversely egg-shaped, undivided, their claws as long as the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, four longer than the calyx; anthers heart-shaped, bluntish. Germen egg-shaped. Style erect, dilated, elliptical, longer than the germen; stigma obtuse. Pouch egg-shaped, terminated by the permanent style, with concave valves, and a membranous partition. Seeds globose, pendulous, few in each cell.—Name from *veler*, Celtic for cress. 317.

1. *V. ánnua. Annual Cress-rocket.* Leaves twice pinnatifid; pouches deflected.——Stem erect, much branched, rough with deflected bristles, leafy: flowers pale yellow with purplish veins: seeds four in each cell. Annual: flowers in June: grows in sandy fields: found on Salisbury plain, by Mr. Lawson. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1442. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 156. 947.

3. DRA'BA. Whitlow-grass.

Calyx of four, somewhat spreading, egg-shaped, valves equal at the base. Petals spreading, with short claws. Filaments awl-shaped; anthers two-lobed. Germen egg-shaped. Style very short; stigma knobbed, flat. Pouch oblong, compressed, entire, two-celled; the valves nearly flat; partition membranous. Seeds several in each cell, small, roundish.—Name, from *drabe*, acrid. 318.

1. *D. vérna. Common Whitlow-grass.* Stem leafless; petals deeply cleft; leaves lance-shaped, toothed, hairy.——Leaves arranged in a star-like form on the ground: flowers white, in a corymbose cluster. Annual: flowers in March and April: grows on walls and dry loose soil; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 586. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 158. 948.

2. *D. hírta. Hairy Whitlow-grass.* Stem nearly leafless; petals undivided; leaves lance-shaped, slightly toothed, fringed with simple hairs. ——Stalk solitary, two or three inches high, round, leafless, or with a single leaf, near the bottom: flowers small, white, in a dense corymb. Perennial: flowers in May and June: found on Ben Lawers by Mr. Dickson and Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1338. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 159. 949.

3. *D. incána. Twisted-podded Whitlow-grass.* Stem-leaves numerous, lance-shaped, hoary, like the stem, with starry hairs; pouch oblong, oblique or twisted, longer than the hairy flower-stalks.——Stem from two to twelve inches high. Root-leaves arranged in a star-like form: flowers numerous, white, with inversely heart-shaped petals. Biennial: flowers in May and June: grows in rocky places, on the mountains of Scotland, Wales, and the North of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 388. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 160. 950.

4. *D. murális. Speedwell-leaved Whitlow-grass.* Stem branched; leaves heart-shaped, toothed, hairy; pouch elliptical, obtuse, flat, shorter than the partial stalks.——Stem erect, about a foot high, leafy, rough with starry hairs: flowers very numerous, small, white. Annual: flowers in April and May: grows on walls. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 912. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 161. 951.

4. ALYS'SUM. Alyssum.

Calyx of four egg-shaped equal leaves. Petals egg-shaped, flat, spreading, with short claws. Filaments about the length of the calyx; anthers two-lobed. Germen round or elliptical, compressed. Style short; stigma small, simple. Pouch round, oval, or inversely egg-shaped, compressed, two-celled; valves flattish; partition membranous. Seeds one or two in each cell, oval, compressed.—Named from *a*, privative, and *alysson*, rage. 319.

1. *A. maritimum. Sweet Alyssum.* Stem somewhat woody, much branched; leaves lance-shaped, acute, entire, hoary with close hairs; seeds solitary.——Flowers abundant, in dense corymbose clusters: petals white. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows on banks and rocks near the sea: found near Aberdeen, by Professor Duncan. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1729. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 163. 952.

5. CAMELI'NA. Camelina.

Calyx of four oblong, equal, spreading, deciduous leaves. Petals oblong, undivided, with shortish claws. Filaments thread-shaped; anthers heart-shaped. Germen roundish. Style cylindrical, erect; stigma obtuse. Pouch inversely egg-shaped, two-celled, the valves concave, the partition membranous. Seeds numerous in each cell, oblong, compressed.—Name, *chamælinum*, dwarf-flax. 320.

1. *C. sativa. Gold of Pleasure.* Pouches inversely heart-shaped, bordered twice the length of the style; leaves lance-shaped, arrow-shaped at the base.——Stem erect, about two feet high: flowers small, pale yellow. Annual: flowers in June: grows in cultivated ground, chiefly among flax. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1254: *Alyssum sativum. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 164. 953.

6. HUTCHI'NSIA. Hutchinsia.

Calyx of four elliptical, equal, spreading, deciduous leaves. Petals inversely egg-shaped, entire. Filaments awl-shaped; anthers roundish. Germen oval, compressed. Style compressed; stigma obtuse. Pouch elliptical, compressed, nearly entire, two-celled; valves keel-shaped; partition narrow, crossing the greater diameter of the pouch. Seeds two or more in each cell, egg-shaped.—Named after *Miss Hutchins*, an Irish lady. 321.

1. *H. petræ'a. Rock Hutchinsia.* Leaves pinnate, entire; petals scarcely as long as the calyx; stigma sessile; seeds two in each cell. ——Stems two or three inches high, erect, branched: flowers minute, white, corymbose. Annual: flowers in March and April: grows on rocks and walls in the west of England, and in Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 211: *Lepidium petræum. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 168. 954.

7. LEPI'DIUM. Pepper-wort.

Calyx of four egg-shaped, concave, deciduous leaves. Petals inversely egg-shaped, undivided, with narrow claws. Filaments awl-shaped, as long as the calyx; anthers two-lobed. Germen roundish. Style slender; stigma obtuse. Pouch round or oblong,

compressed, notched at the top, two-celled; the valves keel-shaped; partition very narrow, crossing the greater diameter of the pouch. Seeds one in each cell, egg-shaped.—Named from *lepis*, a scale. 322.

1. *L. latifólium. Broad-leaved Pepper-wort.* Leaves between lance-shaped and egg-shaped, undivided, serrate.——Stems three feet high, branched: flowers numerous, very small, white, in compound leafy panicled clusters. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in marshes and meadows near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 182. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 165. 955.

2. *L. ruderále. Narrow-leaved Pepper-wort.* Lower leaves pinnatifid, toothed; upper linear, entire; stamens two; petals none.——The whole plant smooth, glaucous: stem about ten inches high: flowers sometimes have the petals. Annual: flowers in June: grows in waste ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1595. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 166. 956.

3. *L. campéstre. Mithridate Pepper-wort.* Pouch covered with minute scales, notched, bordered at the top; style very short; stem-leaves arrow-shaped, toothed.——More or less downy and glaucous: lowest leaves inversely egg-shaped: flowers numerous, small, white, corymbose. Annual: flowers in July: grows in cultivated fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1385: *Thlaspi campestre. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 166. 957.

4. *L. hírtum. Hairy Mithridate Mustard.* Pouch egg-shaped, notched, not scaly, bordered at the top; style prominent; stem-leaves arrow-shaped, toothed.——Stems hairy, from six to eight inches high: flowers white. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on the edges of fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1803: *Thlaspi hirtum. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 167. 958.

8. THLA'SPI. Shepherd's-purse.

Calyx of four egg-shaped, concave, spreading, equal leaves. Petals egg-shaped, equal, undivided, with short claws. Filaments slender; anthers heart-shaped, acute. Germen roundish, notched or inversely heart-shaped. Style short; stigma obtuse. Pouch compressed, roundish or inversely heart-shaped, two-celled, valves keeled, generally bordered; partition elliptical, crossing the greater diameter of the pouch. Seeds egg-shaped, several in each cell.—Named from *thlao*, to flatten. 323.

1. *T. arvénse. Mithridate Mustard. Penny-cress.* Pouch round, nearly flat, shorter than its stalk; leaves smooth, oblong, toothed.——About a foot high, branched, smooth; flowers small, white, in dense corymbs: pouches very large, with a deep notch. The seeds have a strong flavour of garlic. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in cultivated and waste ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1659. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 171. 959.

2. *T. perfoliátum. Perfoliate Shepherd's-purse.* Pouch inversely heart-shaped; stem-leaves heart-shaped, smooth, somewhat toothed; style very short.——Glaucous, smooth: stem branched: root-leaves stalked, egg-shaped: stem-leaves sessile, somewhat arrow-shaped: flowers small, white, densely corymbose. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in pastures, in Oxfordshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2354. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 172. 960.

3. *T. alpéstre. Alpine Shepherd's-purse.* Pouch inversely egg-shaped, abrupt, with a prominent style; stem-leaves arrow-shaped; stems simple. ——Smooth and glaucous: stems about six inches high, leafy: root-leaves egg-shaped, in dense tufts: flowers small, white, with slightly notched petals. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in mountainous pastures, in the north of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 81. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 173. 961.

4. *T. Búrsa-pastóris. Common Shepherd's-purse.* Pouch inversely heart-shaped, somewhat triangular; root-leaves pinnatifid, hairy.——Stem branched, about a foot high: flowers small, white, corymbose. Annual: flowers from March to November: grows in cultivated ground and by road-sides; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1485. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 173. 962.

9. TEESDA'LIA. Teesdalia.

Calyx of four egg-shaped, concave, nearly equal, spreading leaves. Petals inversely egg-shaped, undivided, spreading, two generally much larger. Filaments cylindrical, incurved, shorter than the corolla, each bearing an egg-shaped scale on the inner side; anthers of two round lobes. Germen roundish, two-lobed; stigma globular, sessile. Pouch compressed, roundish, concave on one side, bordered and cleft at the top, two-celled; the valves boat-like, with dilated keels; partition lance-shaped, narrow, contrary to the greater diameter of the pouch. Seeds two in each cell, roundish, compressed.—Named after *Mr. Teesdale*, an English botanist. 324.

1. *T. nudicaúlis. Naked-stalked Teesdalia.* Root-leaves pinnatifid; petals unequal.——Stems several, the central one straight and leafless: flowers white. Annual: flowers in May and June: grows in dry pastures and gravelly places; very common in many parts of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 327. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 170. 963.

10. IBE'RIS. Candy-tuft.

Calyx of four egg-shaped, concave, equal, spreading leaves. Petals inversely egg-shaped, undivided, unequal, with short claws. Filaments awl-shaped, about the length of the calyx; anthers roundish. Germen round, compressed, notched; style very short; stigma obtuse. Pouch egg-shaped, compressed, bordered, two-celled, cleft into two acute lobes; valves boat-shaped, with a dilated pointed keel; partitions membranous, as wide as the valves. Seeds one in each cell, egg-shaped.—Named from *Iberia*, or Spain. 325.

1. *I. amára. Bitter Candy-tuft.* Stem herbaceous; leaves lance-shaped, acute, partly crenate; flowers in oblong clusters.——Smooth: stems branched, leafy: flowers white. Annual: flowers in July: grows in corn-fields; rare: about Henley in Oxfordshire, and Wallingford in Berkshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 52. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 181. 964.

11. COCHLEA'RIA. Scurvy-grass.

Calyx of four egg-shaped, concave, spreading leaves. Petals inversely egg-shaped, undivided, twice the length of the calyx,

with short claws. Filaments awl-shaped, incurved, as long as the calyx: anthers roundish. Germen roundish. Styles very short, permanent; stigma obtuse. Pouch globular, egg-shaped, or elliptical, turgid, wrinkled, veiny, two-celled; valves concave; partition round or elliptical, membranous. Seeds several in each cell, roundish.—Name from *cochlear*, a spoon. 326.

1. *C. officinális. Common Scurvy-grass.* Root-leaves roundish, stalked; stem-leaves oblong, sessile, somewhat sinuated; pouch globular.——Smooth and shining stem angular, much branched, decumbent: flowers white, in numerous corymbose clusters. A variety occurs on elevated mountains, differing chiefly in its small size. Annual: flowers in May: grows abundantly on the sea-coast, and along rivers near the sea; also in rocky places of the higher mountains of Scotland and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 551. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 175. 965.

2. *C. A'nglica. English Scurvy-grass.* Root-leaves egg-shaped, entire; stem-leaves sessile, lance-shaped, toothed; pouch elliptical, strongly reticulated with veins. The principal difference between this and the last is in the form of the pouch. Annual: grows in muddy places on the sea-shore, and along rivers near the mouth, as well as on elevated mountains. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 552. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 176. 966.

3. *C. Dánica. Danish Scurvy-grass.* Leaves all triangular and stalked; pouch elliptical. Stems three or four inches long, spreading or prostrate: flowers white. Annual: flowers in May and June: grows on the sea-coast; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 696. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 177. 967.

4. *C. Armorácia. Horse Radish.* Root-leaves oblong, crenate; stem-leaves lance-shaped, cut.——Root long, cylindrical: stem two feet high, erect: flowers white. The root is pungent and used as a condiment. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in waste ground, but probably not indigenous. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2323. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 178. 968.

12. SENEBIE'RA. Wart-cress.

Calyx of four egg-shaped, concave, spreading leaves. Petals egg-shaped, undivided. Filaments awl-shaped, as long as the calyx; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen roundish, or two-lobed, compressed. Style very short; stigma obtuse. Pouch roundish, compressed, two-lobed, two-celled, not bursting; valves globular or rounded, wrinkled, each lodging a solitary roundish seed. 327.

1. *S. Corónopus. Swine's-cress. Wart-cress.* Pouch undivided, crested, with little sharp points; style prominent; leaves pinnatifid, subdivided. ——Root tapering: stems prostrate, branched, leafy: leaves deeply divided, smooth: flowers white, in dense corymbs. Annual: flowers from June to September: grows in waste ground and by way-sides; not uncommon in England, but rare in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1660. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 179. 969.

2. *S. dídyma. Less Wart-cress.* Pouch cleft, of two round wrinkled lobes; style very short; leaves pinnatifid, partly crenate.——Root fibrous, small: stems procumbent, about a foot long, branched: leaves

smooth, flat: flowers small, white, with two or four stamens only. Annual: flowers in July: grows in waste ground, in Devonshire and Cornwall, and in Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 248: *Lepidium didymum. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 180. 970.

13. CRA'MBE. Sea-Kale.

Calyx of four oblong, concave, spreading leaves. Petals large, obtuse, broad, spreading. Filaments awl-shaped, the four longest with a sharp lateral tooth; anthers oblong. Germen oblong. Style none; stigma obtuse. Pouch finally leathery, of two joints, each one-celled, not bursting, the lower abortive, the upper globular and deciduous. Seed solitary, globular.—Name, *crambos*, of the Greeks. 328.

1. *C. marítima. Sea-Kale.* Leaves roundish, sinuated, toothed, glaucous, smooth.——Root large and fleshy: stems two feet high, branched, spreading, smooth and glaucous: leaves stalked, leathery: flowers large, white, in terminal clusters. The young leaves are boiled as cabbage. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in sand on the sea-coast. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 924. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 184. 971.

14. CAKI'LE. Sea-Rocket.

Calyx of four erect, oblong, deciduous leaves, two opposite ones protuberant at the base. Petals inversely egg-shaped, obtuse, spreading, their claws as long as the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, simple; anthers oblong, cleft at the base. Germen oblong. Style none; stigma obtuse. Pouch of two joints, angular, compressed, the lower often abortive, the upper oblong, with a tapering point, deciduous, each one-celled, not bursting. Seeds one in each cell, elliptical.—Name, an old Arabic word. 329.

1. *C. marítima. Sea-Rocket.* Joints of the pouch two-edged, the upper one arrow-shaped; leaves fleshy, pinnatifid, obtuse.——The whole plant smooth and glaucous: stem a foot high, much branched: leaves scattered: flowers large, densely corymbose: petals lilac. Annual: flowers from June to September: grows on the sea-shore, in sand: common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 231: *Bunias Cakile. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 183. 972.

SILIQUOSA.

15. DENTA'RIA. Coralwort.

Calyx of four oblong, erect leaves. Petals inversely egg-shaped, obtuse, horizontal, with erect claws, shorter than the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, as long as the calyx; anthers arrow-shaped, erect. Germen oblong. Style short and thick; stigma obtuse. Pod sessile, lance-shaped, compressed, tapering upwards; valves flat, without ribs, narrower than the partitions. Seeds egg-shaped, not bordered, inserted alternately in a single row, by dilated and winged stalks.—Named from *dens*, a tooth, the root having projecting angles resembling teeth. 330.

1. *D. bulbífera. Bulbiferous Coralwort.* Lower leaves pinnatifid, upper simple, with axillar bulbs.——Stem erect, leafy, two feet high: leaves alternate, bright green: flowers purple, corymbose. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in moist shady places in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 309. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 186. 973.

16. CARDAMI'NE. Cardamine.

Calyx of four oblong, blunt, slightly spreading leaves, two of them protuberant at the base. Petals inversely egg-shaped, undivided, tapering into short claws. Filaments awl-shaped, the two shorter with a gland at the base; anthers small heart-shaped, acute, recurved. Germen linear, slender. Style very short; stigma obtuse. Pod erect, linear, compressed; valves flat, without ribs, scarcely narrower than the bordered partition. Seeds egg-shaped, not bordered, inserted alternately in a single row, by short and slender stalks.—Name, from *cardia*, the heart, and *damao*, to strengthen. 331.

* *Leaves simple.*

1. *C. bellidifólia. Daisy-leaved Cardamine.* Leaves simple, egg-shaped, entire; the root-leaves much shorter than their stalks; style short, conical.——Two or three inches high: flowers few, corymbose: calyx purplish: petals white. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in alpine pastures. According to Withering, specimens found in Scotland by Mr. Milne. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2355. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 187. 974.

** *Leaves pinnate.*

2. *C. impátiens. Narrow-leaved Cardamine.* Leaves pinnate, with lance-shaped leaflets; stipules fringed.——About a foot high: flowers minute, white. Annual: flowers in May and June: grows in mountainous meadows, by the sides of streams. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 80. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 187. 975.

3. *C. hirsúta. Hairy Cardamine.* Leaves pinnate, without stipules, leaflets stalked, roundish.——From three inches to a foot high, more or less hairy: flowers small, white, corymbose. Annual: flowers from March to July: grows in loose soil, in shady places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 492. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 492. 976.

4. *C. praténsis. Ladies' Smock. Cuckoo-flower.* Leaves pinnate, without stipules; leaflets of the radical ones roundish, toothed; those of the stem-leaves lance-shaped, entire; petals with a tooth on the claw. ——About a foot high: flowers large, in corymbs, pale purple, lilac or white. Perennial: flowers in May, grows in moist meadows and watery places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 776. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 189. 977.

5. *C. amára. Bitter Cardamine.* Leaves pinnate, without stipules; leaflets of the lower more roundish, of the rest angular or toothed; stem creeping at the base.——Stems from one to two feet high: flowers large, white. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in wet meadows; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 776. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 189. 978.

17. A'RABIS. Wall-cress.

Calyx of four oblong, converging, erect, deciduous leaves, two opposite ones somewhat larger, and protuberant at the base. Petals oblong, undivided, spreading, tapering into broadish claws, hardly so long as the calyx. Filaments thread-shaped, erect, generally with four glands at their base externally; anthers heart-shaped. Germen linear. Style very short; stigma obtuse. Pod linear, compressed; its valves nearly flat, ribbed or veined, slightly undulated by the seeds; partition linear, membranous. Seeds in one row, oval or round, compressed.—So named because originally an Arabian genus. 332.

1. *A. Thaliána. Common Wall-cress.* Leaves hairy, toothed; root-leaves stalked, oblong, the rest sessile.——About a foot high, branched: flowers small, white, corymbose. Annual: flowers in April: grows on walls, and in dry sandy ground; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 901. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 209. 979.

2. *A. stricta. Bristol Rock-cress.* Leaves toothed, obtuse, bristly; those of the root somewhat lyrate; stem hairy; calyx smooth.——Stem from three to six feet high, round, leafy: flowers few, corymbose, erect, cream-coloured. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in rocky places, about Bristol. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 614. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 210. 980.

8. *A. petræ'a. Alpine Rock-cress.* Root-leaves lyrate, smooth or with scattered hairs; stem-leaves lance-shaped, entire, scattered; petals spreading.——Stem from three to ten inches high, ascending: root-leaves in tufts: flowers small, white. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in the fissures of rocks on high mountains in Wales and Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 409: *Cardamine hastulata. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 211: *A. petræ'a.* 981.

4. *A. hirsúta. Hairy Wall-cress.* Leaves all bristly, toothed, those of the stem embracing; pods erect.——Stems about a foot high, erect, stiff, leafy, covered with spreading hairs: flowers small, white. Perennial: flowers in May: grows on dry rocks, gravelly banks, and walls. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 587. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 213. 982.

5. *A. ciliáta. Fringed Rock-cress.* Leaves somewhat toothed, oval, hairless, fringed, those from the root nearly sessile, obtuse, those of the stem half-embracing; stem unbranched; pods nearly erect.——From three to six inches high, with white flowers. Biennial: flowers in July: found at Rinville, Cunnemara, and on rocks in Glen Esk. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 212. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 1746: *Turritus alpina.* 983.

6. *A. Turríta. Tower-cress.* Leaves toothed, embracing the stem; pods linear, flat, recurved in one direction; bracteas leafy.——About a foot high: leaves heart-shaped at the base, with short, bristly hairs, the uppermost becoming oblong bracteas: flowers pale yellow: pods thickened at the edges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 178. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 214. 984.

18. TURRI'TIS. Tower-mustard.

Calyx of four oblong, converging, erect, deciduous leaves, two opposite ones slightly protuberant at the base. Petals inversely

egg-shaped, undivided, erect. Filaments thread-shaped, erect; anthers oblong. Germen linear, as long as the petals. Style very short; stigma obtuse. Pod linear, compressed, very long, its valves straight, flat, with a prominent keel. Seeds very numerous, arranged in two rows in each cell, crowded, egg-shaped, compressed, slightly bordered.—Name, from *turris*, a tower, which the plant is supposed to resemble. 333.

1. *T. glábra. Smooth Tower-mustard.* Root-leaves toothed, rough, the rest entire, clasping the stem, smooth.——Stem from two to three feet high, erect, simple, smooth: root-leaves oblong, nearly lyrate: flowers numerous, corymbose, pale yellow. Annual: flowers in May and June: grows on banks and by road-sides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 777. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 215. 985.

19. NASTU'RTIUM. Cress.

Calyx of four oblong, obtuse, spreading, deciduous leaves. Petals inversely egg-shaped, undivided, spreading, with short claws. Filaments awl-shaped, the two shorter each with a gland at the base internally; anthers somewhat heart-shaped. Germen cylindrical. Style erect, short, cylindrical; stigma obtuse, notched. Pod nearly cylindrical, shortish; its valves concave, without ribs or keel. Seeds roundish, flattened, irregularly arranged, on slender stalks.—Name from *nasus torsus*, a convulsed or distorted nose. 334.

1. *N. officinâle. Common Water-cress.* Leaves pinnate, with roundish heart-shaped, waved leaflets.——Stems spreading, generally floating, branched, angular, leafy, smooth: leaves deep green: flowers white. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in rivulets, clear ditches and ponds; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 855: *Sisymbrium Nasturtium. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 192. 986.

2. *N. sylvéstre. Creeping Yellow-cress.* Leaves pinnate, with elliptical, deeply serrate leaflets; root creeping.——Stems erect, a foot high, angular, furrowed, roughish: flowers numerous, small, gold yellow, in terminal clusters. Perennial: flowers from June to September: grows in wet meadows and watery places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2324: *Sisymbrium sylvestre. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 193. 987.

3. *N. terréstre. Annual Yellow-cress.* Leaves pinnatifid, unequally toothed; root tapering; petals not longer than the calyx.——Stem a foot high, branched: flowers very small, pale yellow. Annual: flowers from June to September: grows in watery places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1747: *Sisymbrium terrestre. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 194. 988.

4. *N. amphíbium. Amphibious Yellow-cress.* Leaves oblong, pinnatifid, or serrate; roots fibrous; petals longer than the calyx.——Stem two or three feet high, branched; flowers small, bright yellow. Perennial: flowers from June to September: grows in watery places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1840: *Sisymbrium amphibium. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 195. 989.

20. SISY'MBRIUM. Sisymbrium.

Calyx of four oblong, concave, spreading, deciduous leaves. Petals oblong, obtuse, undivided, with claws nearly the length of

the calyx. Filaments thread-shaped, erect; anthers heart-shaped. Germen linear, sessile, slender. Style very short; stigma knobbed, notched. Pod linear, slightly angular; valves linear, concave, waved; partition narrow, membranous. Seeds numerous, small, oblong, arranged in a single row.—Name, used by the ancients. 335.

1. *S. officinále. Common Hedge Mustard.* Pods downy, pressed close to the stalk: leaves runcinate, hairy; stem rough with deflected bristles.——From one to two feet high, branched: leaves lyrate: flowers pale yellow, small, corymbose. Warm and acid to the taste. Infusion of it is said to be good for hoarseness, and ulcers of the throat. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows among rubbish, and by roads and hedges; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 735: *Erysimum officinale. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 196. 990.

2. *S. I'rio. London Rocket.* Leaves runcinate, toothed, smooth; stem smooth; pods erect.——About two feet high, smooth: flowers yellow, small. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in waste ground and among rubbish, about London. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1631. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 197. 991.

3. *S. Sóphia. Flix-weed.* Leaves doubly pinnatifid, a little hairy; petals smaller than the calyx.——Stem slender, about two feet high: flowers small, greenish yellow. Annual: flowers from June to September: grows among rubbish and in waste ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 963. 992.

21. MATTHI'OLA. Stock.

Calyx of four linear, oblong, concave, erect, converging, deciduous leaves, two opposite ones protuberant at the base. Petals inversely egg-shaped, spreading, with erect claws, as long as the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, the two outer much shorter, and embraced at the base by a gland; anthers oblong, nearly erect, with two linear lobes. Germen oblong, somewhat compressed, shorter than the stamens. Style short and thick; stigma two-lobed. Pod linear, compressed, convex or keeled; valves straight; partition membranous. Seeds round, compressed, having a membranous border, and arranged alternately in a single row.—Named after *P. A. Matthioli*, an Italian physician. 336.

1. *M. incána. Hoary Shrubby Stock.* Stem shrubby, erect, branched; leaves lance-shaped, obtuse, hoary with dense hairs.——About two feet high: flowers large, corymbose, with pale purple petals. Flowers in May and June: grows on rocks, near Hastings, Sussex. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1935: *Cheiranthus incanus. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 205. 993.

2. *M. sinuáta. Great Sea Stock.* Stem herbaceous, with spreading branches; leaves sinuate, obtuse, downy; those of the branches undivided; pods rough, with prominent glands.——The whole plant covered with dense starry hairs and short glandular prickles: stem two feet high: flowers purple. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 462: *Cheiranthus sinuatus. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 206. 994.

22. BARBARE'A. Winter-cress.

Calyx of four oblong, concave, erect, deciduous leaves. Petals

inversely egg-shaped, undivided, their claws nearly as long as the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, erect, with a gland on each side within the shorter ones. Germen oblong, four-sided. Style short, cylindrical; stigma obtuse. Pod linear, four-sided, slightly compressed; valves concave, keeled, even; partition membranous, thick-edged. Seeds egg-shaped, flattish, arranged alternately in one row.—Name, from *St. Barbara*. 337.

1. *B. vulgáris. Bitter Winter-cress. Yellow Rocket.* Lower leaves lyre-shaped, with the terminal lobe roundish; upper leaves inversely egg-shaped, toothed.——Stem about two feet high, stout, angular, furrowed: flowers small, bright yellow, in corymbose clusters. Bitter and sharp to the taste, used sometimes as a salad. Perennial: flowers from May to August: grows on the banks of ditches and rivers, and about hedges and walls. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 443: *Erysimum Barbarea. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 198. 995.

2. *B. præ'cox. Early Winter-cress.* Lower leaves lyrate, upper deeply pinnatifid, with linear, entire segments.——From one to two feet high: flowers yellow, very small. Biennial: flowers from April to October: grows in watery places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1129: *Erysimum præcox. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 199. 996.

23. ERY'SIMUM. Treacle-mustard.

Calyx of four oblong, concave, erect, deciduous leaves. Petals inversely egg-shaped, obtuse, spreading, their claws erect and nearly as long as the calyx. Filaments thread-shaped, erect, with a gland on each side within the shorter ones; anthers oblong. Germen oblong, four-sided; style very short. Stigma small, knobbed, notched. Pod four-sided, slender; valves concave, keeled, right-angled; partition membranous. Seeds egg-shaped, arranged in one row.—Named from *eryo*, to cure. 338.

1. *E. cherianthoides. Treacle-mustard.* Leaves lance-shaped, obscurely toothed, covered with forked bristles; pods nearly erect, on the horizontal stalks; stigma nearly sessile.——Stem erect, branched, two feet high: flowers numerous, small, yellow. The seeds are used for destroying worms in children. Annual: flowers in July: grows in cornfields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 942. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 201. 997.

2. *E. Alliária. Garlick Hedge-mustard. Jack-by-the-hedge. Sauce-alone.* Leaves heart-shaped, broadly toothed, stalked.——Stem from one to three feet high: flowers numerous, white. Annual: flowers in May: grows among rubbish, and by hedges and walls; common. When bruised, it emits a smell like garlic: it is bitter and acrid, and has been used as salad. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 796. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 201. 998.

3. *E. orientále. Hare's-ear. Treacle-mustard.* Leaves elliptical, heart-shaped at the base, clasping the stem; root-leaves inversely egg-shaped, all smooth, glaucous, entire.——Stem from one to two feet high: flowers cream-coloured, in a loose corymbose cluster. Annual: flowers in June: grows in fields and on rocks near the sea, in the south-east of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1804: *Brussica orientalis. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 202. 999.

24. HE'SPERIS. Dame's-violet.

Calyx of four oblong, obtuse, deciduous leaves, lying over each other at the upper part; two opposite ones protuberant at the base. Petals inversely egg-shaped, obtuse or slightly notched, obliquely spreading; claws linear, erect, channelled, as long as the calyx. Filaments thread-shaped, erect, simple, the two shorter with a gland at their base internally; anthers linear. Germen four-sided, linear, as long as the calyx. Style very short; stigma of two erect, obtuse, downy lobes. Pod linear, four-sided, striated, with protuberances raised by the seeds; partitions membranous. Seeds oblong, pendulous, in one row.—Name, from *Hesperus*, the evening. 339

1. *H. matronális. Dame's-violet.* Leaves between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, toothed; stem erect, slightly branched; pods nearly erect, smooth.——From one to two feet high: flowers pale purplish, sweet-scented, especially in the evening. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on banks and in bushy places; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 731: *Hesperis inodora. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 207. 1000.

25. CHEIRA'NTHUS. Wall-flower.

Calyx of four oblong, concave, erect, deciduous leaves, two opposite ones protuberant at the base. Petals inversely egg-shaped, spreading, with erect claws, as long as the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped, the two outer embraced at the base by a gland; anthers arrow-shaped, acute, of two linear lobes. Germen linear, compressed, as long as the stamens. Style short; stigma more or less two-lobed. Pod linear, compressed, two-edged; valves straight; partition membranous. Seeds egg-shaped, compressed, arranged alternately in one row.—Name derived from an Arabic word, applied to another plant. 340.

1. *Ch. fruticulósus. Wild Wall-flower.* Stem shrubby with angular branches; leaves lance-shaped, acute, hoary beneath.——Stem bushy, from one to two feet high: flowers large, with rich yellow petals. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on old buildings and high walls. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1934. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 203. 1001.

26. BRA'SSICA. Cabbage.

Calyx of four oblong, concave leaves, protuberant and close below, spreading above. Petals inversely egg-shaped, spreading, with erect, channelled claws. Filaments awl-shaped, erect; a gland at the inside of each of the outer, and one at the outside of each of the longer pairs; anthers oblong. Germen cylindrical, as long as the stamens. Style tapering; stigma knobbed. Pod nearly cylindrical, beaked, with the style two-celled, with a cell in the beak; valves concave; partitions membranous. Seeds nearly globular, arranged in a single row; the cell of the beak also sometimes containing one or more seeds.—Name, Celtic, *bresic*, a cabbage. 341.

1. *B. nápus. Rape. Cole-seed.* Root spindle-shaped; leaves smooth, upper ones lance-shaped, heart-shaped at the base and clasping; the

lower ones lyre-shaped, toothed.——Stem erect, striated, branched, two feet high: leaves glaucous: flowers bright yellow. This species is cultivated for its seeds, which afford a large quantity of expressed oil. The refuse is employed as manure. Biennial: flowers in May. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2146. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 217. 1002.

2. *B. rápa. Common Turnip.* Root fleshy, globular, depressed; root-leaves lyrate, rough; stem-leaves nearly entire, smooth. Flowers pale yellow. Biennial: flowers in May: grows by the edges of fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2176. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 217. 1003.

3. *B. campéstris. Common Wild Navew.* Root tapering, slender; leaves glaucous, heart-shaped, taper-pointed, embracing the stem; the lower ones lyrate, toothed.——Stem erect, slender, two feet high: flowers large, pale yellow. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in corn-fields; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2234. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 218. 1004.

4. *B. oleráceа. Sea Kale,* or *Cabbage.* Root stem-like, cylindrical, fleshy; leaves glaucous, waved, lobed, smooth.——From one to two feet high: flowers pale yellow, large. Biennial: flowers in May and June: grows on maritime cliffs. From this species are derived all our numerous varieties of Cabbage. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 637. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 219. 1005.

5. *B. monénsis. Isle of Man Cabbage.* Leaves glaucous, nearly smooth, deeply pinnatifid, with oblong, unequally toothed lobes; pods four-cornered; beak lodging two or three seeds.——Root tapering, woody: stem simple, smooth, about a foot high: flowers pale yellow, veined with purple, large. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on the sandy sea-coast, in the Isle of Man; Anglesea; near Liverpool; in Bute and Arran, &c. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 962: *Sisymbrium monense. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 220. 1006.

27. SINA'PIS. Mustard.

Calyx of four oblong, straight, spreading, deciduous leaves. Petals inversely egg-shaped, rounded, entire, spreading; with linear, erect claws. Filaments awl-shaped, erect; a gland at the inside of each of the outer, and one at the outside of each of the longer pairs; anthers oblong. Germen cylindrical. Style very short; stigma knobbed. Pod nearly cylindrical, beaked; valves undulated; partition membranous, the beak also often contains a seed. Seeds nearly globular, arranged in one row.—Name, *sinapi*, used by the Greeks. 342.

1. *S. arvénsis. Field Mustard.* Pods with many angles, knotty, longer than their awl-shaped beak; leaves toothed, partly egg-shaped, partly lyre-shaped.——Root small, tapering, hard: stem from one to two feet, rough with reflected bristles, as are the leaves: flowers greenish yellow. Annual: flowers through the summer and autumn: grows in corn-fields, abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1784. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 221. 1007.

2. *S. álba. White Mustard.* Pods bristly, knotty, shorter than their two-edged beak; leaves lyre-shaped.——Stem rough, about a foot and a half high: flowers large, yellow. Eaten when young as salad. An-

nual: flowers in July: grows in waste places and corn-fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1677. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 222. 1008.

3. *S. nigra. Common Mustard.* Pods closely pressed to the stalk, four-cornered, smooth, with a short beak; lower leaves lyre-shaped; upper narrow lance-shaped, entire, smooth, stem from three to four feet high: flowers yellow. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in waste places and fields. The common mustard used at table is obtained from the seeds. It is also employed as a stimulant to the soles of the feet in fevers, and to various parts of the skin as a rubefacient. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 969. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 222. 1009.

4. *S. tenuifólia. Narrow-leaved Wall Mustard.* Pods erect, linear, compressed, slightly beaked, on spreading stalks; seeds in two rows; upper leaves lance-shaped, undivided, lower once or twice pinnatifid; stem smooth.——Stem erect, much branched, two feet high: flowers large, pale yellow. The whole plant is acrid, and has a disagreeable smell. Perennial: flowers from June to October: grows on heaps of rubbish and old walls, about towns. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 525. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 223. 1010.

5. *S. murális. Sand Mustard.* Pods ascending, linear, compressed, slightly beaked, on spreading stalks; seeds in two rows; leaves sinuate; stem covered with reflected bristles.——Stem about eight inches high: flowers greenish yellow. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows in sandy ground, in the Isle of Thanet, and near Bristol. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1090. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 224. 1011.

28. RA'PHANUS. Radish.

Calyx of four oblong, parallel, erect, deciduous leaves, two of them slightly prominent at the base. Petals inversely egg-shaped or heart-shaped, spreading, with linear, erect claws. Filaments awl-shaped, erect; a gland within each of the shorter, and one at the outside of each pair of the longer; anthers oblong. Germen cylindrical, tapering. Style awl-shaped; stigma knobbed, small. Pod oblong, tapering upward, irregularly tumid, as if jointed, leathery; with two incomplete cells. Seeds globular, arranged in a single row.—Name from *ra*, quickly, and *phainomai*, to appear. 343.

1. *R. maritimus. Sea Radish.* Pods one-celled, jointed, furrowed; root-leaves interruptedly lyre-shaped.——Root large, tapering, branched: stems spreading from one to two feet high: flowers large, pale yellow. Biennial: flowers in May and June: grows in sand near the sea. Sussex, Galloway, Ayrshire, Bute, abundant on the western coasts of the outer Hebrides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1643. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 227. 1012.

2. *R. Raphanístrum. Field Radish. Charlock.* Pods one-celled, jointed, striated; leaves lyre-shaped.——The whole plant rough with bristles: stem from one to two feet high: flowers pale yellow. Annual: flowers in the summer months: grows in corn-fields, abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 856. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 226. 1013.

Class XVI. MONADELPHIA.

Plants bearing Flowers the Filaments of whose Stamens are joined together in one set.

Order I. PENTANDRIA. *Five Stamens.*

1. ERO'DIUM. *Style* one. *Fruit* beaked, formed of five *capsules*, each tipped with a spiral *awn*, bearded on the inside.

(Linum. Cl. V. Geranium pusillum. Monadelphia Decandria.)

Order II. DECANDRIA. *Ten Stamens.*

2. GERA'NIUM. *Style* one. *Calyx* of five leaves. *Corolla* of five petals. *Fruit* beaked, of five aggregate *capsules*, each with a long naked *awn*.

Oxalis. Spartium. Genista. Anthyllis. Ulex. Ononis.

Order III. POLYANDRIA. *Numerous Stamens.*

5. LAVATE'RA. *Styles* numerous. *Calyx* double, the outer three-lobed. *Capsules* numerous, circularly arranged, one-seeded.
4. MA'LVA. *Styles* numerous. *Calyx* double, the outer of three leaves. *Capsules* numerous, circularly arranged, one-seeded.
3. ALTHÆ'A. *Styles* numerous. *Calyx* double, the outer of nine leaves. *Capsules* numerous, circularly arranged, one-seeded.

MONADELPHIA.—PENTANDRIA.

1. ERO'DIUM. Stork's-bill.

Calyx inferior, of five egg-shaped, acute, permanent leaves. Petals five, inversely egg-shaped, spreading, rather longer than the calyx. Nectaries, five glands, alternate with the petals. Filaments ten, awl-shaped, united at the base; five of them bearing anthers, five alternate ones shorter and abortive; anthers oblong. Germen roundish, with five furrows. Style awl-shaped, erect, longer than the stamens, permanent; stigmas oblong, reflected. Capsules five, inversely egg-shaped, aggregate, each tipped with a long, linear, erect, pointed, stiff awn, hairy at the inside, and finally spirally twisted, adhering by its point to the top of the style. Seeds one in each capsule, oblong.—Named from *erodios*, a stork or heron. 344.

1. *E. cicutárium. Hemlock Stork's-bill.* Flowers in stalked umbels; leaves pinnate, with sessile pinnatifid leaflets; stems procumbent, hairy. ——The whole plant is hairy and somewhat clammy, with a disagreeable smell: petals rose-coloured, frequently white. Annual: flowers

from June to September: grows in sandy places, especially near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1768. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 229. 1014.

2. *E. moschátum. Musky Stork's-bill.* Flowers in stalked umbels; leaves pinnate, with nearly sessile, elliptical, unequally cut leaflets; stems procumbent, hairy; perfect stamens toothed at the base.——More hairy and clammy than the preceding, and exhaling a musky smell: petals rose-coloured. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in hilly pastures, in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 902. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 230. 1015.

3. *E. marítimum. Sea Stork's-bill.* Stalks few-flowered; leaves simple, heart-shaped, cut, crenate, rough; stems depressed, hairy.——Petals minute, pale red. Perennial: flowers from May to September: grows on the sandy coasts of the south of England, and in Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 646. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 221. 1016.

DECANDRIA.

2. GERA'NIUM. Crane's-bill.

Calyx inferior, permanent, of five egg-shaped leaves. Petals five, wedge-shaped, rounded, or inversely heart-shaped. Nectaries, five glands, alternate with the petals. Filaments ten, awl-shaped, united at the base; anthers elliptical, two-celled. Germen roundish, five-lobed. Style awl-shaped, erect, permanent; stigmas cylindrical, recurved. Capsules five, between egg-shaped and oblong, aggregate, each tipped with a linear, erect awn; which is smooth on the inside, and finally recurved. Seeds between egg-shaped and oblong, one in each capsule.—Named from *geranos*, a crane. 345.

* *Peduncles two-flowered.*

a. Calyx rounded, with nearly equal divisions.

1. *G. Phéum. Dusky Crane's-bill.* Leaves palmate, with serrate lobes; calyx slightly awned; capsules keeled, hairy below, wrinkled at the top; stamens hairy.——Stem two feet high, erect, panicled, hairy: petals dark brownish red. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in woods and thickets; rare, and perhaps not indigenous. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 322. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 232. 1017.

2. *G. nodósum. Knotty Crane's-bill.* Leaves opposite, five or three-lobed, pointed, serrate; capsules even, downy all over.——Stems about eighteen inches high, erect, swelled above and below the joints: flowers rather large, with purple petals. Perennial: flowers from May to August: said to have been found in the mountainous parts of Cumberland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1091. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 233. 1018.

3. *G. sylváticum. Wood Crane's-bill.* Leaves with seven cut and serrate lobes; stems erect, corymbose, rough with deflected hairs; capsules keeled, hairy, even.——Stems two or three feet high: petals entire or slightly notched, light purple, with darker veins: flowers much smaller than those of the next species. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in woods and thickets by rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 121. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 234. 1019.

4. *G. praténse. Meadow Crane's-bill.* Leaves with seven deep segments, which are pinnatifidly cut and deeply serrate; stems panicled, with short glandula-tipped hairs; capsules keeled, hairy, transversely wrinkled at the top, seeds minutely granulated.——Stems two or three feet high: petals thrice the length of the calyx, bright purplish blue with white veins, their claws densely fringed with white hairs. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in pastures, woods, and thickets; common in many parts. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 404. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 235. 1020.

5. *G. pyrenáicum. Perennial Dove's-foot Crane's-bill.* Leaves roundish-kidney-shaped, with seven deep, obtuse, three-cleft lobes; calyx-leaves rather obtuse, hairy; petals cleft, twice the length of the calyx; capsules keeled, even, sparsely downy; seeds even.——Stems from six inches to three feet high, light green, sparsely covered with short deflected hairs: petals five-veined at the base, reddish purple, the claw minute, with a tuft of hairs at each side. Perennial: flowers in June, July, and August: grows in meadows and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 405. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 239. 1021.

6. *G. rotundifólium. Round-leaved Crane's-bill.* Leaves kidney-shaped, seven-lobed, cut, downy; petals entire, of the same length as the calyx; capsules hairy, even; seeds reticulated.——The whole plant peculiarly soft, with fine downy leaves, all opposite: petals light crimson. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in dry gravelly soil; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 157. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 241. 1022.

7. *G. mólle. Common Dove's-foot Crane's-bill.* Peduncles alternate, opposite to the leaves, which are roundish-kidney-shaped, nine-lobed, the lobes variously divided at the end, downy; calyx-leaves five-nerved, hairy, tipped; petals cleft; capsules keeled, transversely wrinkled; seeds minutely granulated.——The whole plant very soft, with fine down: petals scarcely one-half longer than the calyx, cleft one-third down, rose-coloured, five-nerved at the base, their claws with a tuft of hairs on each side. Annual: flowers from the middle of spring to the end of autumn: grows in waste and cultivated ground, pastures, meadows, by way-sides, on wall-tops, &c.; very common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 778. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 237. 1023.

8. *G. pusíllum. Small-flowered Crane's-bill.* Peduncles axillar, the upper opposite to the leaves, which are roundish-kidney-shaped, seven-lobed, the lobes variously divided at the end, downy; calyx-leaves one-nerved, hairy, callous-tipped; capsules keeled; even, with close-pressed hairs; seeds minutely dotted; anthers only five.——Stems numerous, spreading or prostrate, bright red: petals rose-coloured, a little longer than the calyx, notched, with long tapering claws, destitute of hairs at the base. Annual: flowers from the beginning of June to September: grows in dry pastures and gravelly soils; not uncommon in England; rare in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 385. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 238. 1024.

b. Calyx with very unequal segments, prominently angled.

9. *G. Robertianum. Herb Robert. Stinking Crane's-bill.* Leaves ternate, or pedate with five divisions, pinnatifid, the segments shortly awn-tipped; stems panicled, with sparse, unequal, flexuous hairs; calyx ten-angled, awned, capsules wrinkled in their upper half; seeds even.——

Stem red, sending out numerous branches at the base: leaves tinged with red: leaves of the calyx lance-shaped: petals twice the length of the calyx, oblong, bright rose-red with three white veins. Annual: flowers from the beginning of May to the end of October: grows in waste ground, woods, by walls, among stones and debris of rocks; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1486. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 235. 1025.

10. *G. dissĕctum. Jagged-leaved Crane's-bill.* Leaves deeply divided into five, tripartite segments, sparsely downy; stems somewhat forked, with deflected hairs; calyx five-angled, with lance-shaped, awned leaves; capsules keeled, even, downy; seeds prominently reticulated.——Stems spreading: two outer calyx-leaves five-nerved, the next four-nerved, the two inner three-nerved: petals rose-coloured, a little longer than the calyx, narrow, inversely heart-shaped, with three transparent veins, sparsely fringed on the claws. Annual: flowers from May to October: grows in waste and cultivated ground; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 753. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 241. 1026.

11. *G. lúcidum. Shining Crane's-bill.* Peduncles longer than the leaves, which are kidney-shaped, five-lobed, the middle lobe trifid; calyx five-keeled, ten-angled at the base, transversely plaited; capsules with eight longitudinal ridges, slightly hairy, seeds even.——Stems spreading, weak, smooth, glossy, deep red: two outer calyx-leaves with two large and one small rib each, the next with one large and one small, the two inner much narrower with one small rib each, the three outer alone transversely plaited: petals oblong, pale rose-coloured, with linear claws, which are destitute of hairs. Annual: flowers from May to September: grows in rocky places, and among debris; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 76. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 236. 1027.

12. *G. columbínum. Long-stalked Crane's-bill.* Peduncles shorter than their divisions, together thrice as long as the leaves, which are kidney-shaped, very deeply divided into five three-cleft segments, and sparsely covered with close-pressed hairs; petals notched, a little longer than the calyx, which is prominently five-angled, with heart-shaped, awned divisions; capsules smooth and even; seeds reticulated.——Stems procumbent, slender, with minute deflected hairs: two outer leaves of the calyx five-nerved, each with two angles, the third four-nerved, forming an angle by one of its sides, the rest three-nerved: petals oblong, purplish rose-coloured. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in gravelly soil; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 259. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 241. 1028.

** *Peduncles one-flowered.*

13. *G. sanguíneum. Bloody Crane's-bill.* Leaves roundish, with seven deeply separated, three-cleft lobes; calyx-leaves hairy, awned; petals inversely heart-shaped, twice the length of the calyx; capsules even, sparsely hairy; seeds granulated.——Root large, knotty. Stems numerous, from one to two feet high, pale green, covered with spreading hairs: calyx-leaves three-ribbed: petals bright red, with five transparent veins, their claws very short, with two copious tufts of white hairs. Perennial: flowers in June, July, and August: grows in hilly situations, and on the grassy summits of maritime cliffs. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 272. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 232. 1029.

POLYANDRIA.

3. ALTHÆ'A. Marsh-Mallow.

Calyx inferior, double, permanent; the outer smaller, of one leaf, deeply divided into nine segments; the inner of one leaf, divided into five segments. Petals five, inversely heart-shaped, flat, with broad claws attached to the bottom of the tube formed by the stamens. Filaments numerous, hair-like, united below into a tube; anthers nearly kidney-shaped. Germen round, depressed. Style cylindrical, as long as the tube of the filaments; stigmas about twenty, bristle-shaped, nearly as long as the style. Capsules about twenty, compressed, arranged in a circle round the columnar receptacle, each two-valved and one-celled. Seeds solitary, kidney-shaped, compressed.—Name from *altho*, to cure. 346.

1. *A. officinális. Common Marsh-Mallow.* Leaves simple, very soft and downy, slightly five or three-lobed.——Stems erect, three feet high, simple, round, downy: flowers in axillar panicles: petals pale rose-colour. The whole plant, especially the root, yields, by decoction, a mild mucilage, used medicinally. Perennial: flowers from July to September: grows in salt marshes. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 147. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 244. 1030.

2. *A. hirsúta. Rough-leaved Marsh-Mallow.* Leaves simple, rough with hairs, the lower obtusely, the upper acutely lobed, crenate; stem rough.——Annual: flowers in June and July: found between Cobham and Buxton. Hooker. *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2674. *Brit. Fl.* p. 312. 1031.

4. MA'LVA. Mallow.

Calyx inferior, double, permanent; the outer smaller, of three egg-shaped, acute leaves; the inner of one leaf, divided half-way into five broad segments. Petals five, inversely heart-shaped, abrupt, flat, their claws attached to the tube formed by the stamens. Filaments numerous, hair-like, united below into a tube; anthers kidney-shaped. Germen round, depressed. Style cylindrical; stigmas numerous, bristle-shaped, nearly as long as the style. Capsules numerous, compressed, arranged in a circle round the columnar receptacle, each two-valved and one-celled. Seeds solitary, kidney-shaped.—Name altered from *malache*, soft, or emollient. 347.

1. *M. sylvéstris. Common Mallow.* Stem erect; leaves with five or seven somewhat acute lobes; leaf-stalks and flower-stalks hairy.——Stem much branched, from two to three feet high: leaves folded, soft, and downy: flowers numerous: petals purplish red, deeply notched. Perennial: flowers from June to September: grows about hedges and road-sides; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 671. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 245. 1032.

2. *M. moscháta. Musk Mallow.* Stem erect; root-leaves kidney-shaped, cut; those of the stem deeply divided into five or seven pinnatifid, jagged segments; calyx hairy, its outer leaves narrow, lance-shaped.——Stems about two feet high, little branched, rough: flowers

on long axillar simple stalks: petals large, rose-coloured. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in pastures and by way-sides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 754. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 247. 1033.

3. *M. rotundifólia. Dwarf Mallow.* Stem prostrate; leaves roundish-heart-shaped, obtusely five-lobed; fruit-stalks bent downwards.——Stems numerous, lying flat on the ground: flowers pale lilac. A variety with whitish flowers, whose petals are not longer than the calyx. Perennial: flowers from June to September: grows in waste ground and by way-sides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1092. and vol. iv. pl. 241. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 246. 1034.

5. LAVATE'RA. Tree-Mallow.

Calyx superior, double, permanent; the outer larger, of one leaf, deeply divided into three broad, spreading segments; the inner of one leaf, divided half-way into five acute lobes. Petals five, inversely heart-shaped, abrupt, flat, attached by their narrow claws to the tube formed by the stamens. Filaments numerous, hair-like, united below into a cylindrical tube; anthers kidney-shaped. Germen round, depressed. Style cylindrical, with a conical permanent base; stigmas from seven to fourteen, bristle-shaped, as long as the style. Capsules from seven to fourteen, arranged in a circle round the columnar receptacle, each two-valved and one-celled. Seeds solitary, kidney-shaped.—Named after the two *Lavaters.* 348.

1. *L. arbórea. Sea Tree-Mallow.* Stem woody; leaves downy, plaited, with seven angles; flowers on simple aggregated axillar stalks.——Stem from six to ten feet high, erect: flowers large: petals purplish rose-colour, darker on the base. Biennial: flowers from July to October: grows on rocks along the sea-shore; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1841. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 248. 1035.

Class XVII. DIADELPHIA.

Filaments united, forming two sets.

Order I. HEXANDRIA. *Six Stamens.*

1. FUMA'RIA. *Calyx* of two leaves. *Petals* four, irregular. Each filament bearing three anthers.

Order II. OCTANDRIA. *Eight Stamens.*

2. POLY'GALA. *Calyx* of five leaves, the two inner much larger, coloured. *Capsule* two-celled, two-valved.

Order III. DECANDRIA. *Ten Stamens.*

* *Stamens all united at the base, forming a tube which is generally split along its upper side.*

3. GENI'STA. *Calyx* two-lipped, the upper lip with two teeth, the lower with three. *Standard* reflected.

4. U'LEX. *Calyx* of two leaves, nearly as long as the legume.
6. ANTHY'LLIS. *Calyx* inflated, five-toothed, inclosing the legume.
5. ONO'NIS. *Calyx* with five deep segments. *Standard* striated. *Legume* turgid, sessile.

** *Stamens, nine united at the base, one free; stigma or style downy.*

8. O'ROBUS. *Style* linear, nearly cylindrical. *Stigma* downy, linear, extending along the upper side of the style.
7. PI'SUM. *Style* triangular. *Stigma* downy, extending along the prominent upper angle of the style.
9. LA'THYRUS. *Style* flattened, dilated upwards. *Stigma* downy, extending along the dilated part of the style.
10. VI'CIA. *Style* bearded in front, below the stigma.
11. E'RVUM. *Stigma* knobbed, downy all over.

*** *Stamens, nine united, one free; stigma not downy; legume two-celled.*

15. ASTRA'GALUS. *Legume* tumid, with two longitudinal cells.

**** *Stamens, nine united, one free; stigma not downy; legume one-celled, jointed.*

14. HEDY'SARUM. *Legume* of one or more compressed single-seeded joints. *Keel* very obtuse.
12. ORNI'THOPUS. *Legume* somewhat cylindrical, curved, of many close, single-seeded joints.
13. HIPPOCRE'PIS. *Legume* compressed, partly membranous, incurved, with many curved joints; one of the sutures with several notches.

***** *Stamens, nine united, one free; stigma not downy; legume one-celled, not jointed.*

18. MEDICA'GO. *Legume* compressed, somewhat membranous, spirally twisted.
16. TRIFO'LIUM. *Legume* hardly longer than the calyx, with one seed, seldom more, deciduous, not bursting.
17. LO'TUS. *Legume* cylindrical, straight, spongy within. *Wings* cohering at their upper edges. *Filaments* dilated upwards.

DIADELPHIA.—HEXANDRIA.

1. FUMA'RIA. Fumitory.

Calyx inferior, of two opposite, erect, acute, small, membranous, deciduous leaves. Corolla oblong, tubular, gaping with a prominent palate, filling up the mouth; petals four, more or less united; upper lip flat, blunt, notched, reflected, its base prominent, obtuse, forming the nectary; lower lip like the upper, sometimes with a similar nectary at the base, and sometimes only keeled there; two inner petals linear, slightly connected by their tips. Filaments two, flat, shorter than the corolla, one within each lip; anthers roundish, three at the end of each filament. Germen roundish or oblong, compressed, pointed. Stigma compressed, of

two flat lobes. Pod roundish or oblong, one-celled. Seeds roundish, crested.—Named from *fumus*, smoke. 349.

* *Pod round, one-seeded; nectary single.*

1. *F. officinális. Common Fumitory.* Cluster rather loose; stem branched, spreading; leaves twice pinnate, with their segments lance-shaped.——Stem from three to six inches high: clusters opposite to the leaves, stalked: flowers rose-coloured, dark red at their summit: spur very short, rounded. Annual: flowers from May to November: grows in loose soil; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 589. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 255. 1036.

2. *F. parviflóra. Small-flowered Fumitory.* Cluster loose; stem spreading; leaves twice pinnate, with their segments linear and channelled. ——Smaller than the last: flowers pale red, with purple tips. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows in fields in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 590. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 256. 1037.

3. *F. capreoláta. Ramping Fumitory.* Cluster rather loose; stem climbing by means of the twisted leaf-stalks; leaves thrice ternate, with wedge-shaped lobed leaflets.——From two to four feet high, greatly resembling the common fumitory. Annual: flowers in summer and autumn: grows in cultivated fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 943. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 256. 1038.

** *Pod oblong, many-seeded; nectary single.*

4. *F. sólida. Solid Bulbous Fumitory.* Stem generally simple, erect; leaves twice ternate; bracteas palmate, longer than each flower-stalk. ——Root round, fleshy: cluster terminal, solitary, erect, of about twelve pale purple flowers. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in woods and thickets in Westmoreland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1471. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 253. 1039.

5. *F. lútea. Yellow Fumitory.* Pods nearly cylindrical, shorter than their stalks; stem erect, angular; bracteas minute; spur short, rounded. ——Stem about a foot high, erect, three-cornered: leaves thrice ternate, with wedge-shaped leaflets: flowers pale yellow, with deeper coloured lips. Perennial: flowers in May: grows on old walls, in Derbyshire and Yorkshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 588. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 253. 1040.

6. *F. claviculáta.* Pods lance-shaped, undulated; stem climbing; leaf-stalks ending in branched tendrils.——Stem branched, slender, from two to three feet high: clusters opposite to each leaf: flowers yellowish white. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in bushy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 103. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 254. 1041.

OCTANDRIA.

2. POLY'GALA. Milkwort.

Calyx inferior, of five leaves; the three outer smaller, egg-shaped. Petals varying in number, united to the filaments by their claws; limb of the upper deeply divided; the lower keel-shaped, generally crowned with a crested appendage. Filaments

united at the bottom, divided above into two sets; anthers eight, one-celled, tubular. Germen roundish. Style club-shaped, straight; stigma two-lipped. Capsule round or inversely heart-shaped, compressed, two-valved, two-celled. Seeds one in each cell, oval, downy, crested.—Named from *poly*, much, and *gala*, milk. 350.

1. *P. vulgáris. Common Milkwort.* Flowers in a terminal cluster; two inner leaves of the calyx about equal to the corolla; stems herbaceous, simple, ascending; leaves narrow, lance-shaped.——From three to six inches long: flowers blue, sometimes pink or white. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 76. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 258. 1042.

DECANDRIA.

3. GENI'STA. Broom. Green-weed.

Calyx inferior, two-lipped; the upper lip with two, the lower with three teeth. Corolla of five petals; standard inversely heart-shaped, reflected, standing out from the rest; wings oblong, spreading; keel of two lance-shaped obtuse petals, cohering below. Filaments ten, united below into a tube; anthers roundish. Stigma oblong. Legume compressed, oblong, one-celled, with two concave valves. Seeds several, roundish.—Name, from *gen*, a shrub, Celtic. 351.

* *Branches thornless.*

1. *G. scopária. Common Broom.* Leaves ternate or solitary; branches angular; legumes much compressed, hairy at the margin.——A bushy shrub with long, straight branches, having prominent narrow angles: flowers axillar, solitary or in pairs, of a rich golden yellow, sometimes tinged with red. Decoction of the young twigs is diuretic, and has been used in dropsies. Flowers in May and June: grows in thickets and dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1339. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 261: *Spartium scoparium.* 1043.

2. *G. tinctória. Dyer's Green-weed. Woad-waxen.* Leaves lance-shaped, smooth; branches round, striated, erect; legumes smooth, nearly cylindrical.——A small shrub, with numerous straight branches: flowers on short and axillar stalks, crowded about the tops of the branches: petals pale yellow. A good yellow colour is obtained from the whole plant. Flowers in July and August: grows in thickets and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 44. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 263. 1044.

3. *G. pilósa. Hairy Green-weed.* Leaves lance-shaped, broader towards the end, hairy beneath; stem tuberculated, prostrate; calyx and flower-stalks covered with silky hairs.——A small shrub, with much branched stems, lying flat: flowers axillar and solitary, crowded about the top of the branches: petals bright yellow: legume oblong, hairy. Flowers in May, and again in September: grows on dry elevated heaths and pastures, in the south of England and in Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 208. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 263. 1045.

** *Branches thorny.*

4. *G. ánglica. Needle Green-weed. Petty Whin.* Leaves egg-shaped,

smooth; thorns simple, none on the flowering branches.——A small shrub, with ascending stems, about a foot long: flowers solitary, small, pale yellow, the standard deeper. Flowers in May and June: grows on heathy grounds; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 132. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 264. 1046.

4. U'LEX. Furze.

Calyx inferior, of two egg-shaped, concave, equal, coloured, permanent leaves; the upper with two small teeth, the lower with three. Corolla of five petals; standard egg-shaped, cleft, ascending; wings oblong, obtuse; keel of two straight, obtuse petals, cohering at their lower edges. Filaments ten, all united at the base, one of them separate for more than half its length; anthers roundish, two-lobed. Germen oblong, nearly cylindrical, hairy. Style awl-shaped, curved upwards; stigma small, obtuse. Legume oblong, turgid, straight, little longer than the calyx, one-celled, two-valved; the valves concave, hard and elastic. Seeds polished, roundish.—Name doubtful. 352.

1. *U. europæ'us. Common Furze, Whin,* or *Gorse.* Teeth of the calyx minute, close together; bracteas egg-shaped, loose; branches erect.——A very bushy shrub, from two to five feet high, beset with thorns: leaves small, awl-shaped, thorn-tipped: flowers solitary or in pairs, bright yellow: two minute egg-shaped spreading bracteas at the base of the calyx. When often cut or burnt, the young shoots are usually soft and succulent, and are eaten by cattle. Flowers in May, occasionally at all seasons: grows in dry pastures and heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 742. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 265. 1047.

2. *U. nánus. Dwarf Furze.* Teeth of the calyx spreading; bracteas minute, close-pressed; branches reclining.——Half the size of the last in all its parts, and apparently nothing but a slight variety of it. Flowers in autumn: grows on dry elevated heaths and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 743. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 226. 1048.

5. ONO'NIS. Rest-harrow.

Calyx inferior, tubular, rather deeply divided into five linear, pointed segments, the lower longest, and lying under the keel. Corolla of five petals; standard largest, heart-shaped, striated, keeled and compressed at the back, the sides depressed; wings inversely egg-shaped, half the length of the standard; keel of two converging petals, pointed, a little longer than the wings. Filaments ten, united into a cylinder, which is split above; anthers roundish. Germen oblong. Style cylindrical, ascending; stigma small, obtuse. Legume diamond-shaped, turgid, sessile, scarcely longer than the calyx, one-celled, two-valved, the valves stiff and elastic.—Name, from *onos*, an ass. 353.

1. *O. arvénsis. Rest-harrow. Cammock.* Stem hairy; branches becoming at length thorny at the point; flowers mostly solitary; leaves ternate below, the rest simple, serrate, entire at the base.——Root woody, branched: flowers axillar, generally solitary, large, rose-coloured. Perennial: flowers from June to September: grows in dry

pastures and the edges of fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 682. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 267. 1049.

6. ANTHY'LLIS. Kidney-vetch.

Calyx inferior, egg-shaped, inflated, woolly, with five small, unequal, marginal teeth, permanent. Corolla of five petals, with linear claws, as long as the calyx; standard longest, reflected at the sides; wings half egg-shaped, shorter; keel of two narrower petals, compressed, slightly cohering at the tips. Filaments ten, united into a cylinder, finally splitting along the upper edge, their extremities curved upwards; anthers small, roundish. Germen oblong or half egg-shaped. Style awl-shaped, ascending; stigma obtuse. Legume small, roundish or oblong, enclosed in the enlarged calyx, one-celled, two-valved. Seeds one or two, roundish. —Name from *anthos*, a flower, and *ioulos*, beard. 354.

1. *A. vulnerária. Kidney-vetch. Ladies'-fingers.* Herbaceous; leaves pinnate, with a terminal leaflet; heads of flowers in pairs.——Stems about a foot high, ascending, round, hairy: leaves hairy beneath: flowers numerous: calyx pale, hairy: corolla yellow, sometimes red. Perennial: flowers from June to September: grows in dry pastures, abundant in those near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 104. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 269. 1050.

7. PI'SUM. Pea.

Calyx inferior, cup-shaped, unequal, with five acute, permanent segments, the two upper wider and more distant. Corolla of five petals; standard broadest, inversely heart-shaped, reflected, with two protuberances at the inner side near the bottom; wings inversely egg-shaped, coming together above, shorter; keel compressed, half-moon-shaped, shorter than the wings. Filaments ten, nine united, the uppermost separated, flattish; anthers small, roundish. Germen oblong, compressed. Style triangular, membranous at the edges, ascending; stigma longitudinal, downy, united to the upper angle of the keel. Legume large, oblong, somewhat compressed, pointed, one-celled, one-valved. Seeds globular.—Name, from the Celtic *pis*, a pea. 355.

1. *P. marítimum. Sea-pea.* Leaf-stalks flattish above; stem angular; stipules arrow-shaped; stalks many-flowered.——Stems procumbent, four-cornered: leaves alternate, sessile, alternately pinnate with a branched tendril: flowers purple, veined with crimson. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on stony beaches in several parts of the eastern and southern shores of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1064. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 270. 1051.

8. O'ROBUS. Bitter-vetch.

Calyx superior, cup-shaped, unequal, with five acute segments, the two upper shorter and more distant, the lower one longest. Corolla of five petals; standard inversely heart-shaped, reflected at the sides, rather longer than the rest; wings inversely egg-shaped, ascending, approaching each other; keel rounded,

pointed, of two united petals, with separate claws. Filaments ten, nine united into a compressed tube, the other hair-like; anthers small, roundish. Germen oblong, compressed. Style thread-shaped, straight, ascending, channelled above; stigma longitudinal, linear, downy, extending along the upper side of the upper half of the style. Legume oblong or linear, somewhat cylindrical, pointed, ascending at the end, one-celled, two-valved. Seeds several, roundish.—Name from *oro*, to strengthen, and *bous*, an ox. 356.

1. *O. tuberósus. Heath-pea. Common Bitter-vetch.* Leaves pinnate with elliptical leaflets; stipules half arrow-shaped, toothed at the base; stem erect, simple.——Root knobbed, creeping: stems about a foot high: flowers in long-stalked, axillar clusters, variegated with blue, purple, and crimson. The root, which is sweetish and astringent, is chewed by the Highlanders. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in heaths, and in woods and open pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1153. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 272. 1052.

2. *O. niger. Black Bitter-vetch.* Leaves pinnate with broadly oblong leaflets; stipules narrow lance-shaped, acute; stems branched, erect, angular.——Root creeping, woody: stems from one to two feet long: petals purple, variegated. Perennial: flowers in June and July: found by Mr. T. Drummond, in the Den of Airly, Forfarshire; and by Dr. Maclachlan, near Moy House, Inverness-shire. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 270. 1053.

3. *O. sylváticus. Wood Bitter-vetch.* Stems spreading, hairy, branched; leaves pinnate, with numerous lance-shaped leaflets.——Root creeping, woody: stems numerous, from one to two feet long: petals cream-coloured, streaked and tipped with purple. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in mountainous woods and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 518. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 273. 1054.

9. LA'THYRUS. Vetchling.

Calyx superior, cup-shaped, unequal, with five lance-shaped segments, the two upper shorter, the lower one longest. Corolla of five petals; standard largest, inversely heart-shaped, reflected at the sides; wings oblong, obtuse, somewhat curved upwards, approaching each other; keel rounded, of two united petals, with separate claws. Filaments ten, nine united into a compressed tube, open at the upper edge, the other hair-like, separate; anthers small, roundish. Germen oblong, compressed. Style ascending, flattened vertically, dilated upwards, acute at the end; stigma longitudinal, downy, running along the upper half of the style. Legume long, cylindrical or compressed, pointed, one-celled, two-valved. Seeds several, roundish.—Name, *lathyros*, used by Theophrastus. 357.

* *Flowers solitary.*

1. *L. A'phaca. Yellow Vetchling.* Tendrils without leaves; stipules heart-shaped and arrow-shaped.——Stems procumbent or climbing by means of tendrils, each of which arises from between a pair of large stipules: flowers greenish yellow. Annual: flowers from June to

August: grows in the borders of sandy fields in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1167. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 274. 1055.

2. *L. Nissólia. Crimson Vetchling.* Leaves simple, without tendrils; stipules awl-shaped.——Stems slender, with sessile lance-shaped leaves, and crimson flowers. Annual: flowers in May: grows in the borders of fields in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 112. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 275. 1056.

** *Flowers in pairs.*

3. *L. hirsútus. Rough-podded Vetchling.* Tendrils with two narrow lance-shaped leaflets; legumes hairy; seeds rough.——Stem winged, slightly hairy, climbing: flowers variegated, the standard crimson, the wings pale blue, the keel white. Annual: flowers in July: grows in cultivated fields in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1255. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 275. 1057.

*** *Flowers numerous on each stalk.*

4. *L. praténsis. Yellow Meadow Vetchling.* Tendrils simple, each with two lance-shaped leaflets.——Stems weak, branched from one to two feet high: flowers yellow, eight or nine together, on long stalks. An excellent pasture plant. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in meadows and pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 670. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 276. 1058.

5. *L. sylvéstris. Narrow-leaved Everlasting-pea.* Tendrils branched, each with two sword-shaped leaflets; stem winged.——Stems climbing, three or four feet long: flowers on axillar stalks; corolla variegated with pale crimson, blue and green. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in thickets and hedges in England, very rare in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 805. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 277. 1059.

6. *L. latifólius. Broad-leaved Everlasting-pea.* Tendrils branched, each with two elliptical leaflets; stem winged.——Stem climbing, three or four feet long: flowers large, rose-coloured. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in woods; rare and apparently not indigenous. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1108. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 277. 1060.

7. *L. palústris. Blue Marsh Vetchling.* Tendrils branched, each with several lance-shaped segments; stipules lance-shaped; stem winged. ——Flowers variegated with blue and purple. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in wet meadows and thickets; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 169. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 278. 1061.

10. VI'CIA. Vetch.

Calyx inferior, tubular, unequal, with five acute segments, the two uppermost shorter. Corolla of five petals; standard largest, oval, ascending, the sides deflected, the back somewhat keeled; wings oblong, approaching each other, shorter than the standard; keel rounded, compressed of two united petals, with separate claws. Filaments ten; nine united into a compressed tube, open at the upper edge, the other hair-like, separate; anthers small, roundish. Germen oblong, compressed. Style short, ascending at a right angle, cylindrical; stigma obtuse, with a tuft of hairs in front, below the summit. Legume long, compressed, pointed, one-celled,

with two leathery, stiffish valves. Seeds several, roundish.—Name, *bikion*, in Greek. 358.

* *Stalks long, many-flowered.*

1. *V. sylvática. Wood Vetch.* Leaflets elliptical; stipules crescent-shaped, deeply-toothed.——Stems numerous, climbing, five or six feet long: flowers numerous, in clusters longer than the leaves: petals bluish white, veined with blue. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in bushy places and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 79. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 279. 1062.

2. *V. Crácca. Tufted Vetch.* Flowers in imbricated clusters; leaflets lance-shaped, downy: stipules half arrow-shaped, nearly entire.—— Stems two or three feet long: flowers variegated with purple and blue. An excellent pasture plant. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in thickets, hedges, and pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1168. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 280. 1063.

** *Flowers axillar, nearly sessile.*

3. *V. satíva. Common Vetch.* Flowers nearly sessile, commonly in pairs, leaflets oblong, lower ones abrupt; stipules toothed, impressed with a dark spot; seeds smooth.——Stems procumbent or climbing, from two to three feet long: leaflets from six to ten: flowers variegated with crimson, blue and white. Perennial: flowers in May and June; grows in corn-fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 334. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 281. 1064.

4. *V. angustifólia. Narrow-leaved Crimson Vetch.* Flowers solitary, nearly sessile; leaflets about six, linear, lower ones inversely heart-shaped; stipules impressed with a pale spot; seeds smooth.——Flowers crimson, white at the keel. Annual: flowers in June: grows in pastures. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 282. *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2614. 1065.

5. *V. lathyroides. Spring Vetch.* Flowers solitary, nearly sessile; leaflets about six, oblong, the lower ones inversely heart-shaped; tendrils simple, shorter than the leaflets; seeds tuberculated.——Stems procumbent, three or four inches long: stipules half heart-shaped, destitute of coloured mark: flowers small, light bluish purple. Annual: flowers in April and May: grows in dry gravelly pastures; very common in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 30. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 283. 1066.

6. *V. lútea. Rough-podded Yellow Vetch.* Flowers solitary, nearly sessile; legumes reflected, hairy; stems spreading; stipules egg-shaped, pointed, coloured; standard smooth.——Stems spreading on the ground, from one to two feet long: leaflets numerous, elliptical; tendrils long, branched: spot on the stipules red, generally enlarged: flowers pale yellow, striped with grey. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in dry gravelly pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 481. *Eng. Fl.* vol. ii. p. 284. 1067.

7. *V. hy'brida. Hairy-flowered Yellow Vetch.* Flowers solitary, nearly sessile; legumes reflected, hairy; stems ascending; stipules egg-shaped, unspotted; standard hairy.——Stem from one to two feet long: flowers pale yellow, with reddish stripes. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in thickets, in the south of England; Glastonbury, Tor-hill. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 482. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 285. 1068.

8. *V. lævigáta. Smooth-podded Sea Vetch.* Flowers solitary, nearly sessile; legumes reflected, smooth; stems ascending: stipules cleft, without spot; leaflets bluntish, smooth.——Flowers pale blue or whitish: the whole plant smooth. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the pebbly coast of Dorsetshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 483. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 285. 1069.

9. *V. sépium. Common Bush Vetch.* Flowers about four together, in short axillar clusters; legumes erect, smooth; leaflets egg-shaped, obtuse, becoming gradually smaller upwards on the leaf-stalk.——Stems about two feet long: flowers bluish purple: legumes blackish. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in bushy places, hedges, and pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1515. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 286. 1070.

10. *V. bithy'nica. Rough-podded Purple Vetch.* Flowers commonly solitary, stalked; legumes erect, rough with stiff hairs; leaflets four, lance-shaped, minutely pointed; stipules half-arrow-shaped, fringed with teeth.——Stems about eighteen inches long, smooth, prostrate: standard purple: keel and wings white. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in bushy places and dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1842. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 287. 1071.

11. E'RVUM. Tare.

Calyx inferior, tubular, divided half-way into five lance-shaped, long-pointed segments, shorter than the corolla, the lowermost rather longer. Corolla of five petals; standard largest, inversely egg-shaped, slightly reflected; wings half as long, obtuse; keel shorter, rounded, of two united petals, with separate claws. Filaments ten; nine united into a compressed tube, open along the upper edge; the other hair-like, separate; anthers roundish. Germen oblong, compressed. Style cylindrical, ascending at a right angle; stigma knobbed, all over hairy. Legume oblong, compressed. Seeds from two to four, roundish.—Name, from the Celtic *erw*, a ploughed field. 359.

1. *E. hirsútum. Hairy Tare.* Clusters many-flowered: legumes hairy, two-seeded; leaflets abrupt.——Stem two or three feet long, nearly smooth: flowers whitish or pale blue. Annual: flowers in June and July; grows in fields and hedges; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 970. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 289. 1072.

2. *E. tetraspérmum. Smooth Tare.* Flowers in pairs; legumes smooth, four-seeded; leaflets oblong, bluntish.——Stem two or three feet long, more or less hairy, as are the leaves; flowers pale grey or bluish. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in fields and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1223. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 228. 1073.

12. ORNI'THOPUS. Bird's-foot.

Calyx inferior, tubular, with five nearly equal, marginal teeth. Corolla of five petals: standard inversely egg-shaped, entire, ascending; wings rather smaller, inversely egg-shaped, curved upwards; keel smaller, of two rounded, united petals, with separated claws. Filaments ten, nine united into a compressed tube, open along its upper edge, the other hair-like, separate; all curved

upwards at the end; anthers minute, roundish. Germen linear, compressed. Style slender, ascending; stigma knobbed, bare. Legume curved, compressed, jointed, finally separating at the joints, each of which contains one roundish seed.—Name, from *ornis*, a bird, and *pous*, a foot. 360.

1. *O. perpusillus. Common Bird's-foot.* Leaves pinnate; flowers in heads; legumes curved inwards, head-like.——Stems procumbent, from three to ten inches long: leaves of numerous pairs of elliptical, hairy leaflets: flowers three or four in each head, which is accompanied by a pinnate leaf: corolla white, veined with red, the keel greenish. Annual: flowers in May: grows in sandy pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 369. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 290. 1074.

13. HIPPOCRE'PIS. Horse-shoe Vetch.

Calyx inferior, bell-shaped, divided half-way into five lance-shaped, acute, permanent segments; the two upper shorter. Corolla of five petals, with claws longer than the calyx; standard heart-shaped, ascending; wings inversely egg-shaped, obtuse; keel rounded, pointed, of two united petals, with separated claws. Filaments ten, nine united into a tube, open along its upper edge, the other separate, all curved upwards at the end; anthers roundish. Germen slender, compressed, tapering into an awl-shaped, ascending style; stigma linear, smoothed. Legume compressed, partly membranous, incurved, notched, with many curved joints, finally separating at the joints, each of which contains a single curved, oblong seed.—Name, from *hippos*, a horse, and *crepis*, a shoe. 361.

1. *H. comósa. Tufted Horse-shoe Vetch.* Legumes in umbels, curved downwards, not dilated at the margin.——Root woody: stems from six inches to a foot long: leaflets from seven to eleven, inversely egg-shaped, hairy beneath: flowers about six together, on long axillar or terminal stalks: flowers yellow, striated. Perennial: flowers from May to September: grows in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 31. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 291. 1075.

14. HEDY'SARUM. Saint-foin.

Calyx inferior, tubular, divided half-way into five awl-shaped straight segments. Corolla of five petals; standard egg-shaped, keeled at the back, slightly cleft, reflected at the sides; wings oblong, straight, narrower than the other petals; keel of two united petals, with separate claws, compressed, broader in front, and very abrupt. Filaments ten, nine united into a flattish tube, open above, the other awl-shaped, separate, all bent upwards at the extremity; anthers roundish. Germen egg-shaped, or oblong, compressed. Style awl-shaped, bent like the stamens; stigma acute. Legume compressed, with one or more roundish joints, each joint two-valved and one-seeded. Seeds kidney-shaped.—Name, from *hedus*, sweet, and *aroma*, smell. 362.

1. *H. Onóbrychis. Common Saint-foin. Cock's-head.* Leaves pinnate, nearly smooth; legume one-seeded, toothed at the margin and ribs;

wings not longer than the calyx; stem elongated.——Stem two or three feet long: flowers crimson, in axillar clusters. Cultivated for feeding cattle. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry hilly pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 96. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 292. 1076.

15. ASTRA'GALUS. Milk-vetch.

Calyx inferior, tubular, permanent, with five acute teeth, the lower gradually longer. Corolla of five petals; standard egg-shaped, obtuse, erect, longer than the rest; wings oblong, shorter; keel as long as the wings, rounded in front, of two united petals, with separate claws. Filaments ten, nine united into a compressed tube, open above, the other hair-like, separate; anthers roundish. Germen oblong, compressed. Style awl-shaped, ascending; stigma obtuse. Legume tumid, with two longitudinal cells. Seeds one or more, kidney-shaped.—Named *astragalus*, the back-bone, in allusion to the knotted root of a species. 363.

1. *A. glycyphy'llos. Sweet Milk-vetch.* Stem prostrate; legumes obscurely three-cornered, curved, smooth; leaves longer than the flower-stalks; leaflets oval.——Stems two or three feet long; nearly smooth: flowers pale yellow, in egg-shaped spikes, on short axillar stalks. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in woods, thickets, and pastures, in gravelly soil. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 203. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 294. 1077.

2. *A. hypoglóttis. Purple Mountain Milk-vetch* Stem prostrate; flowers in roundish heads; legumes egg-shaped, compressed, hairy, hooked at the point; leaflets obtuse.——Stems from two to six inches long: flowers purplish blue, variegated with white, in stalked axillar heads. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures; not uncommon in Scotland near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 274. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 294. 1078.

3. *A. alpínus.* Stems procumbent, branches and leaves downy; stipules egg-shaped; flowers in a dense cluster, drooping; legumes stalked, pendulous, elliptical, attenuated at either end.——Root branched, slender; stems slender, branched, procumbent and smooth at the base: down of the branches and leaves adpressed: flowers eight fourteen, with the calyx green, the corolla white, tipped with light purple. Perennial: flowers in July: discovered by Mr. Brand on a cliff near the head of Glen Doll, Clova, in 1831, and described by Dr. Graham in *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2717. 1079.

4. *A. uralénsis. Hairy Mountain Milk-vetch.* Stem none; flower-stalk erect, longer than the leaves; legumes oblong, pointed, hairy, erect; leaflets egg-shaped, acute, covered with silky hairs.——Flowers bluish purple, in round dense heads, Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry mountain pastures in Scotland; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 466. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 295. 1080.

5. *A. campéstris. Yellowish Mountain Milk-vetch.* Stem none; scape ascending; legumes egg-shaped, inflated, hairy, erect; leaflets lance-shaped, acute, somewhat hairy.——Flowers yellowish, the keel and wings tinged with purple. Perennial: flowers in July: found by Mr. G. Don in Angus-shire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxvi. pl. 2522. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 296. 1081.

16. TRIFO'LIUM. Trefoil. Clover.

Calyx inferior, tubular, five-toothed, permanent. Corolla of four petals, all more or less united by their long claws, generally permanent, withering; standard reflected; wings oblong, shorter than the standard; keel of one petal, shorter than the wings. Filaments ten, nine united into a compressed tube, the other hair-like, separate; anthers roundish. Germen oblong. Style awl-shaped, curved upwards; stigma simple, smooth. Legume short, membranous, one-valved, one-celled, not bursting, hardly longer than the calyx. Seeds from one to four, roundish, smooth. —Name from *tria*, three, and *folia*, leaves. 364.

* *Flowers in clusters or spikes.*

1. *T. officinâle. Common Melilot.* Clusters with the flowers pointing one way; legume protruding, acute, transversely wrinkled, hairy, two-seeded; stem erect; stipules awl-shaped.——Stem two or three feet high, erect, branched, angular: leaflets serrate: flowers yellow, in axillar, long-stalked clusters. In drying it emits a strong smell, resembling that of new hay. Cultivated as food for cattle. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in thickets, hedges, and borders of fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1240. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 297.

A variety with white flowers, the result of cultivation, has been described as a distinct species.

** *Flowers in heads; legumes many-seeded.*

2. *T. ornithopodioides. Bird's-foot Trefoil.* Flowers about three in each head; legume protruding, eight-seeded, twice as long as the calyx; stems decumbent.——Stem from three to five inches long: flowers rose-coloured. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in dry, sandy, or gravelly pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1047. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 298. 1083.

3. *T. répens. White Trefoil. Dutch Clover.* Heads of flowers stalked, spherical, the flowers on short stalks; legume four-seeded, included within the calyx; stems creeping; leaflets inversely heart-shaped. ——Stems from six to twelve inches long: flowers white, fragrant, leaflets generally brown on the back. A valuable pasture plant, supposed erroneously to indicate a rich soil. Perennial: flowers from May to September: grows in meadows and pastures, abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1769. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 292. 1084.

4. *T. suffocâtum. Suffocated Trefoil.* Heads of flowers sessile, lateral, roundish; legume two-seeded, concealed within the calyx; teeth of the calyx lance-shaped, acute, recurved, longer than the corolla.——The whole plant generally buried in sand: flowers pale rose-colour. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows on the sandy sea-coast at Yarmouth, and other places in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1049. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 300. 1085.

*** *Flowers in heads; legumes one-seeded, calyx generally hairy.*

5. *T. subterráneum. Subterraneous Trefoil.* Heads of about four flowers, hairy; a central, reflected, stiff, starry tuft of fibres from the top of the stalk embracing the fruit.——Stems pressed close to the ground, from three to six inches long, hairy: flowers white, at first erect, after-

wards bent to the ground, the stalk sending out from its extremities several fibres. Annual: flowers in May: grows in dry gravelly pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1048. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 300. 1086.

6. *T. ochroleúcum. Sulphur-coloured Trefoil.* Flowers in a solitary terminal head; stem erect, downy; lower leaflets inversely heart-shaped; lowest tooth of the calyx thrice as long as the rest.——Stems from twelve to eighteen inches high: flowers pale yellow. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1224. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 301. 1087.

7. *T. praténse. Common Purple Clover.* Heads dense, egg-shaped; stems ascending; petals unequal; lower calyx-tooth longer than the rest, which are equal; stipules egg-shaped, bristle-pointed.——Stems about a foot high: leaflets elliptical, entire, nearly smooth: flowers purple, sweet-scented. A valuable pasture plant, extensively cultivated. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1770. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 302. 1088.

8. *T. médium. Zig-zag Trefoil.* Heads egg-shaped, loose; stems zig-zag; petals nearly equal; two upper calyx-teeth rather shorter; stipules linear, parallel.——Stems about a foot high, branched: leaflets elliptical, notched, hairy: flowers purple. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 290. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 302. 1089.

9. *T. marítimum. Teasel-headed Trefoil.* Heads egg-shaped, somewhat hairy; stipules lance-shaped, erect; calyx-teeth after flowering dilated, leafy; leaflets inversely egg-shaped.——Stems spreading, about a foot long: flowers pale red. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in salt marshes, on the eastern and southern coasts of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 220. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 303. 1090.

10. *T. stellátum. Starry-headed Trefoil.* Heads roundish, hairy; stipules elliptical; calyx-teeth longer than the corolla, after flowering dilated, leafy, the tube closed; leaflets inversely heart-shaped.——Stems spreading, hairy: flowers light crimson. Annual: flowers in July and August: found by Mr. Borrer between Shoreham harbour, in Sussex, and the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1545. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 304. 1091.

11. *T. arvénse. Hare's-foot Trefoil.* Heads oval, very hairy; stipules lance-shaped, bristle-pointed; calyx-teeth longer than the corolla, permanently bristle-shaped; leaflets narrow, inversely egg-shaped.——Stem from four inches to a foot high, erect, branched: flowers with pale red or white petals. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures and fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 944. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 305. 1092.

12. *T. scábrum. Hard-knotted Trefoil.* Heads egg-shaped, sessile, axillar; calyx-teeth unequal, lance-shaped, stiff, ultimately recurved; stems procumbent.——Stems from three to nine inches long, stiff, hairy: flowers whitish. Annual: flowers in May and June: grows in dry sandy fields, in various parts of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 903. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 306. 1093.

13. *T. glomerátum. Smooth round-headed Trefoil.* Heads hemispherical, sessile, axillar; calyx-teeth heart-shaped, veiny, smooth, reflected; stems prostrate.——Stems from three inches to a foot long, straight: flowers

rose-coloured. Annual: flowers in June: grows in gravelly fields and pastures in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1063. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 207. 1094.

14. *T. striátum. Soft-knotted Trefoil.* Heads egg-shaped, sessile, axillar and terminal; calyx elliptical, furrowed, hairy, with bristle-shaped teeth; stems procumbent.——From four to ten inches long: flowers pale rose-coloured. Annual: flowers in June: grows in sandy fields and pastures, in England and Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1843. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 307. 1095.

**** *Legumes one-seeded. Calyx of the fruit inflated.*

15. *T. fragíferum. Strawberry-headed Trefoil.* Heads roundish upon long stalks; calyx at length inflated, membranous, two of its teeth reflected; stems creeping.——Stems prostrate, creeping, smooth: leaflets inversely heart-shaped, serrate: flowers rose-coloured: calyces finally red, the head in this state resembling a strawberry. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in meadows and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1050. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 388. 1096.

16. *E. resupinátum. Reversed Trefoil.* Heads roundish, on short stalks; calyx at length membranous, inflated, acute, hairy, two of its teeth longer and spreading; corolla reversed.——Stems procumbent: leaflets inversely egg-shaped. Annual: flowers in July: found by Mrs. Drummond in meadows near Bristol. Hooker. *Brit. Fl.* p. 328. 1097.

***** *Legumes one-seeded. Standards finally deflected, dry and membranous.*

17. *T. procúmbens. Hop Trefoil.* Heads oval, many-flowered; standard finally deflected, furrowed; stems spreading or procumbent; common leaf-stalk longer than the middle partial leaf-stalk.——Stems very numerous, spreading all round, from four inches to a foot long: heads of about fifty bright yellow flowers. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 945. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 309. 1098.

18. *T. mínus. Lesser Yellow Trefoil.* Heads hemispherical; common flower-stalks straight, stiff; standard nearly even; stems prostrate; common leaf-stalk very short.——Stems numerous, from three inches to a foot long: flowers almost sessile, yellow, from twelve to fifteen in each head. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1256. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 310. 1099.

19. *T. filifórme. Slender Yellow Trefoil.* Clusters loose, few-flowered; common flower-stalks thread-like, waved; standard even; stems prostrate; common leaf-stalk shorter than the nearly sessile middle leaflet. ——Stems thread-like, from four to ten inches long: flowers yellow, three or four only in each cluster. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1257. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 311. 1100.

17. LO'TUS. Bird's-foot Trefoil.

Calyx inferior, tubular, permanent, with five acute, nearly equal teeth. Corolla of five petals, deciduous; standard inversely egg-shaped, ascending with a vaulted claw; wings oblong, obtuse, approaching each other, shorter than the standard; keel prominent beneath, closed above, of two united petals, with an ascending

point, and short separated claws. Filaments ten, nine united into a compressed tube, split above, the other hair-like, separate, all generally dilated under the anthers; anthers small, roundish. Germen cylindrical. Styles thread-shaped, ascending at a right angle; stigma simple. Legume cylindrical, straight, much longer than the calyx, two-valved, one-celled, the seeds separated by a spongy substance. Seeds globular.—Name, *lotos*, of the Greeks. 365.

1. *L. corniculátus. Common Bird's-foot Trefoil.* Heads few-flowered, depressed; stems procumbent; legumes spreading, nearly cylindrical; claw of the standard broad; filaments all dilated under the anthers.——Stems several, spreading all round, from four to ten inches long: flowers about three in each head, bright yellow, generally streaked with red. Perennial: flowers from May to September: grows in pastures, abundantly. An excellent pasture plant. It presents several varieties, some of which have been considered as species. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2090. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 312. 1101.

2. *L. májor. Greater Bird's-foot Trefoil.* Heads many-flowered, depressed; stems erect, hollow; legumes drooping, cylindrical; claw of the standard linear; shorter filaments not dilated.——Stems erect, from one to two feet high, succulent and tubular: flowers from six to twelve, yellow. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in moist pastures, and by ditches and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2091. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 313. 1102.

3. *L. angustíssimus. Slender Bird's-foot Trefoil.* Flowers solitary, or in pairs; stems tubular, much branched, prostrate; legumes two-edged, very slender; calyx loosely hairy, its teeth fringed, twice as long as the tube.——Stems from six to ten inches long: flowers yellow. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in meadows on the southern and western coasts of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 925. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 315. 1103.

18. MEDICA'GO. Medick.

Calyx inferior, tubular, permanent, with five acute, nearly equal teeth. Corolla of five petals, deciduous; standard egg-shaped, ascending, with a short broad claw; wings inversely egg-shaped, cohering by their lower edges; keel of two united petals with separate claws, oblong, obtuse, depressed by the germen, and finally spreading widely. Filaments ten, nine united nearly to their summits into a compressed tube, split above, the other hair-like, separate; anthers small, roundish. Germen stalked, oblong, compressed, incurved or spiral, starting elastically from the keel, and forcing back the standard. Style awl-shaped, straight, ascending; stigma terminal, minute. Legume compressed, inflected, sickle-shaped, or spiral, one-celled, two-valved. Seeds several, kidney-shaped, smooth.—Name, from *Medike* of the Greeks, the plant having been introduced from Media. 366.

1. *M. falcáta. Yellow Sickle Medick.* Clusters erect; legumes sickle-shaped; stem procumbent.——Stems about two feet long: flowers pale yellow, sometimes green, occasionally purple. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on dry banks and old walls, in some parts of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1016. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 317. 1104.

2. *M. lupulína. Black Medick Nonesuch.* Spikes egg-shaped, erect; legumes kidney-shaped, one-seeded; stem procumbent.——Resembles *Trifolium minus* in its stems and yellow flowers. Annual: flowers from June to September: grows in pastures and fields; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 971. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 318. 1105.

3. *M. maculáta. Spotted Medick.* Stalks two or three-flowered; leaflets inversely heart-shaped, spotted; stipules acutely toothed; legumes spiral, depressed, fringed with long bristles.——Stems prostrate: leaflets marked in the centre with an irregular dark spot: flowers yellow. Annual: flowers in May and June: grows in gravelly soil in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1616: *M. polymorpha. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 319. 1106.

4. *M. muricáta. Flat-toothed Medick.* Stalks two or three-flowered; leaflets inversely heart-shaped, hairy; stipules deeply toothed; legumes even, with short, depressed teeth in a single row.——Stems procumbent. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows at Orford in Suffolk, according to Ray. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 320. 1107.

5. *M. minima. Little Bur Medick.* Stalks many-flowered; stipules half egg-shaped, nearly entire; leaflets inversely egg-shaped, hairy; legumes globular, with two rows of hooked prickles.——Prostrate and silky: flowers yellow. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in sandy fields: found by Mr. Woodward, at Narborough, in Norfolk, and by Mr. D. Turner, near Newmarket. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 321. 1108.

6. *M. denticuláta. Reticulated Medick.* Stalks few-flowered; stipules laciniate: leaflets inversely heart-shaped; legumes broad, loosely spiral, flat, reticulated, the margin keeled, with a double row of close-curved prickles.——Annual: flowers from April to June: grows on the coast of Kent. Rev. G. E. Smith. *Catalogue of Plants of South Kent*, p. 43. pl. i. fig. 4. 1109.

Class XVIII. POLYADELPHIA.

Filaments united, forming more than two sets.

Order I. POLYANDRIA. *Numerous Stamens.*

1. HYPE'RICUM. *Calyx* inferior, deeply divided into five segments. *Petals* five. *Filaments* united into three or five sets. *Capsule* many-seeded.

POLYADELPHIA.—POLYANDRIA.

1. HYPE'RICUM. St. John's-wort.

Calyx inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into five nearly egg-shaped, concave, permanent segments. Petals five, egg-shaped or oblong, obtuse, expanding, overlapping each other laterally. Filaments numerous, hair-like, united at the base into three or five sets; anthers small, roundish. Germen superior, egg-shaped. Styles varying from five to one, simple, distant; stigmas simple.

Capsule roundish, with as many cells as there are styles. Seeds numerous.—Name, *hypericon* of Dioscorides. 367.

1. *H. calycínum. Large-flowered St. John's-wort.* Styles five; flowers solitary; stem woody, four-cornered, branched; segments of the calyx inversely egg-shaped, obtuse; leaves oblong.——Root creeping: stems erect, twelve or eighteen inches high: leaves leathery, evergreen, very shortly stalked: flowers golden yellow. A shrub: flowers in July and August. Found by Mr. Hopkirk in woods near Largs. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2017. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 323. 1110.

2. *H. Androsæ'mum. Tutsan.* Styles three; capsule pulpy; stem woody, compressed; leaves egg-shaped, sessile.——Two or three feet high: flowers yellow, in terminal panicles: capsule purplish black. A shrub: flowers in July: grows rarely in England, not uncommon in the west of Scotland and Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1225. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 323. 1111.

3. *H. quadrángulum. Square St. John's-wort.* Styles three; stem herbaceous, acutely four-cornered; leaves egg-shaped, with pellucid dots; segments of the calyx lance-shaped.——Root creeping: stems from one to two feet high, erect, leafy, with numerous leafy opposite branches: leaves in pairs, sessile: petals yellow, generally streaked with dark purple. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in moist meadows and hedges; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 370. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 324. 1112.

4. *H. perforátum. Perforated* or *Common St. John's-wort.* Styles three; stem two-edged; leaves elliptical, with pellucid dots; segments of the calyx lance-shaped.——Stem from one to two feet high, branched: flowers bright yellow, dotted and streaked with dark purple, in terminal panicles: petals and calyx fringed with small black glands. This plant has long held a place in the Materia Medica, being aromatic and stimulant. The flowers tinge spirits and oils of a fine purple colour. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures, woods, and open heaths; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 295. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 325. 1113.

5. *H. dúbium. Imperforate St. John's-wort.* Styles three: stem obscurely four-cornered; leaves elliptical, obtuse, without pellucid dots; segments of the calyx elliptical.——Stem from one to two feet high: flowers bright yellow, in terminal panicles: petals and calyx dotted and blotched with dark purple. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in rather mountainous woods; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 296. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 326. 1114.

6. *H. humifúsum. Trailing St. John's-wort.* Styles three; stem compressed, prostrate; leaves elliptical, smooth; segments of the calyx egg-shaped.——Stems branched, from six inches to a foot long: margins of the leaves with dark spots: petals and segments of the calyx more or less fringed with black glands. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in pastures and on dry heaths; not very common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1226. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 326. 1115.

7. *H. montánum. Mountain St. John's-wort.* Styles three; stem erect, round, smooth; leaves egg-shaped, smooth, embracing the stem; calyx with glandular serratures.——Stems about two feet high, simple, leafy: leaves small, sprinkled with small pellucid dots, their margins

with black glandular dots: petals pale yellow: bracteas and calyx margined with black glands. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in hilly places, in woods and thickets; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 371. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 327. 1116.

8. *H. barbátum. Bearded St. John's-wort.* Styles three; stem erect, rounded; leaves egg-shaped, smooth, embracing the stem, dotted and glandular; calyx and petals fringed and dotted.——Stem about a foot high, slightly four-cornered above: flowers bright yellow, in a terminal panicle: calyx and bracteas fringed with long hairs: petals toothed and glandular at the tip. Perennial: flowers in September and October. Found in Strathern, Perthshire, by Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1986. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 328. 1117.

9. *H. hirsútum. Hairy St. John's-wort.* Styles three; stem erect, rounded; leaves egg-shaped, downy; segments of the calyx lance-shaped, with glandular serratures.——Stems about two feet high, numerous, erect, downy, as well as the leaves: flowers bright yellow, very numerous: bracteas and segments of the calyx fringed with black glands. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in woods and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1156. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 328. 1118.

10. *H. púlchrum. Small Upright St. John's-wort.* Styles three; stem erect, round; leaves heart-shaped, smooth, clasping the stem; segments of the calyx egg-shaped, with glandular serratures.——Stem about two feet high, panicled at the top. The whole plant smooth. Petals bright yellow, tipped externally with red, fringed, like the calyx, with black glands. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in woods, on heaths, and in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1227. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 329. 1119.

11. *H. elódes. Marsh St. John's-wort.* Styles three; stems procumbent, creeping, round; leaves roundish, hairy; segments of the calyx obtuse with glandular serratures.——Stems about six inches long, branched at the base, prostrate, hairy, as are the leaves: flowers pale yellow. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in boggy places; not common. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 109. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 330. 1120.

Class XIX. SYNGENESIA.

Plants bearing compound Flowers having their anthers united into a tube.

Order I. POLYGAMIA ÆQUALIS.

Florets all perfect, each having five stamens and one pistil, and producing one seed.

* *All the corollas strap-shaped.*

10. HYPOCHŒ'RIS. *Receptacle* chaffy. *Seed-down* feathery. *Calyx* oblong, imbricated.

12. CICHO'RIUM. *Receptacle* slightly chaffy. *Seed-down* chaffy, shorter than the seed. *Calyx* double.

9. CRE'PIS. *Receptacle* roughish. *Seed-down* simple. *Calyx* double; the outer lax, tumid, deciduous.
8. HIERA'CIUM. *Receptacle* nearly naked, dotted. *Seed-down* simple, sessile. *Calyx* egg-shaped, imbricated.
7. APA'RGIA. *Receptacle* naked, dotted. *Seed-down* feathery, sessile, unequal. *Calyx* double; the inner imbricated.
2. PI'CRIS. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* feathery. *Calyx* double; inner of equal leaves; outer lax.
1. TRAGOPO'GON. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* feathery, stalked. *Calyx* simple, of equal leaves in two rows.
6. LEO'NTODON. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* feathery, stalked *Calyx* nearly egg-shaped, imbricated.
4. LACTU'CA. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* simple, stalked. *Calyx* imbricated, simple, cylindrical; scales membranous at the margin.
5. PRENA'NTHES. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* simple, nearly sessile. *Calyx* double. *Florets* few.
3. SO'NCHUS. *Receptacle* naked, dotted. *Seed-down* simple, sessile. *Calyx* imbricated, simple, swelled at the base.
11. LAPSA'NA. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* none. *Calyx* having scales at the base.

** *Corollas all tubular, generally spreading so as to form a hemispherical head.*

18. CARLI'NA. *Receptacle* chaffy. *Seed-down* feathery. *Calyx* swelling; the outer scales thorny; the inner coloured, polished, membranous.
13. A'RCTIUM. *Receptacle* chaffy. *Seed-down* simple. *Calyx* globose, imbricated; the scales thorny, hooked, inflected.
15. CA'RDUUS. *Receptacle* hairy. *Seed-down* simple, roughish, deciduous. *Calyx* swelled, imbricated; the scales thorny.
16. CNI'CUS. *Receptacle* hairy. *Seed-down* feathery, deciduous. *Calyx* swelled, imbricated; the scales thorny.
17. ONOPO'RDUM. *Receptacle* cellular, somewhat chaffy. *Seed-down* rough, deciduous. *Calyx* swelled; scales thorny, spreading.
14. SERRA'TULA. *Receptacle* chaffy. *Seed-down* stiff, persistent. *Calyx* nearly cylindrical, imbricated; the scales thornless.

(Centaurea Jacea.)

*** *Corollas all tubular, parallel, crowded, forming nearly a level surface at the top.*

19. BI'DENS. *Receptacle* chaffy. *Seed-down* rough with reversed prickles. *Calyx* of many parallel, channelled scales. *Corolla* sometimes radiated.
22. DIO'TIS. *Receptacle* chaffy, with hair-tipped scales. *Seed-down* none. *Calyx* imbricated, hemispherical. *Corollas* with two ears bordering the seed.
20. EUPATO'RIUM. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* rough. *Calyx* imbricated, oblong. *Style* cleft half-way down, protruded.
21. CHRYSO'COMA. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* rough. *Calyx* scarcely longer than the corolla.

(Tenacetum. Senecio vulgaris. Aster Tripolium. Anthemis nobilis.)

Order II. POLYGAMIA SUPERFLUA.

Florets all fertile, those of the disk furnished with five stamens and one pistil, those of the circumference with a pistil alone.

* *Corollas of the marginal florets obsolete or inconspicuous.*

23. TENACE'TUM. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed* with a membranous crown. *Calyx* imbricated, hemispherical. *Marginal florets* three-cleft, obsolete, sometimes wanting.
26. CONY'ZA. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* rough. *Calyx* imbricated, roundish. *Marginal florets* three-cleft.
25. GNAPHA'LIUM. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* rough or feathery. *Calyx* imbricated, with membranous, coloured scales. *Marginal florets* awl-shaped.
24. ARTEMI'SIA. *Receptacle* naked or hairy. *Seed-down* none. *Calyx* imbricated, with rounded converging scales. *Marginal florets* awl-shaped, entire.

(*Tussilago Farfara* and *hybrida.*)

** *Corollas of the marginal florets strap-shaped.*

35. BE'LLIS. *Receptacle* naked, conical. *Seed-down* none. *Calyx* hemispherical; scales equal. *Seed* inversely egg-shaped.
38. MATRICA'RIA. *Receptacle* naked, nearly cylindrical. *Seed-down* none. *Calyx* hemispherical or nearly plane, imbricated; the scales membranous on the edges.
36. CHRYSA'NTHEMUM. *Receptacle* naked, a little convex. *Seed-down* none. *Calyx* hemispherical, imbricated; the scales with a dilated membranous border.
37. PYRE'THRUM. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed* crowned with a membranous border. *Calyx* hemispherical, imbricated; the scales rather acute, membranous at the edges.
33. I'NULA. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* simple. *Calyx* hemispherical, imbricated. *Marginal florets* very numerous, linear. *Anthers* with two bristles at the base.
27. ERI'GERON. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* simple. *Calyx* imbricated. *Marginal florets* numerous, linear, very narrow. *Anthers* without bristles.
32. SOLIDA'GO. *Receptacle* naked, pitted. *Seed-down* simple. *Calyx* imbricated, its scales close. *Marginal florets* about five.
31. A'STER. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* simple. *Calyx* imbricated, the lower scales spreading. *Marginal florets* more than ten.
30. SENE'CIO. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* simple. *Calyx* double; the inner cylindrical, of equal scales; the outer of several minute ones; all the scales withered-looking at the tip.
28. TUSSILA'GO. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* simple. *Calyx* simple, swelled at the base; scales numerous, equal, somewhat membranous. *Corolla* rayed.
29. PETASI'TES. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* simple. *Calyx* egg-shaped, imbricated with two rows of lanceolate scales. *Florets* tubular.
34. CINERA'RIA. *Receptacle* naked. *Seed-down* simple. *Calyx* simple, cylindrical; scales numerous, equal. *Seed* four-cornered.
39. A'NTHEMIS. *Receptacle* convex, chaffy. *Seeds* crowned with a

membranous border. *Calyx* hemispherical; its scales nearly equal, their margins membranous.

40. ACHILLE'A. *Receptacle* flat, chaffy. *Seed-down* none. *Calyx* egg-shaped, imbricated; the scales unequal. *Marginal florets* few, roundish.

(Bidens cernua.)

Order III. POLYGAMIA FRUSTRANEA.

Florets of the disk perfect and fertile; those of the circumference destitute of both stamens and pistil.

41. CENTAURE'A. *Receptacle* bristly. *Seed-down* simple or feathery. *Calyx* imbricated. *Marginal florets* funnel-shaped, dilated, irregular.

POLYGAMIA ÆQUALIS.

1. TRAPO'GON. Goat's-beard.

Common calyx simple, of several lance-shaped equal scales, arranged alternately in two rows, all connected at the base, permanent. Compound corolla imbricated, uniform. Florets numerous, all perfect, strap-shaped, abrupt, five-toothed. Filaments five, hair-like, very short; anthers united into a tube. Germen inversely egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the anthers; stigmas two, revolute. Seeds enclosed by the permanent calyx, one to each floret, oblong, angular, striated, tapering at both ends, crowned by the seed-down, which is feathery and supported on a long stalk; receptacle naked, flat, rough.—Name from *tragos*, a goat, and *pogon*, beard. 368.

1. *T. praténsis. Yellow Goat's-beard.* Calyx about as long as the corolla; leaves tapering, keeled, dilated at the base, smooth; flower-stalk cylindrical.——The whole plant smooth, abounding with milky juice: stems erect, round, leafy, from one to two feet high: flowers yellow. Biennial: flowers in June: grows in pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 434. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 337. 1121.

2. *T. májor. Greater Goat's-beard.* Calyx more than half as long again as the corolla; leaves tapering, channelled; flower-stalk enlarged upwards.——The swollen flower-stalks and greater comparative length of the calyx principally distinguish from the preceding this species, which was discovered by Mr. R. D. Thomson, on the banks of the Tweed. Biennial: flowers in June: grows in pastures, at the sides of fields, and in waste grounds. Johnston. *Flora of Berwick*, vol. ii. p. 286. *Brit. Fl.* p. 339. 1122.

3. *T. porrifólius. Purple Goat's-beard.* Calyx much longer than the corolla; leaves tapering; flower-stalk enlarged upwards.——The whole plant smooth: stem three or four feet high, erect: flowers purple. Biennial: flowers in May and June: grows in moist meadows and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 638. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 338. 1123.

2. PI'CRIS. Ox-tongue.

Common calyx double; the outer of several flat scales; the

inner egg-shaped, of many equal parallel leaves. Corolla compound, imbricated, uniform: florets numerous, perfect, strap-shaped, abrupt, five-toothed. Filaments five, hair-like, very short; anthers united into a tube. Germen nearly egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas two, reflected. Seeds one to each floret, swelled, obtuse, transversely wrinkled: seed-down feathery, sessile or stalked. Receptacle naked, dotted.—Name from *picros*, bitter. 369.

1. *P. echiöides. Bristly Ox-tongue.* Outer calyx of five broad, prickly scales; seed-down stalked; leaves waved.——Stem two or three feet high, round, furrowed: lower leaves lance-shaped, upper heart-shaped, embracing the stem: flowers bright yellow. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in hedges and borders of fields, in England, and about Dublin. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 972. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 339. 1124.

2. *P. hieraciöides. Hawkweed Ox-tongue.* Outer calyx of numerous scales, much shorter than the inner; leaves lance-shaped, waved, the lower ones toothed; seed-down sessile; stem rough.——Stem three feet high, furrowed, rough: leaves lance-shaped, acute, hairy: flowers bright yellow. Biennial: flowers in July and August: grows on dry banks and in the borders of fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 196. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 340. 1125.

3. SO'NCHUS Sow-thistle.

Common calyx swelled at the base, of numerous, linear, imbricated, unequal scales. Compound corolla imbricated, uniform: florets numerous, perfect, equal, strap-shaped, abrupt, with four or five teeth. Filaments five, hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen somewhat inversely egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas two, reflected. Seeds oblong, roughish, enclosed by the permanent calyx, which converges into a globular, pointed form: seed-down of many simple hairs, sessile. Receptacle naked, dotted.—Name from *somphos*, soft. 370.

1. *S. alpínus. Blue Alpine Sow-thistle.* Flower-stalks and calyx bristly; leaves somewhat lyre-shaped, their terminal lobe triangular and very large.——Stems three feet high, erect, furrowed, smooth below, hairy above: flowers large, numerous, purplish blue. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in rocky places, in Glen Dole and Glen Isla, Forfarshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiv. pl. 2425. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 341. 1126.

2. *S. palústris. Tall Marsh Sow-thistle.* Flower-stalks and calyx bristly, somewhat umbellate; leaves runcinate, rough-edged, arrow-shaped at the base.——Stem from four to eight feet high, angular, hollow: leaves large, smooth: panicles terminal, somewhat umbellate: flowers pale yellow. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in marshy places and on the banks of rivers, in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 935. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 342. 1127.

3. *S. arvénsis. Corn Sow-thistle.* Flower-stalks and calyx bristly, somewhat umbellate; leaves runcinate, finely toothed, heart-shaped at the base; root creeping.——Stem three or four feet high, round, hollow,

rough above with black hairs: flowers large, deep yellow. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in corn-fields and hedges; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 674. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 342. 1128.

4. *S. oleráceus. Common Sow-thistle.* Flower-stalks cottony, cymose; calyx smooth; leaves runcinate, toothed.——Stem from one to two feet high, round, smooth, hollow: corolla pale yellow. Subject to numberless variations, but in all its states easily distinguishable. Annual: flowers from June to October: grows in cultivated ground, the borders of fields, waste places, and hedges; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 843. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 343. 1129.

4. LACTU'CA. Lettuce.

Common calyx cylindrical, of numerous, pointed, imbricated, unequal, flat scales, membranous at the margin. Compound corolla imbricated, uniform; florets numerous, perfect, equal, strap-shaped, abrupt, with four or five teeth. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen somewhat egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas two, reflected. Seeds egg-shaped, furrowed, roughish, compressed: seed-down hair-like, stalked. Receptacle naked, dotted.—Name from *lac*, milk, on account of its white juice. 371.

1. *L. virósa. Strong-scented Lettuce.* Leaves horizontal, toothed; their keel prickly.——Stem two or three feet high, erect, round, smooth: root-leaves numerous, inversely egg-shaped: stem-leaves smaller, frequently lobed, arrow-shaped and embracing at the base: flowers numerous, pale yellow, panicled. The whole plant abounds with an acrid milky juice, having the narcotic properties of opium. Biennial: flowers in August and September: grows in borders of fields and about hedges and old walls. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1957. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 345. 1130.

2. *L. scariola. Prickly Lettuce.* Leaves perpendicular, sinuated, finely toothed, their keel prickly.——Stem two or three feet high, erect, panicled: leaves variously pinnatifid and sinuate: flowers pale yellow. It abounds in acrid milky fluid like the last. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in waste ground and the borders of fields, in Essex and Cambridge. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 268. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 346. 1131.

3. *L. salígna. Least Lettuce.* Leaves linear, halbert-shaped, sessile, their keel prickly.——Stem two feet high, waved: leaves embracing the stem: flowers pale yellow: milky. Biennial: flowers in August: grows in waste ground and salt marshes, in the south-east of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 707. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 347. 1132.

5. PRENA'NTHES. Wall-lettuce.

Common calyx cylindrical, double; the inner of as many linear, equal scales as there are florets; the outer of a few, very short, unequal scales. Compound corolla of a single row of perfect, equal, strap-shaped, abrupt, four or five-toothed florets. Filaments five, hair-like, very short; anthers united into a slender cylindrical tube. Germens oblong. Style hair-like, longer than

the stamens; stigmas two, revolute. Seeds oblong, furrowed: seed-down hair-like, roughish, sessile. Receptacle naked, very narrow.—Name from *prenes*, drooping, and *anthos*, a flower. 372.

1. *P. murâlis. Ivy-leaved Wall-lettuce.* Florets five; leaves runcinate.——Stem a foot high, round, hollow, panicled above: leaves embracing the stem: flowers erect, bright yellow, with a purplish calyx. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on old walls and rocks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 457. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 348. 1133.

6. LEO'NTODON. Dandelion.

Common calyx oblong, double; the inner of several linear, equal, parallel scales; the outer of fewer and shorter ones. Compound corolla of very numerous, imbricated, equal, perfect, strap-shaped, abrupt, five-toothed florets. Filaments hair-like, short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen inversely egg-shaped, furrowed. Style cylindrical, longer than the stamens; stigmas two, revolute. Seed inversely egg-shaped, furrowed: seed-down in hair-like rays, on a long cylindrical stalk. Receptacle naked, convex, dotted.—Name from *leon*, a lion, and *odous*, a tooth, on account of the jagged leaves. 373.

1. *L. Taráxacum. Common Dandelion.* Outer scales of the calyx loose and reflected; leaves runcinate, smooth.——Flowers large, yellow, a single one on each tubular stalk. Bitter, but not disagreeably so. Perennial: flowers from March to August: grows in pastures, on banks, and by roads and walls; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 510. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 349. 1134.

2. *L. palústre. Marsh Dandelion.* Outer scales of the calyx close-pressed and erect; leaves lance-shaped, between sinuate and toothed, nearly smooth.——Much smaller than the last, and apparently distinct from it, its characters being permanent in every variety of situation. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows generally in marshy places, sometimes in dry pastures, but always in ground that has not been subjected to cultivation. In many districts of Scotland, and especially in the Hebrides, it is much more common than the other species, of which, however, it seems to be the original. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 553. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 350. 1135.

7. APA'RGIA. Hawkbit.

Common calyx double; the inner oblong, imbricated, of several linear, parallel, unequal scales; the outer very small, of irregularly scattered scales. Compound corolla of numerous, imbricated, uniform, perfect, strap-shaped, abrupt, five-toothed florets. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen oblong. Style thread-shaped, longer than the anthers; stigmas two, recurved. Seed oblong, striated: seed-down sessile, feathery, often scaly in the marginal seeds, sometimes a little stalked in the central ones. Receptacle naked, or slightly hairy, dotted.—Name used by the ancients. 374.

1. *A. hispida. Rough Hawkbit.* Stalks leafless, one-flowered; leaves

runcinate, rough; florets hairy at their orifice, glandular at the end; seeds all with feathery down.——Root tapering, long, leaves hairy on both sides: stalks simple, round, rough: flowers bright yellow. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 554. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 351. 1136.

2. *A. hírta. Deficient Hawkbit.* Stalks leafless, one-flowered; leaves toothed, rough; calyx nearly smooth; outer row of seeds crowned with scales.——Root abrupt: flowers yellow. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in gravelly pastures and on moors; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 554. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 352. 1137.

3. *A. Taráxaci. Dandelion Hawkbit.* Stalks generally one-flowered, leafless, swelled and hairy at the top; calyx hairy.——Leaves from the root, smooth, spatulate or linear, toothed: corolla bright yellow: down uniform, sessile. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1109: *Hedypnois Taraxaci. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 352. 1138.

4. *A. autumnális. Autumnal Hawkbit.* Flower-stalk branched, the partial stalks scaly, and swelled under the flowers; leaves lance-shaped, toothed, or pinnatifid, nearly smooth.——Root large, tapering: stalks from six inches to two feet high: leaves covered with scattered white hairs: flowers large, yellow. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in pastures and meadows, by way-sides and on banks; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 830: *Hedypnois autumnalis. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 353. 1139.

8. HIERA'CIUM. Hawkweed.

Common calyx egg-shaped, imbricated, of numerous linear, very unequal scales. Compound corolla of numerous, imbricated, uniform, perfect, strap-shaped, abrupt, five-toothed florets. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube, much shorter than the floret. Germen nearly egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas two, reflected. Seed egg-shaped or oblong, angular: seed-down sessile, hair-like, uniform. Receptacle convex, naked or nearly so, dotted.—Named from *hierax*, a hawk. 375.

* *Stalk from the root, leafless, or nearly so, single-flowered.*

1. *H. alpínum. Alpine Single-flowered Hawkweed.* Stalk leafless, hairy, one-flowered; leaves oblong, undivided, somewhat toothed; calyx hairy.——Plant covered with long whitish hairs: stalk about six inches high: flower large, bright yellow. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1110. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 355. 1140.

2. *H. Pilosélla. Mouse-ear Hawkweed.* Stalk leafless, one-flowered; leaves between elliptical and lance-shaped, entire, white and downy beneath; scions creeping.——Readily distinguished by its scions and pale-yellow flowers. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1093. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 356. 1141.

** *Stalk from the root, leafless, many-flowered.*

3. *H. dúbium. Branching Mouse-ear Hawkweed.* Leaves between

elliptical and lance-shaped, obtuse, sprinkled with coarse hairs, somewhat glaucous beneath; scions creeping, lengthened; stalk nearly smooth, loosely corymbose; calyx bristly.——Stalk about a foot high, bearing three or four pale yellow flowers. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in mountainous pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2352. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 357. 1142.

4. *H. aurantíacum. Orange Hawkweed.* Leaves elliptical, acute, entire; stalk, often bearing one or two leaves at the bottom, hairy, corymbose, many-flowered; calyx covered with long hairs.——Stalk about a foot high, with several deep orange-coloured flowers: leaves rough with short hairs. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1469. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 358. 1143.

**** Stem leafy.*

5. *H. murórum. Broad-leaved Wall Hawkweed.* Stem corymbose with a single leaf; leaves between egg-shaped and heart-shaped, waved, toothed at the base.——Leaves hairy, often purplish at the back: stems erect, from twelve to eighteen inches high, round, hairy, bearing four or five large yellow flowers: flower-stalks and calyx rough with black glandular hairs. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on rocks, debris, and old walls; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2082. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 359. 1144.

6. *H. maculátum. Spotted Hawkweed.* Stem cymose, many-leaved, hollow; leaves between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, strongly toothed, the teeth directed forwards.——Stem from one to three feet high, hairy: leaves more or less speckled with dark purple, pale beneath: flower-stalks and calyx covered with whitish cottony or mealy down, mixed with black glandular hairs: flowers bright yellow. Perennial: flowers from June to September: grows on the mountains of Scotland, Westmoreland, and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2121. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 360. 1145.

7. *H. sylváticum. Wood Hawkweed.* Stem racemose, many-leaved, solid; leaves between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, toothed, chiefly at the base, the teeth directed forwards.——Stem twelve or eighteen inches high, erect, striated, panicled above: root-leaves on long hairy stalks, upper stem-leaves nearly sessile: flower-stalks and calyx rough, with short black hairs: flowers bright yellow. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in woods, and on dry banks and old walls. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2031. 1146.

8. *H. pulmonárium. Lungwort Hawkweed.* Stem somewhat corymbose, slightly leafy, solid; leaves lance-shaped, deeply and unequally toothed, the teeth directed forwards.——Stem about a foot high, round, striated: panicle of from two to six flowers, their stalks and calyx rough with black glandular hairs. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on rocks and woods in the mountainous parts of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2307. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 362. 1147.

9. *H. Lawsóni. Glaucous Hairy Hawkweed.* Stem more or less branched, solid, slightly leafy; root-leaves stalked, between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, glaucous, fringed, slightly toothed.——Stems about a foot high, round, smooth: flower-stalks bristly and downy: flowers three or four, bright yellow. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on rocks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2083. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 362. 1148.

10. *H. paludósum. Succory-leaved Hawkweed.* Stem corymbose, angular, hollow, leafy, smooth; leaves smooth, toothed, embracing the stem with their heart-shaped base; calyx hairy.——Stem erect, smooth, from one to two feet high: flower-stalks smooth: calyx covered with greenish brown hairs: flowers bright yellow. Perennial: flowers in July: grows by the sides of rivers and in marshy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1094. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 232. 1149.

11. *H. mólle. Soft-leaved Hawkweed.* Stem corymbose, angular, hollow, leafy, downy; leaves lance-shaped, slightly toothed, hairy, clasping the stem; the lower ones stalked, very obtuse.——Stem twelve or eighteen inches high, erect, hairy: flowers golden yellow. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in woods in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2210. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 364. 1150.

12. *H. cerinthoides. Honey-wort-leaved Hawkweed.* Stem corymbose, hairy, somewhat angular, leafy, solid; leaves hairy, slightly toothed, the upper egg-shaped, embracing the stem, the lower between oblong and inversely egg-shaped, with fringed stalks.——Stem nearly two feet high, erect, angular, smooth: flower-stalks covered with glandular bristles: calyx hairy: flowers bright yellow. Perennial: flowers in August: grows on rocks in the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiv. pl. 2378. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 365. 1151.

13. *H. subaudum. Shrubby Broad-leaved Hawkweed.* Stem panicled, many-flowered, with numerous broadly lance-shaped, acutely-toothed, rough-edged, somewhat embracing leaves, hairy beneath.——Stems two or three feet high, erect, furrowed: flowers numerous, golden yellow. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in woods and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 349. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 367. 1152.

14. *H. prenanthoides. Rough-bordered Hawkweed.* Stem erect, solid, leafy, many-flowered, corymbose; leaves somewhat toothed, embracing the stem, rough near the edge, glaucous beneath, the upper ones heart-shaped.——Stem from two to three feet high: flowers bright yellow, in a corymbose panicle: their stalks and calyx rough with glandular hairs. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in woods and thickets in the south of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2235. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 388. 1153.

15. *H. denticulátum. Small-toothed Hawkweed.* Stem erect, solid, leafy, many-flowered, cymose; leaves sessile, lance-shaped, inclining to elliptical, minutely toothed, smoothish, glaucous beneath.——Stem about three feet high: flowers bright yellow, in a cymose panicle: stalks and calyx downy and glandular. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2122. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 368. 1154.

16. *H. umbellátum. Narrow-leaved Hawkweed.* Stem erect, nearly solid, leafy, imperfectly umbellate; leaves numerous, scattered, between linear and lance-shaped, slightly toothed, nearly smooth; flower-stalks downy; calyx smooth.——Stem two or three feet high, slightly hairy: flowers bright yellow. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1171. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 233. 1155.

9. CRE'PIS. Hawk's-beard.

Common calyx double; the outer very short, loose, swelled, deciduous; the inner egg-shaped, simple, furrowed, permanent, of several linear, parallel scales. Compound corolla of numerous,

imbricated, uniform, perfect, strap-shaped, abrupt, five-toothed florets. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen nearly egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas two, reflected. Seeds oblong, seed-down hair-like, stalked or sessile. Receptacle slightly scaly. —Name, from *crepis*, a slipper. 376.

1. *C. fœ'tida. Stinking Hawk's-beard.* Leaves hairy, pinnatifid; their stalks toothed; stem hairy; calyx downy.——Stems a foot high, spreading, the central one erect; flowers several, solitary, pale yellow. The leaves smell like bitter almonds. Biennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry meadows and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 406. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 370. 1156.

2. *C. púlchra. Small-flowered Hawk's-beard.* Leaves downy, toothed; those from the root inversely egg-shaped, the rest somewhat arrow-shaped, clasping; panicle corymbose, spreading; calyx smooth.——Stem from one to two feet high, erect, furrowed: flowers erect, small, yellow. Annual: flowers from June to September: grows among debris of rocks; found by Mr. G. Don, on the hill of Turin, near Forfar. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2325. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 371. 1157.

3. *C. tectorum. Smooth Hawk's-beard.* Root-leaves runcinate; stem-leaves lance-shaped, toothed, embracing; stem smooth; calyx rough; seed-down sessile.——Stem from one to two feet high: leaves smooth: panicle slender, corymbose: flowers small, bright yellow. Annual: flowers from June to October: grows in dry pastures and waste ground, on walls and roofs; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1111. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 372. 1158.

4. *C. biénnis. Rough Hawk's-beard.* Lower leaves runcinate; stem-leaves pinnatifid, clasping; all rough with bristly hairs; calyx somewhat bristly.——Stem three or four feet high, erect, corymbose: flowers pale yellow. Biennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 149. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 373. 1159.

10. HYPOCHŒ'RIS. Cat's-ear.

Common calyx egg-shaped, imbricated, with lance-shaped, acute scales, the outer gradually smaller, all permanent. Compound corolla of numerous imbricated, uniform, perfect, strap-shaped, abrupt, five-toothed florets. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen inversely egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, longer than the anthers; stigmas recurved. Seed oblong, acute, furrowed, rough; seed-down feathery, stalked. Receptacle chaffy, with slender, acute scales, as long as the seeds. —Name, from *hypo*, for, and *choiros*, a hog. 377.

1. *H. maculáta. Spotted Cat's-ear.* Stem nearly leafless, commonly simple, leaves oblong, inclining to egg-shaped, undivided, toothed.—— Stem generally leafless, sometimes with one or two lance-shaped leaves: root-leaves rough, blotched with brown: flowers large, yellow. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry pastures and woods; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 225. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 374. 1160.

2. *H. glábra. Smooth Cat's-ear.* Stems branched, somewhat leafy,

smooth; leaves toothed or sinuated, smooth.——Stems a foot or more high: leaves oblong, hairy: flowers small, bright yellow: down of the central florets only stalked. Annual: flowers from June to September: grows in gravelly pastures; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 575. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 375. 1161.

3. *H. radicáta. Long-rooted Cat's-ear.* Stems branched, leafless; smooth; leaves runcinate, obtuse, rough; flower-stalks scaly; down of all the seeds stalked.——Root long and tapering: stems about a foot high, spreading with a small scale under each branch, and a number of awl-shaped bracteas on the hollow, enlarged flower-stalks: flowers large, bright yellow. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in pastures and waste ground; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 831. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 376. 1162.

11. LAPSA'NA. Nipple-wort.

Common calyx double, egg-shaped; the outer of a few small egg-shaped or linear, scattered, close scales; the inner of about eight linear, channelled, keeled, acute, nearly equal scales. Compound corolla of about sixteen imbricated, uniform, perfect, strap-shaped, abrupt, five-toothed florets. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united in a cylindrical tube. Germen inversely egg-shaped, small. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas spreading. Seed oblong, angular, furrowed, smooth. Seed-down none. Receptacle naked, flat, narrow.—Name, from *lapazo*, to purge. 378.

1. *L. commúnis. Common Nipple-wort.* Calyx of the fruit angular; stem panicled; flower-stalks thread-like; leaves egg-shaped, stalked, angularly toothed.——Stem from one to three feet high, much branched; leaves generally approaching to lyrate, with the terminal lobe very large, downy: flowers small, yellow. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in waste places and cultivated ground; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 844. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 377. 1163.

2. *L. pusílla. Dwarf Nipple-wort.* Scape branched, swelled and hollow at the top; leaves inversely egg-shaped, smooth, rough-edged. Stalks six or eight inches high: flowers small, bright yellow. Annual: flowers in June: grows in gravelly fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 95: *Hyoseris minima. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 377. 1164.

12. CICHO'RIUM. Succory.

Common calyx double, cylindrical; the outer of a few oblong, shortish scales; the inner of about eight linear, equal, permanent scales. Compound corolla of about twenty strap-shaped, abrupt, deeply five-toothed, perfect florets. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a five-cornered tube. Germen egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas revolute. Seed obscurely five-sided, abrupt; seed-down of several chaffy, erect bristles, shorter than the seed. Receptacle somewhat chaffy. —Name, Arabic, *chikouryeh*. 379.

1. *C. Intybus. Wild Succory.* Flowers in pairs, sessile; leaves runcinate.——Stem two or three feet high, round, rough, branched: flowers

large, bright blue, axillar: the roots are eatable, and have also been used as a substitute for coffee. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in borders of fields and by roads. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 539. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 379. 1165.

13. A'RCTIUM. Burdock.

Common calyx globular, imbricated, of numerous lance-shaped scales, ending in awl-shaped, hooked, thorny points, permanent. Compound corolla of numerous, perfect, equal florets, with a very long slender tube, and a wider egg-shaped limb, divided into five linear, regular, spreading segments. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers forming a cylindrical, five-toothed tube, as long as the corolla. Germen oblong, downy at the summit. Style thread-shaped, longer than the stamens; stigmas reflected. Seed inversely pyramidal, with four unequal obtuse angles; seed-down simple, rough, shorter than the seed. Receptacle flat, covered with linear, chaffy scales, nearly as long as the calyx.—Name, from *arctos*, a bear. 380.

1. *A. Lappa. Burdock. Clot-bur.* Leaves heart-shaped, stalked. ——Stem about three feet high, branched, furrowed: leaves hoary beneath: flowers axillar, purple. Biennial: flowers in July and August: grows in pastures and waste ground; common. The calyx is at first more or less covered with a substance resembling cobwebs, which afterwards, especially in rainy weather, disappears. When it is smooth the plant has been named *A. Lappa*, when downy, *A. Bardana*. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1228. and vol. xxxv. pl. 2478. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 380, 381. 1166.

14. SERRA'TULA. Saw-wort.

Common calyx oblong, nearly cylindrical, imbricated, of numerous lance-shaped scales, permanent. Compound corolla uniform, of numerous, perfect, equal, funnel-shaped florets, their limb divided into five equal segments. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube, as long as the corolla. Germen inversely egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas oblong, reflected. Seed inversely egg-shaped, somewhat angular; seed-down sessile, rough or feathery, permanent. Receptacle chaffy, or hairy, flat.—Name from *serra*, a saw. 381.

1. *S. tinctoria. Common Saw-wort.* Leaves pinnatifid, somewhat lyre-shaped, with bristly serratures; seed-down roughish.——Stem two or three feet high, erect, stiff, branched at the top: flowers purple. Is used for dyeing cloth yellow. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in woods, thickets, and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 38. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 382. 1167.

2. *S. alpina. Alpine Saw-wort.* Leaves undivided, broadly lance-shaped, toothed, cottony beneath; calyx hairy; seed-down feathery. ——Stems nearly a foot high, erect, unbranched, woolly: flowers purple, large. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the sides of mountains in Scotland and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 599. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 383. 1168.

15. CA'RDUUS. Thistle.

Common calyx swelled, imbricated, of numerous, lance-shaped, thorn-pointed scales, permanent. Compound corolla uniform, of very numerous, perfect, equal, tubular florets, with a slender recurved tube, the limb egg-shaped at the base, with five linear segments, one of which is a little distant from the rest. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a five-toothed cylindrical tube, about the same length as the corolla. Germen inversely heart-shaped. Style thread-shaped, longer than the corolla; stigma undivided or cleft, oblong. Seed inversely egg-shaped, unequally four-cornered, with a slender cylindrical point; seed-down sessile, hair-like, rough, very long. Receptacle flat, hairy. —Name used by the Romans. 382.

* *Leaves decurrent.*

1. *C. nútans. Musk Thistle.* Leaves interruptedly decurrent; flowers solitary, drooping; scales of the calyx lance-shaped, cottony, their upper part spreading.——Stem two or three feet high, erect, branched: flower-stalks terminal, downy: flowers drooping, large, purple, emitting a musky odour. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures, waste grounds, and by roads. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1112. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 384. 1169.

2. *C. acanthóides. Welted Thistle.* Leaves decurrent, sinuated, very thorny; flowers several together, shortly stalked, calyx globular, with linear, partly recurved scales.——Stem about three feet high, much branched: flowers purplish crimson. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in waste ground, and by roads and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 973. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 385. 1170.

3. *C. tenuiflórus. Slender-flowered Thistle.* Leaves decurrent, sinuated, thorny; flowers several together, sessile; calyx somewhat cylindrical, its scales lance-shaped, a little recurved at the point.——Stem from two to four feet high, erect: leaves cottony beneath: flowers numerous, pale purplish. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in waste places, about towns; very abundant about Edinburgh. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 412. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 385. 1171.

** *Leaves not decurrent.*

4. *C. mariánus. Milk Thistle.* Leaves waved, thorny, embracing the stem, the root-leaves pinnatifid; scales of the calyx resembling leaves, recurved, channelled, thorny at the edges. Stem four or five feet high, branched: leaves dark green, their veins bordered with white: flowers large, solitary, purple. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in waste ground about towns. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 976. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 386. 1172.

16. CNI'CUS. Thistle.

Common calyx swelled, imbricated, of numerous lance-shaped, thorn-pointed scales, permanent. Compound corolla nearly uniform, equal, tubular, funnel-shaped florets, with a slender, recurved tube, the limb egg-shaped at the base, with five linear segments. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a five-toothed

cylindrical tube, nearly as long as the corolla. Stigma undivided, or cleft, oblong. Seed inversely egg-shaped, with a slender, cylindrical point; seed-down sessile, feathery, very long. Receptacle flat, covered with bristles as long as the tubes of the florets.—Name from *cnizo*, to prick. 383.

* *Leaves decurrent.*

5. *C. lanceolátus. Spear Thistle.* Leaves decurrent, bristly, pinnatifid, their segments generally three-lobed, spreading in different directions, thorny; calyx egg-shaped, woolly, with lance-shaped, thorn-pointed scales, spreading above.——Stem branched, stout, from one to three feet high: leaves woolly beneath, with a very long and very sharp point: flowers large, purple, single or in pairs. Biennial: flowers in July and August: grows by road-sides, and in waste places, dry pastures, and neglected fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 107: *Carduus lanceolatus. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 388. 1173.

6. *C. palústris. Marsh Thistle.* Leaves decurrent, bristly, pinnatifid, thorny; calyx egg-shaped, with broadly lance-shaped, minutely thorn-pointed, closely-pressed scales; flowers several together.——Stem from three to five feet high, erect, rather slender, covered with short weak thorns: leaves woolly beneath: scales of the calyx purple, keeled near the end with a soft shining substance: flowers purple. Biennial: flowers in July: grows in moist meadows, by ditches and pools. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 974: *Carduus palustris. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 388. 1174.

** *Leaves not decurrent.*

7. *C. arvénsis. Field Thistle.* Leaves sessile, pinnatifid, thorny; stem panicled; calyx egg-shaped, with closely-pressed, minutely thorn-pointed scales.——Stem from two to four feet high, round, smooth, angular: leaves bare beneath: flower-stalks cottony: flowers pale purple. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in corn-fields, pastures, and waste places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 975. 1175.

8. *C. erióphorus. Woolly-headed Thistle.* Leaves pinnatifid, with thorny segments, pointing two ways, bristly above; calyx globular, densely woolly, with minutely thorn-pointed scales.——Stem three feet high, furrowed, slightly hairy: flowers numerous, very large, purple. Biennial: flowers in August: grows by roads and in dry pastures; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 386. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 390. 1176.

9. *C. tuberósus. Tuberous Thistle.* Leaves deeply pinnatifid, lobed, fringed with prickles, the lower ones stalked; stem smooth, almost one-flowered; scales of the calyx minutely thorn-pointed, nearly smooth; root creeping, tuberous.——Stem two feet high, erect, straight, furrowed, hairy: flower erect, bright purple. Perennial: flowers in August. Found by Mr. Lambert in a thicket on the Wiltshire downs. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxvi. pl. 2562. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 391. 1177.

10. *C. heterophy'llus. Melancholy Thistle.* Leaves embracing the stem, lance-shaped, fringed, undivided or pinnatifid, smooth on their upper side, densely cottony beneath; stem downy, almost one-flowered. ——Stem three feet high, erect, hollow, cottony, bearing a single large, purple flower. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in moist pastures in Scotland, Wales, and the north of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 675: *Carduus heterophyllus. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 392. 1178.

11. *C. praténsis. Meadow Thistle.* Leaves sessile, lance-shaped, waved, fringed with unequal thorns, cottony beneath; stem downy, one-flowered; calyx cottony, its scales lance-shaped.——Stem about a foot high, furrowed, bearing a single pale purple flower. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in moist pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 177: *Carduus pratensis. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 393. 1179.

12. *C. acaúlis. Dwarf Thistle.* Scape one-flowered, shorter than the smooth calyx.——Leaves oblong, pinnatifid, spreading close to the ground: flower almost sessile, large, purple. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 161. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 394. 1180.

17. ONOPO'RDUM. Cotton-thistle.

Common calyx roundish, tumid, imbricated, of numerous, lance-shaped, thorn-pointed scales, permanent. Compound corolla uniform, with very numerous, equal, funnel-shaped corollas; their tube very slender; the limb deeply divided into five linear, equal segments. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a five-toothed cylindrical tube. Germen inversely egg-shaped, short. Style thread-shaped, longer than the stamens; stigma oblong, notched. Seed inversely egg-shaped, pointed, smooth; seed-down hair-like, sessile, rough, deciduous. Receptacle convex, fleshy, deeply cellular, somewhat chaffy.—Name, from *onos*, an ass. 384.

1. *O. Acánthium. Common Cotton-thistle.* Scales of the calyx awl-shaped, spreading in every direction; leaves oblong, inclining to egg-shaped, sinuated, woolly on both sides.——Stem four or five feet high, branched, woolly: flowers large, purple. Biennial: flowers in July and August: grows in waste ground, and by roads and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 977. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 395. 1181.

18. CARLI'NA. Carline-thistle.

Common calyx cylindrical, somewhat swelled, imbricated, of numerous, loose, acute, permanent scales, the innermost much longer, linear, coloured, spreading horizontally; the outer thorn-pointed. Compound corolla uniform, flat, with numerous, equal, funnel-shaped florets; their limb deeply divided into five erect segments. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube, each with two deflected bristles at the base. Germen inversely egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the anthers; stigma oblong. Seed conical, abrupt, roughish; seed-down partly chaffy, partly feathery, permanent. Receptacle flat, covered with linear, chaffy scales, many-cleft at the top.—Named after *Carolus Magnus*, Charlemagne. 385.

1. *C. vulgáris. Common Carline-thistle.* Stem corymbose, many-flowered; flowers terminal; outer scales of the calyx pinnatifid.——Stem about a foot high, erect, downy; leaves lance-shaped, sinuated, bordered with prickles: flowers red. The flowers, which expand in dry weather, and close before rain, retain this property after they are dried, and are used as hygrometers. Biennial: flowers in June: grows in dry sandy pastures and fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1144. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 397. 1182.

19. BI'DENS. Bur-marigold.

Common calyx erect, of several oblong, nearly equal, parallel scales, concave or channelled on the back. Compound corolla level at the top, of several parallel, perfect, tubular, equal florets; their limb egg-shaped, with five marginal, spreading segments. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen oblong, compressed, with bristly erect points on its outside. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas oblong, reflected. Seed angular, abrupt, beaked with two or more bristles, which are rough with deflected prickles. Receptacle flat, covered with erect, chaffy, oblong, deciduous scales.—Name from *bis*, double, and *dens*, a tooth. 386.

1. *B. cérnua. Nodding Bur-marigold.* Leaves lance-shaped, serrate; flowers drooping; bracteas lance-shaped, nearly equal; bristles of the seed about four, erect.——Stem erect, two or three feet high: flowers large, yellow. Annual: flowers in September: grows by the sides of ditches and ponds. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1114. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 399. 1183.

2. *B. tripartíta. Three-cleft Bur-marigold.* Leaves divided into three segments; bracteas lance-shaped, unequal; bristles of the seeds two or three, erect.——Stem two or three feet high: flowers brownish yellow. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows about the sides of ditches and ponds. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1113. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 398. 1184.

20. EUPATO'RIUM. Hemp Agrimony.

Common calyx oblong, imbricated, with lance-shaped, unequal, erect, thornless scales. Compound corolla uniform, level, of a few perfect, regular, funnel-shaped florets. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united, with a cylindrical tube, as long as the corolla. Germen small, oblong, angular. Style thread-shaped, very long, cleft as far down as the anthers; stigmas oblong, downy, spreading. Seed oblong, angular: seed-down sessile, rough or feathery, permanent. Receptacle naked, small.—Named after *Eupator*, a king of Pontus. 387.

1. *E. cannabínum. Hemp Agrimony.* Leaves divided into three or five lance-shaped segments, the middle one longest.——Stems two or three feet high, erect, branched, downy: flowers reddish purple, in terminal tufts. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows about the banks of rivers and lakes; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 428. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 400. 1185.

21. CHRYSO'COMA. Goldilocks.

Common calyx hemispherical, imbricated, of numerous, narrow, lance-shaped, pointed, thornless scales. Compound corolla uniform, of several tubular, perfect, regular florets. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical, five-pointed tube, shorter than the corolla. Germen oblong. Style thread-shaped, as long as the corolla; stigmas oblong, spreading. Seed inversely egg-shaped, compressed; seed-down sessile, rough,

permanent. Receptacle flat, slightly cellular, naked.—Name from *chrysos*, gold, and *come*, the hair. 388.

1. *Ch. Linosy'ris. Flax-leaved Goldilocks.* Herbaceous; leaves linear, smooth; scales of the calyx spreading.——Stems a foot high, erect, stiff, unbranched: flowers bright yellow, in a corymbose terminal tuft. Perennial: flowers in August and September: found by Mr. Holbech on Berryhead, Devonshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxv. pl. 2505. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 402. 1186.

22. DIO'TIS. Cotton-weed.

Common calyx hemispherical, imbricated, with oblong, obtuse scales. Compound corolla uniform, level, of numerous, perfect, regular florets, about the length of the calyx; their limb with five broadish, spreading segments; the tube contracted at the top, elongated at the base into two honey-bearing spurs, finally separating and remaining attached to the germen. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube, as long as the corolla. Germen oblong, slender. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas obtuse, spreading. Seed oblong, compressed, bordered at each side with the spurs of the corolla; seed-down none. Receptacle convex, covered with oblong, hair-tipped scales.—Name from *dis*, two, and *ous*, an ear. 389.

1. *D. maritima. Sea Cotton-weed.*——The whole plant white and cottony; stems about a foot high, branched: leaves lance-shaped, obtuse, crenate: flowers yellow. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in sand, on the sea-coast of the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 141: *Santolina maritima. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 904. 1187.

POLYGAMIA SUPERFLUA.

23. TENACE'TUM. Tansy.

Common calyx hemispherical, imbricated, of numerous, oblong, close scales, the innermost membranous at the edges. Compound corolla of two kinds of florets: those of the disk numerous, perfect, tubular, regular, with a five-cleft limb; those of the ray few, without stamens, tubular at the base, with a flat three-cleft limb. Filament hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen inversely egg-shaped, compressed. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas obtuse, recurved. Seed oblong, angular, crowned with a slight membranous border. Receptacle convex, dotted, naked.—Name altered from *athanasia*, undying. 390.

1. *T. vulgáre. Common Tansy.* Leaves pinnatifid, deeply serrate. ——Stems two or three feet high, terminating in a corymb of yellow flowers. The seeds are said to expel intestinal worms. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in the borders of fields, and by roads, generally near houses. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1229. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 405. 1188.

24. ARTEMI'SIA. Wormwood.

Common calyx roundish, imbricated, of rounded, close scales, membranous at the edges. Compound corolla of two kinds of florets: those of the disk numerous, perfect, tubular, their limb with five segments; those of the ray few, destitute of stamens, generally without a petal, or awl-shaped, entire. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen small, egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas involute. Seed inversely egg-shaped; seed-down none. Receptacle nearly flat, naked or hairy.—Named after *Artemis*, or Diana. 391.

1. *A. campéstris. Field Southernwood.* Leaves divided into many linear segments; stems at first prostrate, after flowering erect.——Nearly two feet high: leaves smooth on the upper side, downy beneath: flowers drooping, small, yellow, in slender, terminal, leafy clusters. Perennial: flowers in August: grows on sandy heaths, in Norfolk and Suffolk. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 338. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 406. 1189.

2. *A. maritima. Drooping-flowered Sea-wormwood.* Leaves pinnatifid, the uppermost undivided, downy; clusters drooping; flowers drooping, oblong, downy; receptacle naked.——Stems woody, furrowed, hoary: flowers yellow, in leafy clusters. Perennial: flowers in August: grows on the sea-shore. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 407. 1190.

3. *A. gállica. Upright-flowered Sea-wormwood.* Leaves downy, pinnatifid, the root-leaves with very narrow segments, the uppermost undivided; flowers erect, oblong, downy, receptacle naked. Perennial: flowers in August: grows on the banks of rivers near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 1001: *A. maritima. Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 408. 1191.

4. *A. Absínthium. Common Wormwood.* Leaves divided into many deep, flat segments, downy; flowers drooping, hemispherical; receptacle hairy.——Stems about a foot high, bushy, furrowed: leaves twice pinnatifid: flowers pale yellow, in leafy clusters. The whole plant is intensely bitter, aromatic, and somewhat nauseous. Infusion of the leaves is considered a good stomachic, and the essential oil is used for destroying worms. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in waste ground, near houses. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1230. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 408. 1192.

5. *A. vulgáris. Mugwort.* Leaves pinnatifid, flat, cut, downy beneath; clusters simple; flowers egg-shaped; receptacle naked.——Stems from two to four feet high, erect, branched, panicled, smooth: leaves dark green above, white and downy beneath: clusters erect, leafy: flowers purplish. Slightly bitter and aromatic. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows about hedges and walls; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 978. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 409. 1193.

25. GNAPHA'LIUM. Cudweed.

Common calyx roundish, imbricated, with membranous, coloured scales. Compound corolla with the florets of the disk perfect, tubular, five-cleft at the margin; some florets destitute of stamens, and often of corolla, either marginal or interspersed in the circumference of the disk; their corolla, when present, slender. Filaments five, hair-like, short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen inversely egg-shaped, angular. Style thread-shaped, as long as the floret; stigmas two, spreading, notched. Seed in-

versely egg-shaped, small. Down simple or feathery. Receptacle naked.—Name from *gnaphalon*, soft down. 392.

* *Calyx yellow.*

1. *G. lúteo-álbum. Jersey Cudweed.* Leaves half embracing the stem, between linear and oblong, waved, woolly on both sides; flowers in tufts.——Entirely covered with white cottony down: stems from three to twelve inches high; leaves alternate, the lower obtuse, the upper acute: flowers in crowded heads. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in Jersey and the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 1002. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 411. 1194.

** *Calyx white, or reddish.*

2. *G. margaritáceum. American Cudweed.* Leaves between linear and lance-shaped, acutely pointed, alternate, loosely cottony above, densely beneath; stem branched at the upper part; flowers corymbose. ——Stems two feet high, erect, cottony: flowers numerous, with white calyxes. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in moist meadows, in the south of England and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2018. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 412. 1195.

3. *G. dioícum. Mountain Cudweed.* Shoots procumbent; stem simple; corymb simple; flowers dicœcious.——Stems solitary, from four to six inches high, cottony: leaves scattered, greenish above, white beneath, lance-shaped: flowers white or rose-coloured. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on dry heaths and in rocky places; common in mountainous districts. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 267. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 413. 1196.

*** *Calyx brown.*

4. *G. sylváticum. Highland Cudweed.* Stem simple, erect; spike leafy, nearly erect; leaves lance-shaped, tapering at the base, cottony on both sides.——Stem from three to twelve inches high, cottony, terminating in a dense leafy spike with yellowish flowers. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in dry pastures in the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 913. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 414. 1197.

5. *G. réctum. Upright Wood Cudweed.* Stem simple, erect; spike leafy, compound; leaves lance-shaped, inclining to linear, bare on the upper side, silky beneath.——Stem upwards of a foot high: flowers yellow, in a long compound spike. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in woods, thickets, pastures, and sometimes corn-fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 124. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 415. 1198.

6. *G. supínum. Dwarf Alpine Cudweed.* Stem simple, recumbent, terminating in a simple few-flowered cluster; leaves lance-shaped, inclining to linear, downy on both sides.——Stems from two to four inches long, slender, cottony, with a cluster of from three to six yellowish flowers. Perennial: flowers in July: grows abundantly towards the summits of the higher mountains of the Highlands of Scotland, chiefly along rivulets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1193. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 415. 1199.

7. *G. uliginósum. Marsh Cudweed.* Stem much branched, spreading; leaves between lance-shaped and linear, cottony on both sides; flowers in dense terminal clusters, which are shorter than the leaves.—— Stems from five to eight inches high, densely cottony: flowers yellow.

Annual: flowers in August: grows in watery places, especially where water has stood during the winter. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1194. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 416. 1200.

8. *G. gállicum. Narrow-leaved Cudweed.* Stem erect, forked; leaves linear, revolute, acute, downy; flowers oblong, crowded in very short axillar clusters.——Stems about eight inches high, leafy, cottony: flowers yellow, with few florets. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in corn-fields; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2369. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 417. 1201.

9. *G. mínimum. Least Cudweed.* Stem erect, much branched; leaves lance-shaped, acute; flowers conical, in dense, lateral, and terminal tufts. ——Stems from three to six inches high, cottony: flowers yellow. Annual: flowers in July: grows in sandy meadows and pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1157. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 418. 1202.

10. *G. germánicum. Common Cudweed.* Stem erect, forked, leaves lance-shaped; heads of flowers globular, lateral and terminal; scales of the calyx bristle-pointed.——Stem about a foot high, terminated by a head of flowers, from beneath which two or three branches come off, terminated each by a head of flowers, and subdividing in the same manner. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures, gravel pits, and waste grounds; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 946. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 418. 1203.

26. CONY'ZA. Conyza.

Common calyx imbricated, egg-shaped or roundish, with acute, stiff scales, covered with prominent points. Compound corolla: florets tubular; those of the disk numerous, funnel-shaped, with few equal segments, perfect and fertile; those of the circumference cylindrical, with an oblique, strap-shaped, three-cleft limb, and having only a pistil. Filaments five, hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen oblong. Style thread-shaped, as long as the corolla; stigmas two, spreading. Seed oblong, uniform in all the florets; seed-down simple, sessile. Receptacle slightly convex, naked.—Name from *conops*, a gnat. 393.

1. *C. squarrósa. Plowman's Spikenard.* Leaves between lance-shaped and egg-shaped, crenate, downy; stem herbaceous, corymbose; scales of the calyx recurved.——Soft and downy: stem erect, two or three feet high: flowers dull yellow. Biennial: flowers in July: grows in mountainous meadows and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1195. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 420. 1204.

27. ERI'GERON. Flea-bane.

Common calyx imbricated, egg-shaped; scales linear, erect, the innermost longest. Compound corolla rayed; florets of the disk numerous, perfect, funnel-shaped, their limb with five equal segments; those of the ray numerous, tubular at the base, with a strap-shaped, tapering, nearly erect limb, entire or slightly toothed. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen inversely egg-shaped, angular. Style thread-shaped; stigmas two, oblong, slightly spreading. Seed small, inversely

egg-shaped; seed-down sessile, simple, rough. Receptacle flat, naked.——Name from *eri*, early, and *geron*, an old man. 394.

1. *E. Canadénsis. Canadian Flea-bane.* Stem panicled, rough with hairs, leaves lance-shaped, rough-edged, the lower toothed.——Stem erect, angular, two feet high, with very numerous yellowish flowers. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows in cultivated ground, and among rubbish, about London; at St. Vincent's Rocks, Bristol; and other places in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2019. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 421. 1205.

2. *E. ácris. Blue Flea-bane.* Flower-stalks alternate, mostly one-flowered, leaves lance-shaped, obtuse, sessile; seed-down nearly as long as the florets of the ray.——Stem from one to two feet high, erect, branched, downy: flowers yellow. Biennial: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1158. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 422. 1206.

3. *E. alpínus. Alpine Flea-bane.* Stem commonly one-flowered; calyx hairy; seed-down half as long as the florets of the ray.——Stems from four to six inches high: leaves sessile, lance-shaped, entire, hairy: flower rather large, pale purple. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on rocks on the Highland mountains: found on Ben Lawers by Mr. Dickson. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 464. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 423. 1207.

28. TUSSILA'GO. Colt's-foot.

Common calyx simple, cylindrical, with from fifteen to twenty linear, erect, parallel, equal scales. Compound corolla rayed: florets of the disk tubular, with five equal segments, furnished with stamens and pistils; florets of the ray narrow, strap-shaped; anthers united or converging. Germen inversely egg-shaped, short. Style thread-shaped; stigmas two, protruded, linear. Seed oblong, compressed: seed-down sessile, simple. Receptacle naked.—Name from *tussis*, cough, and *ago*, to expel. 395.

1. *T. Fárfara. Colt's-foot.* Scape one-flowered, imbricated with scales: leaves heart-shaped, angular, toothed, white and cottony beneath.——Stalk about ten inches high, with a large bright yellow rayed flower: leaves glaucous above. The downy substance of the leaves, after being dipped in saltpetre, makes excellent tinder. The leaves are bitter and mucilaginous, and were formerly used for coughs and pulmonary complaints. Perennial: flowers in March and April: grows generally in clayey soil, by rivers and ditches. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 429. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 425. 1208.

29. PETASI'TES. Butter-bur.

Common calyx egg-shaped, imbricated, with two rows of lanceolate scales. Compound corolla with the florets all tubular, furnished with stamens and pistils, some of the central ones destitute of stamens; anthers united. Germen inversely egg-shaped, short. Style thread-shaped; stigmas two, protruded, oblong. Seed oblong, compressed, seldom perfected: seed-down sessile, simple. Receptacle naked.—Name from *petasis*, a covering, on account of the great size of the leaves. 396.

1. *P. vulgáris. Butter-bur.* Panicle dense, between egg-shaped and oblong; flowers without rays; leaves heart-shaped, unequally toothed, with a lateral rib on each side at the base.——Stalk about eight inches high, of dense pale-purple flowers: florets generally furnished with stamens and pistils, but rarely perfecting seeds. In a variety, known by the name of *T. hybrida*, the florets have pistils, but seldom stamens, and produce perfect seeds. Leaves two or even three feet in diameter, the largest of any British plant. Perennial: flowers in March and April: grows by rivers and brooks, in rich soil; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 431, and pl. 430. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 426. 1209.

30. SENE'CIO. Groundsel. Ragwort.

Common calyx double; the inner cylindrical, of numerous, equal, parallel, linear scales; the outer of minute imbricated scales at the base of the others; all withered-looking and generally black at the tip. Compound corolla, longer than the calyx: florets of the disk numerous; all perfect, tubular, with five equal segments; those of the ray strap-shaped, slightly toothed, without stamens, and sometimes wanting. Filaments hair-like, short, anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen inversely egg-shaped, small. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas two, oblong, spreading. Seed inversely egg-shaped: seed-down simple, sessile. Receptacle naked, slightly convex.—Name from *senex*, an old man. 397.

* *Florets all tubular.*

1. *S. vulgáris. Common Groundsel.* Flowers destitute of ray; leaves pinnatifid, toothed, half-embracing the stem.——Stem about six inches high, branched, with numerous corymbose, yellow flowers. Annual: flowers from February to November; but individuals may be got in flower through the winter: grows in cultivated and waste ground; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 747. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 428. 1210.

** *Flowers rayed, the ray rolled back.*

2. *S. viscósus. Stinking Groundsel.* Rays revolute; leaves half-embracing, pinnatifid, clammy; outer calyx loose, nearly as long as the inner; stem branched.——The whole plant clammy, generally covered with dust, with a disagreeable smell; stem about a foot high: flowers yellow. Annual: flowers from June to October: grows in waste ground, and among rubbish; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 32. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 429. 1211.

3. *S. lívidus. Green-scaled Groundsel.* Rays revolute; leaves embracing the stem, lance-shaped, pinnatifid, toothed; outer calyx short, the tips of the scales not discoloured.——About a foot high, downy, somewhat clammy: flowers yellow. Annual: flowers in September and October: grows on dry heaths in the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxv. pl. 2515. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 430. 1212.

4. *S. sylváticus. Mountain Groundsel.* Rays revolute; leaves sessile, pinnatifid, lobed, minutely toothed; scales of the calyx linear; stem erect, straight, branched, corymbose.——Stem from six inches to two feet high or more. It emits a disagreeable odour. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in dry barren pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 784. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 430. 1213.

**** Flowers with spreading rays: leaves pinnatifid.*

5. *S. tenuifólius. Hoary Ragwort.* Ray spreading, with oblong, minutely toothed corollas; leaves pinnatifid, paler and cottony beneath; stem erect, loosely cottony.——Stem two or three feet high, furrowed: leaves alternate, sessile: flowers yellow. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in woods, hedges, and by roads, in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 574. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 432. 1214.

6. *S. Jacobæ'a. Common Ragwort.* Ray spreading, somewhat revolute, with oblong, toothed corollas; leaves lyrate, twice pinnatifid, divaricate, toothed, smooth: seeds hairy.——Stem about two feet high, purple at the base, branched: flowers golden yellow, very numerous, in corymbs, emitting a strong smell of honey. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures and by roads; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1130. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 438. 1215.

7. *S. aquáticus. Marsh Ragwort.* Ray spreading; with elliptical, toothed corollas; leaves lyrate, serrate, smooth, the lower inversely egg-shaped, undivided; seeds smooth.——Stem about two feet high, purple: flowers larger and fewer than in the preceding species, scentless, in corymbs. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows by the sides of rivers, and in wet pastures; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1131. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 434. 1216.

***** Flowers with rays: leaves undivided.*

8. *S. paludósus. Great Fen Ragwort. Bird's-tongue Groundsel.* Ray spreading, with oblong, toothed corollas; flowers corymbose; leaves lance-shaped, tapering, acutely serrate, somewhat cottony beneath; stem quite straight, hollow.——Stem from two to five feet high, simple: leaves very long, at first woolly: flowers yellow, not very numerous, but large: seeds hairy. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in ditches and fens in the east part of England; very rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 650. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 434. 1217.

9. *S. saracénicus. Broad-leaved Ragwort.* Ray spreading, the corolla broad, nearly entire; flowers corymbose; leaves lance-shaped, serrate, minutely downy; stem solid.——Stems from three to five feet high, erect: flowers yellow. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in moist meadows and pastures, in various parts of England, and the Lowlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2211. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 435. 1218.

31. A'STER. Starwort.

Common calyx oblong, imbricated; the inner scales standing out at the points, the lowermost spreading. Compound corolla rayed; florets of the disk numerous, perfect, tubular, with five equal, spreading segments; those of the ray more than ten, strap-shaped, oblong, three-toothed, finally revolute, without stamens. Filaments hair-like, short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen oblong. Style thread-shaped; stigmas two, oblong, spreading, those of the disk larger. Seed inversely egg-shaped. Down sessile, hair-like. Receptacle naked, almost flat.—Name, *aster*, a star. 398.

1. *A. Tripólium. Sea Starwort.* Stem herbaceous, corymbose; leaves

lance-shaped, entire, fleshy, obscurely three-ribbed, scales of the calyx obtuse, membranous.——Stem two or three feet high, round, smooth: leaves smooth, the lower stalked, the upper sessile and more narrow: flowers large, purple, with a yellow disk. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in salt marshes. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 87. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 437. 1219.

32. SOLIDA'GO. Golden-rod.

Common calyx oblong, imbricated, with oblong, pointed, straight scales. Compound corolla rayed; florets of the disk numerous, perfect, tubular, with five equal, spreading segments; those of the ray from five to ten, strap-shaped, oblong, three-toothed, without stamens. Filaments hair-like, short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germens oblong. Style thread-shaped; stigmas two, revolute. Seed somewhat inversely egg-shaped; seed-down sessile, hair-like. Receptacle nearly flat, naked.—Name from *solidor*, to unite, on account of its supposed healing power. 399.

1. *S. Virgaúrea. Common Golden-rod.* Root-leaves elliptical, those of the stem lance-shaped; clusters panicled, erect, crowded.——Stem from six inches to three feet high, erect, generally zig-zag, purple at the lower part, downy above, terminating in a leafy, generally compound cluster of small yellow flowers. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in woods, rocky places, by rivers, and upland pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 301. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 438. 1220.

33. I'NULA. Flea-bane.

Common calyx hemispherical, imbricated, with the scales spreading at the points. Compound corolla rayed: florets of the disk very numerous, perfect, tubular, with five equal, erect or spreading segments; those of the ray numerous, strap-shaped, linear, three-toothed, without stamens. Filaments thread-shaped, short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube, with five acute teeth above, and ten straight bristles at the base. Germens oblong. Style thread-shaped, cleft; stigmas spreading, oblong. Seed linear, four-cornered; seed-down simple, sessile. Receptacle nearly flat, naked or slightly scaly.—Name, doubtful. 400.

1. *I. Helénium. Elecampane.* Leaves egg-shaped, serrate, rugged, embracing the stem; downy beneath; calyx egg-shaped, leafy.——Root thick, branched: stem three feet high, furrowed, branched and downy above: root-leaves stalked: flowers solitary, terminal, large, bright yellow. Infusion of the fresh root, sweetened with honey, is esteemed good for promoting expectoration. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in moist meadows and pastures near houses. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1546. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 440. 1221.

2. *I. dysentérica. Common Flea-bane.* Leaves oblong, heart-shaped at the base, and embracing the stem, downy; stem woolly, panicled; scales of the calyx bristle-shaped.——Root creeping: stem a foot high or more, corymbose above, with large yellow flowers. It has a peculiar aromatic scent, and is asserted by Linnæus to have cured the Russian army, under General Keith, of dysentery. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in moist meadows and pastures, and by the sides of brooks

and ditches; rare in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1115. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 441. 1222.

3. *I. pulicária. Small Flea-bane.* Leaves narrow, lance-shaped, embracing the stem, waved; stem much branched, hairy; flowers hemispherical, with very short rays.——Stem about eight inches high, corymbose, purplish; leaves scattered, recurved: flowers solitary, terminal, pale yellow: receptacle with a few short hairs. Annual: flowers in September: grows in moist places, where water has stood during winter. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1196. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 441. 1223.

4. *I. crithmóides. Samphire-leaved Flea-bane.* Leaves linear, fleshy, generally three-pointed.——Stem a foot high, with a few terminal yellow flowers. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in wet ground on the coast; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 68. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 442. 1224.

34. CINERA'RIA. Flea-wort.

Common calyx simple, cylindrical, of numerous, equal, permanent scales. Compound corolla rayed; florets of the disk numerous, perfect, tubular, with five equal, erect segments; those of the ray equal in number to the scales of the calyx, strap-shaped, oblong, toothed, without stamens. Filaments thread-shaped, short; anthers united into a cylindrical, five-notched tube. Germen oblong. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas spreading, oblong. Seed linear, four-cornered; seed-down hair-like, sessile, abundant, longer than the seed.—Name from *cineres*, ashes, on account of the colour of the leaves. 401.

1. *C. palústris. Marsh Flea-wort.* Flowers in a corymb; leaves broadly lance-shaped, toothed or sinuate; stem woolly.——Stem three feet high, downy and clammy: leaves sessile: flowers pale yellow. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in marshes and ditches in various parts of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 251. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 443. 1225.

2. *C. campéstris. Field Flea-wort.* Flowers in a simple and imperfect umbel, with several lance-shaped bracteas; root-leaves elliptical, obscurely toothed, the rest lance-shaped, all cottony.——Stem six or eight inches high, simple, terminating in an imperfect umbel of a few bright yellow flowers. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in hilly pastures in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 152. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 444: *C. integrifolia.* 1226.

35. BE'LLIS. Daisy.

Common calyx simple, hemispherical, erect, of from ten to twenty lance-shaped equal scales, placed in two rows. Compound corolla rayed; florets of the disk numerous, perfect, tubular, with five equal, spreading segments: those of the ray strap-shaped, slightly notched, more numerous than the scales of the calyx. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical, notched tube. Germens inversely egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped; stigmas oblong, spreading. Seed inversely egg-shaped, compressed; seed-down none. Receptacle conical, hollow, dotted and naked.—Name from *bellus*, pretty. 402.

1. *B. perénnis. Common Daisy.* Root creeping; flower-stalk leafless.

——Leaves numerous, lying flat on the ground; inversely egg-shaped, crenate, slightly hairy, tapering at the base; stalks from two to four inches long, round, hairy, each bearing a single flower, having a yellow conical disk, and a white ray tinged with purple. A variety, called the Hen and Chicken Daisy, sometimes occurs, in which several small stalks, bearing diminutive flowers, spring from the flower. Perennial: flowers from March to November, but individuals may be seen in flower at all seasons; grows in pastures and meadows, abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 424. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 447. 1227.

36. CHRYSA'NTHEMUM. Ox-eye. Corn Marigold.

Common calyx hemispherical, closely imbricated, with numerous, roundish scales, membranous and dilated at the margin, the innermost terminating in a filmy appendage. Compound corolla rayed; florets of the disk very numerous, perfect, tubular, with five equal, spreading segments; those of the ray more than twelve, strap-shaped, between elliptical and oblong, with three teeth. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical, notched tube. Germen inversely egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, a little longer than the stamens; stigmas oblong, spreading. Seed oblong, or inversely heart-shaped, striated; seed-down none. Receptacle a little convex, naked.—Name, from *chrysos*, gold, and *anthos*, flower. 403.

1. *Ch. Leucánthemum. Great White Ox-eye. Moon-flower.* Leaves oblong, cut, pinnatifid at the base, clasping the stem; root-leaves inversely egg-shaped, stalked.——Stem about two feet high, erect, furrowed: flowers large, solitary, terminal, with a yellow disk, and white ray. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in dry pastures and by roads; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 601. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 449. 1228.

2. *Ch. ségetum. Corn Marigold.* Leaves clasping the stem, broadly serrate above, toothed at the base, glaucous.——Stem from one to two feet high, branched, angular, bearing several terminal, large, rich yellow flowers. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in corn-fields, abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 540. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 450. 1229.

37. PYRETHRUM. Feverfew.

Common calyx hemispherical, closely imbricated, with several oblong, nearly equal scales, bordered with an equal membrane. Compound corolla rayed; florets of the disk numerous, perfect, tubular, with five equal, spreading segments; those of the ray numerous, strap-shaped, spreading, with three terminal teeth. Filaments hair-like, short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germens angular, abrupt. Style thread-shaped, not longer than the anthers; stigmas obtuse, spreading. Seed oblong, angular, abrupt, crowned by an elevated membranous border.—Name, from *pyr*, fire or fever. 404.

1. *P. Parthénium. Common Feverfew.* Leaves stalked, compound, flat; leaflets egg-shaped, cut; panicle corymbose; stem erect.——Stem about two feet high: flowers with a yellow disk and white ray. The whole plant has a strong smell and bitter taste. Perennial: flowers in

June and July: grows in waste ground, and on rocks and walls. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1231. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 451. 1230.

2. *P. inodórum. Corn* or *Scentless Feverfew.* Leaves sessile, pinnate, with numerous thread-shaped, pointed segments; stem branched, spreading; crown of the seeds entire.——Stem about a foot high, angular, smooth: flowers large, with a convex yellow disk and a pure white ray, on long, terminal, naked stalks. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows in cultivated ground and by roads; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 676. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 452. 1231.

3. *P. marítimum. Sea Feverfew.* Leaves sessile, twice pinnate, fleshy, pointless, convex above, keeled beneath; crown of the seeds lobed.—— Probably a variety of the last. Stems about a foot long, procumbent, smooth, branched, with large flowers, having a very convex yellow disk and a white ray. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in sandy soil on the sea-coast. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 979. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 453. 1232.

38. MATRICA'RIA. Wild Chamomile.

Common calyx slightly convex, closely imbricated, with several oblong, nearly equal scales, membranous at the edges. Compound corolla rayed; florets of the conical disk numerous, perfect, tubular, with five equal, spreading segments; those of the ray numerous, strap-shaped, spreading, abrupt, with three terminal teeth. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen inversely egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the anthers; stigmas spreading, obtuse. Seed inversely egg-shaped, angular; seed-down none. Receptacle naked, nearly cylindrical, hollow.—Name, from *matrix*, the womb. 405.

1. *M. Chamomilla. Common Wild Chamomile.* Leaves smooth, twice pinnatifid, with linear segments; scales of the calyx dilated, obtuse.—— Stem a foot high, erect, much branched, smooth, striated: leaves sessile, deep green: flowers large, with a conical yellow disk and white ray. Has the smell of common Chamomile, which it also resembles in the flowers. Annual: flowers from June to October: grows in cultivated and waste ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1232. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 454. 1233.

39. A'NTHEMIS. Chamomile.

Common calyx hemispherical, closely imbricated, with several oblong, nearly equal scales. Compound corolla rayed; florets of the disk numerous, perfect, tubular, with five equal, spreading segments; those of the ray numerous, strap-shaped, abrupt, three-toothed. Filaments very short, hair-like; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germens inversely egg-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the anthers; stigmas oblong, spreading. Seed inversely egg-shaped, somewhat compressed, generally crowned with a slight border. Receptacle convex, covered with lance-shaped chaffy scales.—Named from *anthemos*, a flower. 406.

1. *A. marítima. Sea Chamomile.* Leaves twice pinnatifid, acute, fleshy, dotted, somewhat hairy; stem prostrate; scales of the receptacle acute, prominent.——Stems about eight inches long, angular, branched,

cottony: inner scales of the calyx torn: disk of the flowers convex, yellow: ray cream-coloured. Annual: flowers in July: found at Sunderland, in Durham, by Mr. E. Robson. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 2370. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 456. 1234.

2. *A. nóbilis. Common Chamomile.* Leaves twice pinnate, with semi-cylindrical, acute, somewhat downy segments; stem procumbent; scales of the receptacle membranous, obtuse, shorter than the disk.——Stems about eight inches long, branched, furrowed, downy: flowers terminal, solitary, with a convex yellow disk and white spreading ray. The leaves and flowers have a strong smell, and a bitter taste. The latter are used in infusion as a stomachic and antispasmodic. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in dry pastures in various parts of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 980. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 456. 1235.

3. *A. arvénsis. Corn Chamomile.* Leaves twice pinnatifid, hairy, with narrow lance-shaped segments; receptacle conical, with lance-shaped, acute, prominent scales; seeds crowned with a border.——Stem from twelve to eighteen inches high, erect, much branched, covered with soft hairs: flowers solitary, on long terminal stalks, their disk and scales bright yellow, the ray white. Biennial: flowers in June and July: grows in fields and waste ground; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 602. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 457. 1236.

4. *A. Cótula. Stinking Chamomile.* Leaves twice pinnatifid, smooth, with linear segments; receptacle conical, with bristle-shaped scales; seeds without a border.——Stem a foot or more high, erect, bushy: flowers solitary, on terminal striated stalks: disk pale yellow: ray white. Fetid and acrid, blistering the skin. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in corn-fields and waste ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1772. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 458. 1237.

5. *A. tinctória. Ox-eye Chamomile.* Leaves twice-pinnatifid, serrate, downy beneath; stem erect, corymbose; seeds crowned with a membranous undivided border.——Stem eighteen inches high, angular: leaves sessile, with acute, notched segments, cottony beneath: flowers large, bright yellow in both the ray and disk. Perennial: flowers in July and August. Found in Essex by Mr. Dickson, and near Forfar by Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1472. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 459. 1238.

40. ACHILLÆ'A. Milfoil.

Common calyx egg-shaped, imbricated, with several egg-shaped, acute, close scales. Compound corolla rayed: florets of the disk perfect, tubular, with five equal, spreading segments; those of the ray from five to ten, flat, roundish, inversely heart-shaped, with a small intermediate lobe. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen small, inversely heart-shaped. Style thread-shaped, as long as the stamens; stigmas obtuse, spreading. Seed inversely egg-shaped, abrupt; seed-down none. Receptacle narrow, covered with lance-shaped, chaffy scales.—Named after Achilles. 407.

1. *A. Ptármica. Sneeze-wort. Goose-tongue.* Leaves narrow, lance-shaped, pointed, acutely serrate, smooth.——Stem simple, erect, from six inches to two feet high, terminating in a large, nearly simple

corymb, with white flowers: leaves very minutely, acutely, doubly serrated. Perennial: flowers from the middle of July to the end of September: grows in moist pastures, by ditches, and at the edges of corn-fields; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 757. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 460. 1239.

2. *A. serráta. Serrated Yarrow.* Leaves narrow lanceolate, sessile, downy, deeply serrate, laciniate at the base; flowers almost simply corymbose.——Stem simple, erect, downy, about eighteen inches high, terminating in a simple or slightly branched corymb of yellowish flowers, much inferior in size to those of the last species. Perennial: flowers in August: found near Matlock, Derbyshire, by Mr. Rupp and Mr. Williams. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxvi. pl. 2531. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 461. 1240.

3. *A. Millefólium. Common Yarrow*, or *Milfoil.* Leaves twice pinnate, with lance-shaped, pointed segments, hairy on the back; stems furrowed.——Stems commonly decumbent at the base, then erect, about a foot high, terminating in a dense, often-divided corymb, with white or purplish flowers. Perennial: flowers from the middle of June to the end of October: grows on banks, by road-sides, and in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 758. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 462. 1241.

4. *A. tomentósa. Woolly Yellow Milfoil*, or *Yarrow.* Leaves twice pinnatifid, with linear, acute, crowded segments; corymbs repeatedly compound.——Stems about a foot high, decumbent at the base, then erect, terminating an often-divided corymb of yellow flowers. Perennial: flowers in July and August: on Spittle Hill, Dumbartonshire, and on hills near Paisley, discovered by Mr. Hugh Ross: also in Ireland. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 462. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 2532. 1242.

POLYGAMIA FRUSTRANEA.

41. CENTAURE'A. Centaury. Knapweed.

Common calyx roundish, closely imbricated, with scales of various forms. Compound corolla of numerous tubular florets; those of the disk perfect, regular, with five equal, spreading segments, an oblong limb, and a slender tube; those of the ray fewer, with a rudimentary pistil, not perfecting seed, spreading, often wanting, funnel-shaped, with five or more unequal segments. Filaments hair-like, very short; anthers united into a cylindrical tube. Germen small, oblong. Style thread-shaped, about the length of the stamens; stigma blunt, often cleft, prominent. Style and stigma very small in the florets of the ray. Seed in the disk only, of various forms: seed-down various, or wanting. Receptacle bristly.—Named after the *Centaur* Chiron. 408.

* *Scales of the calyx jagged or fringed.*

1. *C. Jacéa. Brown Knapweed.* Scales of the calyx membranous, torn, the lower ones pinnatifid; leaves between lance-shaped and linear, root-leaves broader, toothed; flowers with rays.——Stem a foot high, erect, angular, branched: flowers solitary, terminal, light crimson, on

tumid stalks: scales of the calyx brown, the outer deeply pinnatifid, the inner terminating in a light brown, jagged lobe. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in meadows and moist woods: found in Sussex, by Mr. Borrer; in Angus-shire, by Mr. D. Don. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1678. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 464. 1243.

2. *C. nigra. Black Knapweed.* Scales of the calyx lance-shaped, fringed at the tip with hair-like teeth; lower leaves lyre-shaped; upper ones between egg-shaped and lance-shaped; flowers without rays.——Stem from two to three feet high, woolly when young, afterwards rough: leaves rough: scales of the calyx tipped with an egg-shaped membranous expansion of a dark-brown colour, fringed with long linear teeth: flowers purple. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 278. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 465. 1244.

3. *C. Cyánus. Corn Blue-bottle.* Scales of the calyx serrate; leaves linear, entire, the lower ones toothed towards their base.——Stem two or three feet high, slender, branched, loosely cottony, as are the leaves: flowers numerous, solitary: florets of the disk large, and of a bright blue, those of the ray short and purplish. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in corn-fields; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 277. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 466. 1245.

4. *C. Scabiósa. Greater Knapweed.* Scales of the calyx egg-shaped, fringed, somewhat downy; leaves pinnatifid, with lance-shaped, acute segments.——Stem three feet high, erect, branched, angular: flowers terminal, solitary, large, crimson: scales of the calyx black and triangular at the end, fringed with pale bristles. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures and corn-fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 56. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 467. 1246.

** *Scales of the calyx palmate and thorny.*

5. *C. Isnárdi. Jersey Star-thistle.* Scales of the calyx with palmate spines; leaves oblong, toothed, or pinnatifid, roughish, slightly embracing the stem; flowers terminal, solitary, leafy at the base.——Stems about eight inches long, branched, recumbent: flowers light purple. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in pastures in Jersey, according to Mr. Dickson. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 2256. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 468. 1247.

*** *Scales of the calyx with compound thorns.*

6. *C. Calcítrapa. Common Star-thistle.* Flowers sessile; scales of the calyx with branched thorns; leaves pinnatifid; toothed; stem hairy.——Stem short, spreading, much branched, furrowed: flowers rose-coloured: scales of the calyx terminating in a large channelled thorn, fringed at the base with smaller prickles: the filaments contract when touched. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in dry pastures and by roads, in various parts of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 125. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 468. 1248.

7. *C. solstitiális. St. Barnaby's Thistle.* Flowers terminal, solitary; scales of the calyx with branched thorns; stem winged, with the decurrent, lance-shaped, thornless leaves.——Stem two feet high, branched, spreading, uninterruptedly winged: root-leaves lyre-shaped: flowers bright yellow. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in corn-fields and hedges, in the south of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 243. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 469. 1249.

Class XX. GYNANDRIA.

Stamens situated on the Style or Germen.

Order I. MONANDRIA. *One Stamen.*

* *Anther of two distinct vertical cells, permanent, fixed to the summit of the style.*

1. O'RCHIS. *Nectary* with a spur behind.
2. A'CERAS. *Calyx* converging. *Nectary* without a spur, flat.
4. O'PHRYS. *Calyx* spreading. *Nectary* without a spur, convex.
3. HERMI'NIUM. *Calyx* spreading. *Petals* with lateral lobes. *Nectary* without a spur, flat.

** *Anther parallel to the stigma, of two cells, close together.*

6. NEO'TTIA. *Calyx* converging, embracing the base of the flat spurless nectary. *Petals* converging. *Column* without wings.
5. GOODYE'RA. *Calyx* spreading, embracing the base of the globular inflated spurless nectary. *Petals* converging. *Column* without wings.
7. LISTE'RA. *Calyx* spreading. *Nectary* without a spur, nearly flat. *Petals* spreading. *Column* without wings.

*** *Anther terminal, fixed, permanent.*

8. EPIPA'CTIS. *Nectary* spurless, tumid below at the base, contracted in the middle, undivided at the end.

**** *Anther terminal, moveable, deciduous.*

9. MALA'XIS. *Nectary* embracing the column with its concave base, spurless, sessile. *Petals* spreading.
10. CORALLORHI'ZA. *Nectary* unconnected with the column, spurred or stalked at the base. *Petals* spreading.

Order II. DIANDRIA. *Two Stamens.*

11. CYPRIPE'DIUM. *Calyx* and petals spreading. *Nectary* inflated. *Column* with a terminal, dilated appendage.

Order III. HEXANDRIA. *Six Stamens.*

12. ARISTOLO'CHIA. *Calyx* of one leaf. *Corolla* none. *Stigma* six-lobed. *Capsule* six-celled.

GYNANDRIA—MONANDRIA.

1. O'RCHIS. Orchis.

Calyx superior, of three egg-shaped, partly coloured leaves. Petals two, oblong, smaller than the calyx, ascending. Nectary a roundish or oblong lip, generally lobed, larger than the petals, hanging down anteriorly between the lower leaves of the calyx, and extended behind in the form of a tubular spur. Anther of two oblong cells, each containing an inversely egg-shaped elastic

mass of pollen, and opening lengthwise in front. Germen oblong or nearly cylindrical, furrowed, spirally twisted. Style thick and short; stigma a shining moist depression, in front, under or between the masses of pollen. Capsule oblong, spiral. Seeds numerous, oval.—Name of ancient use. 409.

* *Tubers or knobs of the root undivided.*

1. *O. bifólia. Butterfly Orchis.* Lip of the nectary lance-shaped, entire, about half the length of the very long, thread-shaped spur; lateral leaves of the calyx spreading downwards.——Tubers tapering: stem angular, about a foot high: flowers numerous, white. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in woods and open heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 22. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 9. 1250.

2. *O. pyramidális. Pyramidal Orchis.* Lip of the nectary in three equal lobes, with two protuberances above; spur long and slender.—— Tubers long: stem upwards of a foot high: leaves lance-shaped, channelled, acute: spike dense, pyramidal, rich crimson: the flowers fragrant. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in meadows and pastures; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 110. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 10. 1251.

3. *O. Mório. Green-winged Meadow Orchis.* Lip of the nectary four-cleft, somewhat crenate; spur blunt, ascending; leaves of the calyx many-ribbed, converging.——Tubers nearly round: stem a foot high: leaves spear-shaped: spike rather loose: flowers purple, the disk of the lip white and spotted: the leaves of the calyx ribbed with green. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in meadows and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2059. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 11. 1252.

4. *O. máscula. Early Purple* or *Meadow Orchis.* Lip of the nectary, four-lobed, crenate; leaves of the calyx three-ribbed, the two lateral ones reflected upwards.——Tubers elliptical: stem about a foot high: leaves chiefly radical, elliptical or lance-shaped, usually spotted with black: spike rather loose: flowers rich purple: the disk of the lip white and spotted, the ribs of the calyx purple. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in meadows and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 631. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 12. 1253.

5. *O. ustuláta. Dwarf Orchis.* Lip of the nectary four-lobed, rough, with small points; spur blunt, not half the length of the germen; calyx converging; leaves lance-shaped.——Tubers oval: three or four inches high: leaves without spots: spike oblong, dense: lip of the nectary white at the base with dark purple spots: leaves of the calyx dark purple Perennial: flowers in June: grows in dry pastures in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 18. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 12. 1254.

6. *O. fúsca. Great Brown-winged Orchis.* Lip of the nectary five-lobed, dilated, rough with prominent points; spur blunt, not half the length of the germen; calyx converging, blunt; leaves oblong.—— Tubers oval: stem from one to two feet high: spike cylindrical, rather dense, of dark purple flowers: leaves of the calyx marked externally with dark brown lines and confluent spots. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in the south of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 16: *O. militaris. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 13. 1255.

7. *O. militáris. Military Orchis.* Lip of the nectary five-lobed, downy, the two intermediate lobes dilated, rounded; spur blunt, not half the

length of the germen ; leaves of the calyx taper-pointed, converging.—— Tubers oval : stem about a foot high : spike about three inches long : flowers rose-red, with the calyx-leaves of a silvery ash-colour. Perennial : flowers in May : grows in meadows and pastures. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 15. *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2675. 1256.

8. *O. tephrosánthus. Monkey Orchis.* Lip of the nectary five-lobed, downy, four of the lobes equal, linear, entire : spur blunt, not half the length of the germen ; leaves of the calyx taper-pointed, converging.—— The principal difference between this and the last is in the divisions of the lip. This and the two preceding species smell like woodruff when drying. Perennial : flowers in May ; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1873 ; *O militaris β. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 16. 1257.

9. *O. hircína. Lizard Orchis.* Lip of the nectary downy, divided into three linear segments, the middle one very long, twisted and notched at the end ; spur short and tumid ; leaves of the calyx converging.——Tubers nearly globular : stem from two to three feet high : spike rather loose, of numerous flowers : calyx green, spotted with dull purple internally. Perennial : flowers in July : grows in pastures ; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 24 : *Satyrium hircinum. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 17. 1258.

** *Tubers tapering, clustering.*

10. *O. álbida. White Cluster-rooted Orchis.* Lip of the nectary divided into three deep acute lobes, the middle one largest ; spur one-third the length of the germen.——Stem about a foot high : leaves lance-shaped : spike cylindrical, dense : flowers cream-coloured. Perennial : flowers in June : grows in grassy mountain pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 505 : *Satyrium albidum. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 18. 1259.

11. *O. víridis. Frog Orchis.* Lip of the nectary linear, three-cleft, the middle segment smallest ; spur very short, slightly cleft.——Stem from four to six inches high : leaves egg-shaped, the uppermost lance-shaped : spike rather lax : flowers green. Perennial : flowers in June and July : grows in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 94 : *Satyrium viride. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 20. 1260.

*** *Tubers palmate.*

12. *O. latifólia. Broad-leaved Orchis.* Lip of the nectary convex, crenate, slightly three-cleft ; spur conical ; bracteas longer than the flowers.——Stem about a foot high : leaves lance-shaped : spike dense, many-flowered : flowers purple or red. Perennial : flowers in May and June : grows in meadows and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2308. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 21. 1261.

13. *O. maculáta. Spotted Palmate Orchis.* Lip of the nectary flat, crenate, three-lobed ; spur cylindrical, shorter than the germen ; lower bracteas longer than the flowers.——A foot high, slender : leaves lance-shaped, spotted with purplish-brown : flowers pale purple or whitish, variously spotted with dark purple or crimson. Perennial : flowers in June and July : grows in meadows, wet heaths and woods ; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 632. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 22. 1262.

14. *O. conópsea. Aromatic Palmate Orchis.* Lip of the nectary divided into three equal, entire lobes ; spur very slender, twice as long as the germen ; leaves of the calyx widely spreading.——About a foot high : leaves narrow lance-shaped : spike oblong, rather dense : flowers

rich crimson, exhaling a delicious odour. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in pastures and heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 10. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 23. 1263.

2. A'CERAS. Aceras.

Calyx superior, of three egg-shaped, equal, converging, permanent leaves. Petals two, narrow, oblong, as long as the calyx. Nectary a lip without a spur, much longer than the calyx, narrow, oblong, with four linear lobes, the two uppermost longest. Anther of two oblong membranous cells, close together, above the stigma, each containing an inversely egg-shaped, elastic mass of pollen. Germen oblong, furrowed, nearly straight. Style very short; stigma a shining moist depression, in front. Capsule inversely egg-shaped, slightly curved, furrowed. Seeds very numerous.—Name, *a*, without, and *ceras*, a horn. 410.

1. *A. anthropóphora. Green Man-orchis. Man Tway-blade.* Lip longer than the germen.——Tubers roundish, hairy: stem about a foot high: leaves lance-shaped: spike long, loose, of green flowers tinged with brown. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in meadows and pastures in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 29: *Ophrys anthropophora. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 25. 1264.

3. HERMI'NIUM. Herminium.

Calyx superior, of three egg-shaped, equal, spreading, permanent leaves. Petals two, egg-shaped, fleshy, spreading, three-lobed, acute, nearly as long as the calyx. Nectary a lip without a spur, deeply three-lobed, slightly tumid at the base beneath, rather longer than the petals and similar to them. Anthers roundish, of two cells, close together, over the stigma. Germen oblong, twisted, furrowed. Style short and thick; stigma a moist cavity in front. Capsule oblong, triangular, nearly straight. Seeds very numerous.—Name from *hermin*, a bed-post. 411.

1. *H. monórchis. Green Musk Orchis*, or *Tway-blade.* Root-leaves two, lance-shaped.——Root of several woolly fibres, and one globular hairy tuber: stem about six inches high: spike dense: flowers small, numerous, greenish yellow, with a musky smell. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry pastures in the east and south-east of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 71: *Ophrys monorchis. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 27. 1265.

4. O'PHRYS. Ophrys.

Calyx superior, of three oblong, ribbed, equal, spreading leaves. Petals two, narrow-oblong, smaller than the calyx, spreading, undivided. Nectary a lip without a spur, longer than the calyx, convex above, concave beneath, variously lobed. Anthers oblong, of two parallel cells, close together over the stigma. Germen oblong, furrowed, curved. Style short and thick, channelled in front; stigma a moist cavity under the anther. Capsule oblong, obtuse, angular. Seeds very numerous, minute.—Name, *ophrys*, the eye-brow. 412.

1. *O. muscifera. Fly Orchis.* Lip twice the length of the calyx, with

four expanded lobes, somewhat downy; petals linear; style obtuse.—— Stem about a foot high: spike thin, of about six flowers which bear a strong resemblance to flies: calyx green: petals dark red: lip with a pale-blue spot in the middle. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in pastures and meadows, in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 64. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 23. 1266.

2. *O. apifera. Bee Orchis.* Lip as long as the calyx, with five reflected marginal lobes, the terminal lobe awl-shaped, the rest hairy above; calyx coloured; style with a hooked point.——Stem about a foot high: spike thin: calyx rose-coloured: petals greenish: lip dark brown spotted with yellow. Perennial: flowers in April: grows in dry pastures in the south of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 383. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 30. 1267.

3. *O. Arachnites. Late Spider Orchis.* Lip longer than the calyx, dilated, somewhat tumid, with five shallow, inflected, marginal lobes, the terminal lobe flattened; calyx coloured, column with a hooked point; petals deltoid, downy.——Leaves like those of *O. apifera*, usually narrower. Perennial: flowers in July: found in chalky pastures, near Folkstone, Kent, by Mr. G. E. Smith. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 273. 1268.

4. *O. aranifera. Early Spider Orchis.* Lip as long as the calyx, roundish, hairy, with four shallow, reflected, marginal lobes; style acute, incurved; petals linear, smooth.——Stem about six inches high: spike few-flowered: calyx and petals green: lip dark brown. Perennial: flowers in April: grows in dry pastures in the south of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 65. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 31. 1269.

5. *O. fucifera. Drone Orchis.* Lip longer than the calyx, inversely egg-shaped, hairy, undivided, with a spreading waved margin; style bluntly pointed, incurved.——Spike three-flowered. Perennial: flowers in May and June. Found in Kent by Mr. E. Barnard and Mr. T. F. Forster. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 32. 1270.

5. GOODYE'RA. Goodyera.

Calyx superior, of three egg-shaped, spreading, permanent, coloured leaves, the two lateral ones somewhat dilated at the outer margin, and meeting under the nectary. Petals two, half-ovate, erect, converging. Nectary spurless, as long as the petals, prominent, inflated and inversely egg-shaped beneath, terminating above in an oblong, acute point. Anther roundish, parallel to the stigma, of two parallel cells close together. Germen inversely egg-shaped, angular, incurved. Style short; stigma prominent, pointed. Capsule nearly elliptical, angular. Seeds minute.—Named after *Mr. Goodyer*, an English botanist. 413.

1. *G. repens. Creeping Goodyera.* Leaves egg-shaped; spike spiral; lip and petals lance-shaped.——Root creeping: stem about six inches high: spike spiral, the flowers inclining one way, pale green, with a sweet scent. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in fir woods in the north of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 289: *Satyrium repens. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 33. 1271.

6. NEO'TTIA. Ladies'-tresses.

Calyx superior, of three egg-shaped, converging, permanent, coloured leaves. Petals two, oblong, erect, converging under the

upper leaf of the calyx. Nectary spurless, as long as the calyx, prominent, oblong, bluntish, keeled beneath. Anther roundish, parallel to the stigma, of two cells close together. Germen inversely egg-shaped, with three furrows. Style short, thick, cylindrical; stigma prominent, globose, with two points. Capsule inversely egg-shaped, with three furrows. Seeds very minute.—Name, *neottia*, a bird's-nest. 414.

1. *N. spirális. Ladies'-tresses.* Leaves egg-shaped, stalked; spike twisted, the flowers pointing one way; bracteas downy, tumid; lip egg-shaped, entire.——Leaves all radical: stalk about four inches high: flowers small, white, highly fragrant.——Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in pastures and meadows, in various parts of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 541: *Ophrys spiralis. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 35. 1272.

2. *N. gemmipara. Proliferous Ladies'-tresses.* Leaves lanceolate, as tall as the stalk; spike three-ranked, twisted; bracteas smooth.——Root of two slender fleshy elongated tubers: leaves erect, acute, three-ribbed: spike egg-shaped, dense, of about eighteen white flowers. Perennial: flowers in July: found by Mr. Drummond, on the north side of Bantry Bay, Ireland. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 36. 1273.

7. LISTE'RA. Listera.

Calyx superior, of three egg-shaped, spreading, permanent leaves. Petals two, lance-shaped, spreading, nearly as long as the calyx. Nectaries spurless, much longer than the petals, two or four-lobed, the disk with a longitudinal central furrow. Anther oblong, parallel to the stigma, of two close, parallel, linear cells. Germen roundish, angular. Style cylindrical, very short. Stigma of two unequal flat lips, the lower rounded, very short. Capsule oblong, obtuse, ribbed. Seeds minute.—Named after *Dr. Martin Lister*, an English naturalist. 415.

1. *L. ováta. Common Tway-blade.* Leaves elliptical, opposite; nectary with two linear lobes.——Root of numerous long, cylindrical, smooth radicles, connected in bundles by one common fibre: stems from one to two feet high, bearing two sessile leaves: spike clustered, of numerous green flowers. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in woods and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1548. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 37. 1274.

2. *L. cordáta. Heart-leaved Mountain Tway-blade.* Leaves heart-shaped, opposite; nectary four-lobed.——Root of a few long fibres: stem three or four inches high: only two leaves on the stem: spike of a few small, green flowers. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in woods and on moors, in the north of England and in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 358: *Ophrys cordata. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 38. 1275.

3. *L. nidus-avis. Bird's-nest Listera.* Stem leafless, clothed with sheathing scales; nectary with two spreading lobes.——Root of very numerous, tufted, cylindrical fibres: stem about a foot high: no leaves: flowers pale brown. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in shady woods, among dead leaves. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 48. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 39. 1276.

8. EPIPA'CTIS. Helleborine.

Calyx superior, of three egg-shaped, acute, permanent leaves. Petals two, egg-shaped, spreading as long as the calyx. Nectary scarcely spurred, not longer than the petals, concave at the base, contracted in the middle, undivided at the end. Anther terminating the style, fixed, of two close parallel cells. Germen oblong, angular. Style incurved; stigma close under the anther, prominent, angular, undivided. Capsule oblong, angular. Seeds small, roundish.—Name given by the Greeks to a kind of Hellebore. 416.

1. *E. latifólia. Broad-leaved Helleborine.* Leaves egg-shaped, embracing the stem; flowers drooping; lower bracteas longer than the flowers; lip shorter than the calyx, entire, with a minute point.——Root creeping: stem from one to two feet high: leaves becoming gradually narrower as they ascend: spike long, loose, greenish purple. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in woods and pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 269: *Serapias latifolia. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 40. 1277.

2. *E. palústris. Marsh Helleborine.* Leaves lance-shaped, embracing the stem; flowers drooping; lip rounded, obtuse, crenate, as long as the petals, with a notched protuberance on the disk.——Root creeping: stem about a foot high: flowers few, whitish, tinged with crimson, forming a loose egg-shaped spike. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in wet meadows and marshes; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 270: *Serapias palustris. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 42. 1278.

3. *E. grandiflóra. Large White Helleborine.* Leaves lance-shaped, inclining to elliptical; bracteas longer than the germen; flowers sessile, erect; lip abrupt, shorter than the calyx, with elevated lines on the disk. ——Root creeping: stem a foot high: flowers large, white. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in woods; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 271: *Serapias grandiflora. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 43. 1279.

4. *E. ensifólia. Narrow-leaved White Helleborine.* Leaves lance-shaped, pointed; bracteas much shorter than the germen; flowers sessile, erect; lip abrupt, half the length of the calyx, with elevated lines on the disk.——Root creeping: stem more than a foot high: flowers large, white. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in mountainous woods; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 494: *Serapias ensifolia. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 44. 1280.

5. *E. rúbra. Purple Helleborine.* Leaves lance-shaped; bracteas longer than the germen; flowers sessile, erect; lip tapering to a point, with elevated undulating lines on the disk.——Root creeping: stem above a foot high: flowers large, rose-coloured, in a loose spike. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in woods; very rare: Gloucestershire, and Methven woods in Perthshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 437: *Serapias rubra. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 45. 1281.

9. MALA'XIS. Bog-orchis.

Calyx superior, of three oblong, spreading, permanent leaves. Petals two, spreading, oblong, smaller than the calyx. Nectary spurless, variously shaped. Anther terminal, hemispherical, deciduous, of two close cells. Germen inversely egg-shaped, angular.

Style convex at the back, flat or concave in front; stigma close beneath the anther in front. Capsule oblong, ribbed. Seeds numerous, minute.—Name from *malacis*, soft. 417.

1. *M. paludósa. Least Bog-orchis. Marsh Tway-blade.* Leaves about four, egg-shaped, rough at the extremity; stalk five-cornered; lip entire, concave, acute, half the length of the calyx.——Roots bulbous, egg-shaped: stem from three to five inches high: spike long, slender, of small greenish flowers. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in spongy bogs. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 72. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 47. 1282.

2. *M. Læselii. Two-leaved Bog-orchis.* Leaves two, narrow, elliptical; stalk three-cornered; lip inversely egg-shaped, channelled, entire, recurved, longer than the calyx.——Bulb egg-shaped, greenish: spike few-flowered: flowers pale yellow. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in sandy bogs, in the south of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 47: *Ophrys Læselii. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 48. 1283.

10. CORALLORHI'ZA. Coral-root.

Calyx superior, of three lance-shaped, spreading, permanent leaves. Petals two, oblong, ascending, nearly as long as the calyx. Nectary with a spur, the lip three-lobed, rather shorter than the calyx. Anther terminal, hemispherical, two-celled. Germen oblong. Style incurved, shorter than the petals, convex behind, channelled before; stigma obsolete, beneath the anther. Capsule oblong. Seeds numerous, extremely minute.—Name from *corallion*, coral, and *rhiza*, a root. 418.

1. *C. innáta. Spurless Coral-root.* Spur of the nectary short, not distinct from the lip.——Root of numerous compound branches, of a pale-brown colour, resembling coral in its mode of ramification: no leaves: stalk about five inches high: spike of from five to ten pale yellowish flowers. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in marshy places in Scotland; rare. Near the head of Little Loch Broom, in Ross-shire; Ravelrig Bog and bog to the south of Dalmahoy-hill, near Edinburgh; sands of Barry, near Dundee. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1547: *Ophrys Corallorhiza. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 49. 1284.

DIANDRIA.

11. CYPRIPE'DIUM. Ladies'-slipper.

Calyx superior, of three lance-shaped, spreading, coloured leaves, the upper one broadest. Petals two, about the same length, spreading, narrow lance-shaped. Nectary spurless, with an inflated, obtuse, prominent lip, having an irregular longitudinal fissure above. Filaments two on the style, lateral, oblong. Anthers lateral, elliptical. Germen oblong, triangular. Style short, somewhat compressed, terminating above the stamens in a dilated lobe; stigma beneath this lobe, and parallel to it, dilated and flattened. Capsule oblong, angular. Seeds oblong, numerous. —Name from *Cypris*, Venus, and *podion*, a slipper. 419.

1. *C. Calcéolus. Common Ladies'-slipper.* Stem leafy; terminal lobe of the style elliptical, obtuse, channelled; lip somewhat compressed, shorter than the petals.——Root tuberous, branching: stem a foot high: flower solitary, terminal, large, dark brown. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in woods: has been found in a few places in the north of England only. *Eng. Bot.* vol. i. pl. 1. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 51. 1285.

HEXANDRIA.

12. ARISTOLO'CHIA. Birthwort.

Calyx superior, of one leaf, tubular, coloured, permanent; nearly globose at the base, with the limb dilated. Corolla none. Filaments none; anthers six, sessile, on the outer surface of a notched cup, crowning the germen, two-celled, each cell two-valved. Germen inferior, oblong, angular. Style very short; stigma nearly globular, six-lobed, the summit concave. Capsule large, oval, six-cornered, six-celled, six-valved. Seeds numerous in each cell, triangular.—Named from its supposed medical power. 420.

1. *A. Clematitis. Common Birthwort.* Leaves heart-shaped; stem erect; flowers aggregate, erect.——Roots long, slender: stems about two feet high, erect, zig-zag, leafy, unbranched: flowers, several from the bosom of each leaf, on simple stalks, pale yellow. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in woods and thickets, and among ruins in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 398. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 53. 1286.

Class XXI. MONŒCIA.

Plants having Flowers furnished with Stamens only, and Flowers furnished with Pistils only, on the same individual.

Order I. MONANDRIA. *One Stamen.*

1. EUPHO'RBIA. *Involucre* with numerous *barren* or *stameniferous* flowers, and one *fertile* or *pistilliferous*.
   Barren flower. Calyx none. *Corolla* none.
   Fertile flower. Calyx none. *Corolla* none. *Capsule* three-lobed. *Styles* three-cleft.
2. ZANNICHE'LLIA. *Involucre* none.
   Barren flower. Calyx none. *Corolla* none.
   Fertile Flower. Calyx of one leaf. *Corolla* none. *Germens* four or more. *Seeds* four, stalked.

(Callitriche. Typha minor.)

Order II. DIANDRIA. *Two Stamens.*

(Carex pulicaris, stellulata, and other species.)

Order III. TRIANDRIA. *Three Stamens.*

4. SPARGA'NIUM. *Flowers* in globular heads.
   Barren flower. *Calyx* three-leaved. *Corolla* none.
   Fertile flower. *Calyx* three-leaved. *Corolla* none. *Drupe* dry.
5. CA'REX. *Flowers* in imbricated catkins.
   Barren flower. *Calyx* a chaff-scale. *Corolla* none.
   Fertile flower. *Calyx* a chaff-scale. *Corolla* a husk, investing the loose *seed.*
6. ELYNA. *Flowers* in imbricated, two-rowed catkins.
   Barren flower. *Calyx* a chaff-scale. *Corolla* none.
   Fertile flower. *Calyx* a chaff-scale. *Corolla* none. *Seed* one, loose.
3. TY'PHA. *Flowers* in a cylindrical, hairy catkin.
   Barren flower. *Calyx* none. *Corolla* none. *Anthers* three on each filament.
   Fertile flower. *Calyx* none. *Corolla* none. *Seed* one, on a hairy stalk.

(Amaranthus.)

Order IV. TETRANDRIA. *Four Stamens.*

11. ERIOCAU'LON. *Flowers* in a compact scaly head.
   Barren flower, in the middle. *Calyx* none. *Corolla* of one petal with four or six segments. *Stamens* four or six.
   Fertile flower, in the circumference. *Petals* four or six. *Style* one. *Capsule* superior, two or three-lobed. *Seeds* solitary.
7. LITTORE'LLA. *Barren flower.* *Calyx* four-leaved. *Corolla* with four segments. *Stamens* hair-like, very long.
   Fertile flower. *Calyx* none. *Corolla* unequally three-cleft. *Style* very long. *Nut* one-celled.
10. U'RTICA. *Barren flower.* *Calyx* four-leaved. *Corolla* none. *Nectary* central, cup-shaped. *Stamens* as long as the calyx.
   Fertile flower. *Calyx* two-leaved. *Corolla* none. *Seed* one, superior, polished.
9. BU'XUS. *Barren flower.* *Calyx* three-leaved. *Petals* two. Rudiment of a germen.
   Fertile flower. *Calyx* four-leaved, *Petals* three. *Styles* three. *Capsule* three-celled. *Seeds* two.
8. A'LNUS. *Barren flower.* *Calyx* the scale of a *catkin,* permanent, three-flowered. *Corolla* deeply four-cleft.
   Fertile flower. *Calyx* the scale of a *catkin,* permanent, two-flowered. *Corolla* none. *Style* two. *Nut* compressed, without wings.

(Myrica.)

Order V. PENTANDRIA. *Five Stamens.*

12. XA'NTHIUM. *Barren flower.* *Common calyx* imbricated, many-flowered, with intermediate scales. *Corolla* of one petal, funnel-shaped, five-cleft.
   Fertile flower. *Calyx* of two leaves, with two flowers. *Corolla* none. *Drupe* coated with the prickly calyx. *Nut* two-celled.
13. AMARA'NTHUS. *Barren flower.* *Calyx* of three or five leaves. *Corolla* none. *Stamens* three or five.

Fertile flower. *Calyx* of three or five leaves. *Corolla* none. Styles three or two. *Capsule* one-celled. *Seed* one.

14. BRYO'NIA. *Barren flower.* *Calyx* five-toothed. *Corolla* five-cleft. *Filaments* three. *Anthers* five.
Fertile flower. *Calyx* five-toothed, deciduous. *Corolla* five-cleft. *Style* three-cleft. *Berry* inferior. *Seeds* few.

(Fagus. Quercus. Atriplex.)

Order VI. POLYANDRIA. *More than five Stamens.*

16. MYRIOPHY'LLUM. *Barren flowers.* *Calyx* four-leaved. *Petals* four. *Stamens* eight.
Fertile flowers. *Calyx* four-leaved. *Petals* four. *Stigmas* four, sessile. *Drupes* four.

19. POTE'RIUM. *Barren flowers.* *Calyx* three-leaved. *Corolla* deeply four-cleft. *Stamens* from thirty to fifty.
Fertile flowers. *Calyx* three-leaved. *Corolla* deeply four-cleft. *Pistils* two. *Nut* two-celled.

17. SAGITTA'RIA. *Barren flowers.* *Calyx* three-leaved. *Petals* three. *Stamens* about twenty-four.
Fertile flowers. *Calyx* three-leaved. *Petals* three. *Pistils* numerous. *Seeds* numerous, bordered.

15. CERATOPHY'LLUM. *Barren flowers.* *Calyx* many-cleft. *Corolla* none. *Stamens* from sixteen to twenty.
Fertile flowers. *Calyx* many-cleft. *Corolla* none. *Stigma* sessile, oblique. *Drupe* compressed.

21. FA'GUS. *Barren flowers* in a catkin. *Calyx* with several segments. *Corolla* none. *Stamens* from five to twenty.
Fertile flowers. *Calyx* double; the outer inferior, prickly, deeply divided into several segments, two or three-flowered; the inner superior, five or six-cleft. *Corolla* none. *Styles* five or six. *Nuts* two or three, invested by the enlarged outer calyx.

20. QUE'RCUS. *Barren flowers* in a loose *catkin.* *Calyx* divided into several segments. *Corolla* none. *Stamens* eight or more.
Fertile flowers. *Calyx* double; the outer inferior, scaly, undivided; the inner superior, with six deep segments. *Corolla* none. *Style* one. *Nut* solitary, closely invested at its base with the hemispherical outer calyx.

24. CO'RYLUS. *Barren flowers* in a cylindrical *catkin.* *Calyx* a three-cleft scale. *Corolla* none. *Stamens* eight or more.
Fertile flowers. *Calyx* double; the outer inferior, divided; the inner superior, minute. *Corolla* none. *Styles* two. *Nut* solitary, hard, invested by the enlarged, leathery outer calyx.

23. CARPI'NUS. *Barren flowers* in a cylindrical *catkin.* *Calyx* a rounded scale. *Corolla* none. *Stamens* ten or more.
Fertile flowers. *Calyx* double; the outer inferior, of several deciduous scales; the inner superior, with three deep, egg-shaped, acute, permanent segments. *Corolla* none. *Styles* two. *Nut* egg-shaped, angular, naked.

22. BE'TULA. *Barren flowers* in a cylindrical *catkin.* *Calyx* a ternate scale. *Corolla* none. *Stamens* ten or twelve.
Fertile flowers in an oblong *catkin.* *Calyx* a three-lobed, three-flowered scale. *Corolla* none. *Styles* two. *Nut* winged, deciduous.

18. A'RUM. *Common calyx* a sheath enclosing a common stalk, naked above. *Corolla* none.
Barren Flowers. Stamens numerous, in a dense ring, surmounted by a ring of abortive filaments.
Fertile Flowers. Germens numerous, in a dense ring beneath the stamens, sessile. *Styles* none. *Stigmas* downy. *Berry* one-celled, with several *seeds.*

Order VII. MONADELPHIA. *Filaments united.*

25. PI'NUS. *Barren flowers* in a *catkin*, naked. *Stamens* numerous, on a common stalk.
Fertile flowers in a *catkin* of imbricated, close, stiff, two-flowered scales. *Seeds* two to each scale, winged.

MONŒCIA.—MONANDRIA.

1. EUPHO'RBIA. Spurge.

Involucre of one leaf, with four or five marginal lobes, permanent, containing several barren flowers, and one central fertile flower, all destitute of calyx and corolla. Nectaries four or five, fleshy, tumid, abrupt, coloured.

Barren flower. Filament simple, hair-like, erect. Anther of two globular separate lobes.

Fertile flower. Germen roundish, three-lobed. Styles three, equal, cleft, spreading, permanent. Stigmas bluntish. Capsule roundish, three-lobed, three-celled. Seeds one in each cell, large, roundish.—Named after *Euphorbus*, physician to Juba. 421.

* *Stem forked.*

1. *E. Péplis. Purple Spurge.* Leaves oblong, heart-shaped; involucres solitary, axillar; stems procumbent; capsule smooth.——Stems about six inches long, glaucous, tinged with purple: leaves opposite, on short stalks: flowers solitary, small, from the forks of the stem: nectaries four, rounded. Annual: flowers from June to September: grows on the sandy coasts of Devonshire and Cornwall. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 2002. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 59. 1287.

** *Umbel of three rays.*

2. *E. Péplus. Petty Spurge.* Umbel three-rayed, forked; bracteas egg-shaped; leaves inversely egg-shaped, stalked; nectaries crescent-shaped.——Six or eight inches high, pale green: umbel large. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in loose soil, in corn-fields, gardens, &c.; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 959. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 60. 1288.

3. *E. exígua. Dwarf Spurge.* Umbel three-rayed, forked; bracteas lance-shaped; leaves between linear and lance-shaped; nectaries horned. ——From three to six inches high: flowers small. Annual: flowers in July: grows in corn-fields and loose soil. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1336. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 61. 1289.

*** *Umbel of four rays.*

4. *E. Láthyris. Caper Spurge.* Umbel four-rayed, forked; leaves in

four rows, opposite, sessile, entire, heart-shaped at the base.——Stem two or three feet high, smooth, purplish: bracteas heart-shaped. Biennial: flowers in June and July: grows in thickets: found by Dr. Beck about Ufton, near Reading, Berks; and by Dr. Sapper on the Steep Holmes in the Severn. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2255. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 61. 1290.

**** *Umbel of five rays.*

5. *E. helioscópia. Sun Spurge. Wart-wort.* Umbel of five forked rays; bracteas and leaves inversely heart-shaped, serrate; nectaries four, undivided; capsule smooth.——From six inches to a foot high. Annual: grows in corn-fields and gardens; common: flowers from June to October. Like others of the genus, this species abounds with an acrid milky juice, which is used for destroying warts. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 883. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 63. 1291.

6. *E. portlándica. Portland Spurge.* Umbel five-rayed, forked; bracteas somewhat heart-shaped, concave; leaves oblong, pointed, smooth; nectaries four, undivided; capsules rough at the corner.——Stems about a foot high, ascending: rays of the umbel repeatedly forked. Perennial: flowers in August: grows on the sea-coast in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 441. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 62. 1292.

7. *E. parália. Sea Spurge.* Umbel about five-rayed, branched; bracteas broadly heart-shaped; leaves oblong, imbricated upwards; nectaries five; capsule nearly smooth.——Stem about a foot high, with very numerous leaves. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows in sand on the sea-shore; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 195. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 63. 1293.

8. *E. platyphylla. Broad-leaved Warty Spurge.* Umbel of about five forked rays; leaves lance-shaped, finely serrate; nectaries four, rounded, entire, capsule warty.——Stem erect, about a foot high, with numerous leaves above. Annual: flowers in July and August: grows in corn-fields, in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 333. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 64: *E. stricta.* 1294.

***** *Umbel of six or more rays.*

9. *E. Esula. Leafy-branched Spurge.* Umbel of numerous forked rays; bracteas somewhat heart-shaped; leaves linear, somewhat inversely egg-shaped, uniform; nectaries diamond-shaped, with two lateral horns; capsule smooth.——Stems a foot and a half high: leaves numerous. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in woods; rare. At Abercorn, Gladsmuir-kirk, and West Pilton, near Edinburgh; at Slinfold, Sussex; and near Coldstream. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1399. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 65. 1295.

10. *E. Cyparissias. Cypress Spurge.* Umbel of numerous forked rays; bracteas somewhat heart-shaped; stem-leaves lance-shaped, those of the branches linear; nectaries crescent-shaped; capsule smooth.——Stem about a foot high. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in woods and the borders of fields; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 840. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 66. 1296.

11. *E. Hibérna. Irish Spurge.* Umbel of six forked rays; bracteas egg-shaped; leaves inversely egg-shaped; stem simple; nectaries kidney-shaped; capsule warty.——Stem nearly two feet high. Perennial:

flowers in June: found in Kent by Mr. Hudson. The bruised root is said to be used in Ireland for poisoning fish. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1337. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 67. 1297.

12. *E. amygdalóides. Wood Spurge.* Umbel of about six forked rays, with numerous axillar stalks beneath; bracteas rounded, perfoliate; leaves oblong, hairy; capsule smooth.——The whole plant downy. Perennial: flowers in March and April: grows in woods and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 256. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 68. 1298.

13. *E. charácias. Red Shrubby Spurge.* Umbel of numerous forked rays, with numerous axillar crowded stalks beneath; bracteas heart-shaped, downy; capsule hairy; stems three feet high, downy. A shrub: flowers in March and April: found by Mr. Whately, in Needwood Forest, Staffordshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 442. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 68. 1299.

2. ZANNICHE'LLIA. Horned Pond-weed.

Barren flower. Calyx none. Corolla none. Filaments solitary, sessile, erect; anther oblong, erect, two or four-celled.

Fertile flower solitary, by the side of the barren flower. Calyx of one small, cleft leaf, inferior. Corolla none. Germens four or five, stalked, oblong, incurved. Style one to each germen; stigma one, peltate, egg-shaped, dilated. Capsules stalked, oblong, incurved, one-celled, one-valved, tipped with the permanent style. Seed solitary.—Named after *J. J. Zannichelli*, a Venetian botanist. 422.

1. *Z. palústris. Common Horned Pond-weed.* Anther four-celled; stigmas entire.——Stem twelve or eighteen inches long, thread-shaped, branched, floating. Annual: flowers in July: grows in ponds and ditches. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1844. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 70. 1300.

TRIANDRIA.

3. TY'PHA. Reed-mace.

Barren flowers numerous, arranged in a dense, cylindrical, hairy, terminal catkin, the common stalk of which is hairy or scaly. Calyx none. Corolla none. Anthers about three, oblong, furrowed, drooping, placed on a common filament.

Fertile flowers numerous, in the lower part of the same catkin. Calyx none. Corolla none. Germen superior, oblong, stalked. Style hair-like; stigma simple. Seed solitary, egg-shaped, on a bristly stalk.—Named from *tiphos*, a marsh. 423.

1. *T. latifólia. Great Cat's-tail* or *Reed-mace.* Leaves linear, somewhat convex beneath; catkin continuous, its common stalk hairy.——Stems about six feet high, erect, round, leafy at the bottom: catkin about a foot long, brown. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in the borders of ponds, lakes, and rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1455. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 71. 1301.

2. *T. angustifólia. Lesser Cat's-tail* or *Reed-mace.* Leaves linear, convex beneath, channelled above; barren and fertile catkins separated

from each other, the common stalk scaly.——Stems about four feet high. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in pools and ditches; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1456. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 72. 1302.

3. *T. minor. Dwarf Cat's-tail* or *Reed-mace.* Leaves linear, convex beneath; barren and fertile catkins a little distant; the common stalk naked.——Stem about a foot high, very slender: leaves as long as the stem. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in marshes on Hounslow Heath; very rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1457. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 73. 1303.

4. SPARGA'NIUM. Bur-reed.

Flowers arranged in several dense heads.

Barren flowers numerous, in one or more superior heads. Calyx of three or more oblong, equal, deciduous leaves. Corolla none. Filaments three, hair-like, erect, longer than the calyx; anthers roundish, two-celled.

Fertile flowers numerous, in dense heads under the former. Calyx of three or more oblong, equal, deciduous leaves. Corolla none. Germen superior, egg-shaped. Stigma awl-shaped or egg-shaped, oblique, downy on one side, permanent. Drupe inversely egg-shaped, beaked, dry, one-celled. Nut solitary, egg-shaped.—Name, from *sparganon*, a little band. 424.

1. *S. ramósum. Branched Bur-reed.* Leaves triangular at the base, their sides concave; common flower-stalks branched; stigma awl-shaped. ——Stem erect, from two to three feet high. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in ditches and by the sides of lakes and pools. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 744. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 74. 1304.

2. *S. simplex. Unbranched Bur-reed.* Leaves triangular at the base, with the sides nearly flat; common flower-stalk unbranched; stigma linear.——Stem erect, about two feet high. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in ditches, and by the sides of lakes and pools. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 745. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 75. 1305.

3. *S. nátans. Floating Bur-reed.* Leaves floating, flat; common flower-stalk unbranched; stigma egg-shaped, very short.——Stem a few inches above the water. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in pools, lakes, and rivers; common in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 273. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 75. 1306.

5. CA'REX. Carex. Sedge.

Barren flowers numerous, arranged in one or more oblong, dense catkins, with scales imbricated all round. Calyx a lance-shaped, permanent chaff-scale. Corolla none. Filaments three, hair-like, longer than the scales; anthers linear, two-celled.

Fertile flowers numerous, arranged in one or more oblong, dense catkins. Calyx a lance-shaped chaff-scale. Corolla a compressed, ribbed, permanent husk. Germen superior, roundish, three-cornered, smooth. Style one, terminal, cylindrical, short; stigmas three, awl-shaped, long, downy, deciduous. Seed roundish, three-cornered, loosely covered by the enlarged husk.—Named from *ceiro*, to cut. 425.

* *Catkin solitary, simple.*

1. *C. dioíca. Creeping diœcious Carex.* Spikes simple, diœcious; fruit egg-shaped, ascending, pointed, striated, rough at the edges; root creeping.——Four or five inches high: leaves keeled: scales of the catkins brown, with a green rib and white edges. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in boggy places; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 543. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 77. 1307.

2. *C. Davalliána. Prickly diœcious Carex.* Spikes simple, diœcious; fruit lance-shaped, deflected, beaked, ribbed, rough-edged near the top; root tufted.——Five or six inches high. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in marshy places; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2123. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 78. 1308.

3. *C. pulicáris. Flea Carex.* Spike simple; flowers of the upper half barren, of the lower fertile; fruit deflected, polished, tapering at both ends; stigmas two.——Straws from four to twelve inches high, slender, smooth. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in boggy places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1501. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 78. 1309.

4. *C. pauciflóra. Few-flowered Carex.* Spikes simple, loose, few-flowered, the uppermost flowers barren; fruit deflected, awl-shaped, smooth; stigmas three.——From four to eight inches high, erect, furrowed: fruit pale reddish. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in boggy places; rare. Goatfell; Ben Nevis; Ben Lomond; Hill of Fare, Aberdeenshire; near Crag Lake, Northumberland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2041. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 79. 1310.

** *Catkins or spikelets aggregate, each composed of barren flowers and fertile flowers. Stigmas two.*

5. *C. stelluláta. Little Prickly Carex.* Spikelets three or four, roundish, rather distant; barren flowers inferior; fruit spreading, egg-shaped, with a flat beak, rough at the edges.——Straw about eight inches high, triangular, with roughish edges: fruit brown. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in boggy heaths and meadows; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 806. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 80. 1311.

6. *C. cúrta. White Carex.* Spikelets about six, elliptical, somewhat distant; scales egg-shaped, membranous, small; fruit broadly egg-shaped, tumid, smooth.——Straw a foot high, three-cornered, rough at the upper part, spikelets silvery. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in watery places; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1386. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 81. 1312.

7. *C. Vahlii. Close-headed Alpine Carex.* Spikes three or four, oblong, aggregated, the terminal one with barren flowers at its base; stigmas three; fruit obovate, rough above with minute prickles, shortly beaked, longer than the egg-shaped obtuse calyx.——Straw six inches or more in height, triangular, rough on the angles. Discovered in 1830, among rocks, at the head of Loch Callader, in Braemar, by Dr. Greville, and described by him in *Eng. Bot. Suppl.* pl. 2666. *Eng. Fl.* p. 389. 1313.

8. *C. elongáta. Elongated Carex.* Spikelets numerous, oblong, rather distant, without bracteas; fruit between oblong and egg-shaped, tapering, cleft, ribbed, recurved, longer than the scales. Straw about a foot high: spikelets variegated with brown and green. Perennial: flowers in June;

grows in marshes; rare. Found by Mr. J. Salt, at Aldwark, near Sheffield. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 82. 1314.

9. *C. ovális. Oval-spiked Carex.* Spikelets about six, oval, close together; barren flowers inferior; fruit lance-shaped, rough-edged, striated, as long as the lance-shaped scales.——Straw from twelve to eighteen inches high, with rough corners: spikelets greyish, each with a large egg-shaped scale at the base, the lowest with a bristle-shaped bractea. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in marshy places and wet meadows. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 306. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 82. 1315.

10. *C. remóta. Remote Carex.* Spikelets several, nearly sessile, distant from each other; barren flowers inferior; bracteas very long; fruit egg-shaped, obtuse at the edges, the beak slightly cleft.——Straw about a foot high, three-cornered above, with rough edges: spikelets yellowish. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in moist shady places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 832. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 84. 1316.

11. *C. axillàris. Axillar-clustered Carex.* Spikelets several, sessile, distant from each other; the lower ones compound, with very long bracteas; fruit egg-shaped, its beak deeply cleft.——Resembling the last, but larger, with broader leaves. Perennial: flowers in June. Found by Mr. Curtis, near Putney; and at Earsham, in Norfolk, by Mr. Woodward. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 993. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 94. 1317.

12. *C. incúrva. Curved Carex.* Spikelets crowded into a dense head; fertile flowers inferior; bracteas membranous; stem roundish, smooth, curved; leaves channelled.——Spikelets sessile, egg-shaped, brownish: straw about four inches high. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in sand along the coast; not uncommon in the north of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 927. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 85. 1318.

13. *C. arenária. Sea Carex.* Spikelets numerous, crowded into an oblong spike; upper ones barren, lower fertile; bracteas membranous, the lower ones leafy; stem three-cornered; leaves flat.——Root very long, creeping: straw from six inches to a foot high: spikes yellowish. This plant, like the *Arundo arenaria*, tends to fix the loose sand along the coasts. Perennial: flowers in June. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 928. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 85. 1319.

14. *C. intermédia. Soft Brown Carex.* Spikelets numerous, crowded into an oblong spike; the lower and terminal ones fertile; the intermediate barren; straw erect, three-cornered, rough on the angles.——Stems erect, about a foot high: spike rusty brown. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in marshy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2042. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 86. 1320.

15. *C. divísa. Bracteated Marsh Carex.* Spike somewhat egg-shaped, once or twice compounded; spikelets with the fertile flowers inferior; bracteas leafy, erect; fruit broadly egg-shaped, acutely angular, with the point cleft; root creeping.——Straws erect, a foot high: spike dark brown, about an inch long. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in marshes, chiefly near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1096. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 87. 1321.

16. *C. muricáta. Greater Prickly Carex.* Spike oblong, dense, compound; spikelets with the fertile flowers inferior; fruit spreading, egg-shaped, acutely angular, with a long, rough-edged cleft beak: root fibrous.——Straws a foot and a half high. Perennial: flowers in May

and June: grows in marshes and shady places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1097. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 88. 1322.

17. *C. divúlsa. Grey Carex.* Spike elongated, loose; spikelets of its lower half finally very distant; fruit erect, smooth-edged, with a roughish cleft beak; root fibrous.——Straws twelve or eighteen inches high, acutely three-cornered, rough. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in moist shady pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 629. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 89. 1323.

18. *C. vulpína. Great Compound Prickly Carex.* Spike dense, oblong, obtuse, thrice compound; fruit egg-shaped, acutely angular, spreading, with a rough-edged notched beak; corners of the straw very acute.——Straws two feet high, erect, the sides concave: spikelets egg-shaped, with the barren flowers uppermost. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in wet shady places, and by the edges of rivers and pools. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 307. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 90. 1324.

19. *C. teretiúscula. Lesser Clustered Carex.* Spike dense, twice or thrice compounded; spikelets egg-shaped, sterile at their extremity; fruit spreading, tumid at one side, with a tapering serrate beak; straw three-cornered, with convex sides.——Straws twelve or eighteen inches high. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in wet meadows. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1065. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 91. 1325.

20. *C. paniculáta.* Spike thrice compound, loosely panicled, interrupted, acute; spikelets egg-shaped, sterile at their extremity; fruit spreading, with an abrupt serrate beak; straw acutely three-cornered, with flat sides.——Stem two or three feet high. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in wet meadows and marshy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1064. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 92. 1326.

*** *Barren flowers and fertile flowers in separate catkins; the barren catkin solitary. Bracteas membranous. Stigmas three.*

21. *C. digitáta. Fingered Carex.* Bracteas membranous, sheathing; catkins linear, loose, erect, the barren one shortest; two or three fertile ones; leaves flat.——Straws six or eight inches high, sheathed at the base: leaves rough with reflected teeth towards the base, and smooth in the middle. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in woods and thickets, in England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 615. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 93. 1327.

22. *C. clandestína. Dwarf Silvery Carex.* Bracteas membranous; fertile catkins distant from each other, few-flowered, enclosed in the sheathing bracteas; leaves channelled.——Straws from one to three inches high: catkins silvery. Perennial: flowers in May: grows on St. Vincent's Rocks, Bristol. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2124. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 94. 1328.

**** *Barren flowers and fertile flowers in separate catkins; the barren catkin solitary. Bracteas leafy. Stigmas three.*

23. *C. péndula. Great Pendulous Carex.* Sheaths nearly as long as the flower-stalks; fertile catkins cylindrical, very long, drooping; fruit egg-shaped, with a notched beak, closely imbricated.——Straw from three to six feet high, three-cornered, leafy: catkins six or seven, greenish. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in moist shady places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2315. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 95. 1329.

24. *C. strigósa. Loose Pendulous Carex.* Sheaths nearly as long as the flower-stalks; catkins slender, loose, slightly drooping; fruit lance-shaped, ribbed, slightly notched, loosely imbricated.——Straw two feet high. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in woods and thickets; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 994. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 96. 1330.

25. *C. sylvática. Pendulous Wood Carex.* Sheaths half as long as the flower-stalks; catkins slender, rather loose, drooping; fruit egg-shaped, with a long, beaked cleft point, ribless, triangular.——Straw two feet high, smooth, three-cornered. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in woods; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 995. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 96. 1331.

26. *C. depauperáta. Starved Wood Carex.* Sheaths much shorter than the flower-stalks; fertile catkins distant, erect, of about three flowers; fruit inflated, nearly globular, ribbed, with a notched beak.——Straw about eighteen inches high, obtusely three-cornered, smooth. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in dry woods; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1098. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 97. 1332.

27. *C. Mielichóferi. Loose-spiked Rock Carex.* Sheaths not half so long as the flower-stalks; fertile catkins about three, distant, loose, erect; fruit egg-shaped, tumid, rough-edged, its beak cleft, membranous at the end.——Stems a foot high. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in rocky places on the higher mountains of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2293. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 98. 1333.

28. *C. speirostáchya. Dense short-spiked Carex.* Sheaths shorter than the flower-stalks; fertile catkins about three, distant, erect, egg-shaped, dense, many-flowered; fruit egg-shaped, three-cornered, ribbed, smooth, with a deeply cleft beak, membranous at the end. Stem about a foot high, three-cornered, smooth. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in marshes on the hills of Lanarkshire and Perthshire. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 98. 1334.

29. *C. phæostáchya. Short brown-spiked Carex.* Sheaths shorter than the flower-stalks; fertile catkins two, distant, egg-shaped, erect; fruit egg-shaped, three-cornered, smooth, with a cleft beak; scales of the barren catkin pointed, of the fertile ones obtuse.——Stem five or six inches high, erect, furrowed, smooth. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in rocky places on the higher mountains of Scotland. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 99. 1335.

30. *C. capilláris. Dwarf Hair-like Carex.* Common sheath much shorter than the drooping, hair-like flower-stalks; fertile catkins egg-shaped, rather loose, pendulous; fruit egg-shaped, three-cornered, pointed, ribless, membranous at the tip; root fibrous.——From two to four inches high. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2069. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 100. 1336.

31. *C. rariflóra. Loose-flowered Alpine Carex.* Sheaths very short, scarcely any; fertile catkins loose, drooping, few-flowered; fruit inversely egg-shaped, slightly pointed, ribless; root creeping.——Straws about six inches high. Perennial: flowers in July: grows at the head of a glen, called the Dell, in the Clova mountains, found there by Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 2516. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 100. 1337.

32. *C. Pseudo-cypérus. Cyperus-like Carex.* Sheaths scarcely any; fertile catkins dense, cylindrical, drooping, many-flowered; scales awl-shaped; fruit lance-shaped, spreading, furrowed, rough-edged, with a deeply cleft beak.——Straw about a foot high, with three sharp, rough corners. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in marshy places, and by rivers and lakes. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 242. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 101. 1338.

33. *C. limósa. Green and gold Carex.* Sheaths scarcely any; fertile catkins egg-shaped, dense, drooping, many-flowered; fruit broadly elliptical, compressed, ribbed, smooth-edged, without a beak; root creeping. ——Straws about eight inches high, three-cornered, roughish. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in bogs and marshes. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2043. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 102. 1339.

34. *C. ustuláta. Scorched Alpine Carex.* Sheaths very short; fertile catkins egg-shaped, dense, pendulous; fruit elliptical, compressed, rough-edged, with a cleft beak; root tufted, somewhat creeping.——Straw three or four inches high. Perennial: flowers in July: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiv. pl. 2404. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 103. 1340.

35. *C. atráta. Black Carex.* Sheaths scarcely any; catkins stalked, egg-shaped, drooping, the terminal one with many barren flowers at the base; fruit elliptical, compressed, smooth, with a notched beak.—— Straw about a foot high, three-cornered, smooth; catkins reddish black. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2044. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 103. 1341.

36. *C. palléscens. Pale Carex.* Sheaths scarcely any; fertile catkins cylindrical, stalked, somewhat drooping; fruit inversely egg-shaped, three-cornered, inflated, smooth, with a minute abrupt point.——Straws a foot or more high, acutely three-cornered: catkins pale green. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in wet meadows and marshy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2185. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 105. 1342.

37. *C. fláva. Yellow Carex.* Sheaths short, nearly as long as the flower-stalks; fertile catkins roundish, egg-shaped; fruit three-cornered, smooth, with a long curved beak, notched at the end.——Stem about a foot high, nearly smooth, catkins yellowish. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in bogs and wet meadows; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1294. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 106. 1343.

38. *C. fúlva. Tawny Carex.* Sheaths elongated, shorter than the flower-stalks; fertile catkins egg-shaped, erect; scales pointless; fruit egg-shaped, three-cornered, smooth, with a straight, rough-edged, cleft beak.——Straw twelve or fifteen inches high, three-cornered, acute and rough above. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in boggy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1295. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 107. 1344.

39. *C. exténsa. Long-bracteated Carex.* Sheaths and flower-stalks very short; bracteas very long and spreading; fertile catkins oblong, near to each other; fruit egg-shaped, three-cornered, with a short, smooth, cleft beak; straw very smooth.——About a foot high: leaves very long, narrow, recurved. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on the sea-coast. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 833. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 108. 1345.

40. *C. dístans. Loose Carex.* Sheaths elongated, nearly as long as the flower-stalks; fertile catkins oblong, widely distant; scales pointed;

straw smooth.——Twelve or eighteen inches high: leaves lance-shaped, flat. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in marshes and wet meadows. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1234. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 109. 1346.

41. *C. binérvis. Green-ribbed Carex.* Sheaths elongated, shorter than the flower-stalks; fertile catkins cylindrical, distant, partly compound; scales pointed; straw smooth; fruit egg-shaped, with a central keel and two distant marginal ribs.——About two feet high: leaves lance-shaped, flat. Perennial: flowers in June: grows on dry heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1235. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 110. 1347.

42. *C. præ'cox. Early Carex.* Sheaths very short, about as long as the flower-stalks; catkins elliptical, rather close; scales of the fertile ones pointed; fruit inversely egg-shaped, downy, with an abrupt, entire point.——Straws from three inches to nearly a foot high, three-cornered, smooth: bracteas short, very narrow. Perennial: flowers in April: grows on heaths and in dry pastures; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1099. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 111. 1348.

43. *C. pilulífera. Round-headed Carex.* Sheaths none; catkins two or three, sessile, crowded, nearly globular; scales pointed; fruit three-cornered, roundish, downy, with a short cleft beak.——Straws about a foot high, slender, curved, three-cornered, rough at the top. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on wet heaths; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 885. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 112. 1349.

44. *C. tomentósa. Larger Downy-fruited Carex.* Sheaths hardly any; fertile catkins one or two, nearly sessile, cylindrical, obtuse, with acute scales; fruit globular, slightly three-cornered, covered with close down, and having a short cleft beak.——Straws a foot or more high, erect, three-cornered, rough at the top. Perennial: flowers in June. Found by Mr. R. Teesdale, near Merston Measy, Wiltshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2046. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 113. 1350.

45. *C. panicéa. Pink-leaved Carex.* Sheaths elongated, about half as long as the flower-stalks; fertile catkins one or two, distant, the lower one rather loose; fruit somewhat globular, smooth, beakless.——Stem about a foot high, smooth, obtusely three-cornered, erect. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in meadows and marshy places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1505. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 114. 1351.

46. *C. recúrva. Glaucous Heath Carex.* Sheaths short, scarcely any; fertile catkins cylindrical, drooping, on very long, recurved stalks; fruit elliptical, three-cornered, roughish, obtuse, slightly notched.——Straw about a foot high, erect. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in moist meadows and heaths; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1506. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 114. 1352.

***** *Barren flowers and fertile flowers in separate catkins; the barren catkin solitary; bracteas leafy; stigmas two.*

47. *C. púlla. Russet Carex.* Sheaths none; fertile catkins egg-shaped, the lower one stalked; fruit broadly elliptical, with a short notched beak.——Straw six or eight inches high: catkins dark brown. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2045. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 104. 1353.

48. *C. cæspitósa. Tufted Bog Carex.* Sheaths none; fertile catkins cylindrical, obtuse, erect; bracteas lobed at the base; fruit broadly

elliptical, flat, ribbed, with a very short abrupt beak.——Straw from six to twelve inches high, three-cornered, rough at the end. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in marshy places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1507. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 117. 1354.

49. *C. rigida. Rigid Carex.* Sheaths none; fertile catkins egg-shaped, the lowermost stalked; bracteas lanceolate, recurved, as are the leaves; fruit triangular, with a short abrupt beak.—— Root creeping: stems rigid, from three to six inches high, triangular, the angles rough above. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows on the summits of high mountains in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2047. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 116. 1355.

50. *C. stricta. Glaucous straight-leaved Carex.* Sheaths none; fertile catkins cylindrical, elongated, acute, nearly sessile; bracteas with small lobes at the base; fruit elliptical, flat, with a short cleft beak.——Straw two feet high, acutely three-cornered, rough at the top: leaves erect, the lower ones torn and reticulated at the base. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in marshy places; not uncommon. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 914. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 119. 1356.

****** *Barren flowers and fertile flowers in separate catkins. Barren catkins two or more.*

51. *C. acúta. Slender-spiked Carex.* Stigmas two; sheaths none; catkins cylindrical, slender; fruit elliptical, with an obtuse, undivided point.——Straws two or three feet high, with rough angles: leaves broad, rough on the edges and keel. Perennial: flowers in May: grows about ditches, pools, and rivers; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 580. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 119. 1357.

52. *C. paludósa. Lesser Common Carex.* Sheaths none; bracteas very long, leafy; catkins cylindrical, erect, obtuse, the fertile ones with long-pointed scales; fruit egg-shaped, three-cornered, compressed, with a notched beak.——Straw two or three feet high, with rough corners: leaves broad, rough on the edges and keel. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in marshes and about the edges of ditches, pools, and rivers; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 807. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 120. 1358.

53. *C. ripária. Great Common Carex.* Sheaths none; bracteas very long, leafy; catkins erect, cylindrical, with long-pointed scales; fruit egg-shaped, tumid, with a deeply cleft beak.——Straw three or more feet high, erect, with very rough, sharp corners: leaves broad, erect, rough on the keel and edges. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows at the edges of pools, ditches, and slow rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 579. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 121. 1359.

54. *C. lævigáta.* Sheaths elongated, shorter than the flower-stalks; catkins cylindrical, fertile ones drooping; scales pointed; fruit egg-shaped, three-cornered, with a cleft beak.——Straws from two to four feet high, three-cornered. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in marshy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1387. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 122. 1360.

55. *C. vesicária. Large-fruited Bladder Carex.* Sheaths none, fertile catkins cylindrical, short, abrupt, on short stalks; scales lance-shaped, acute; fruit inversely egg-shaped, inflated, with a long cleft point.—— Straw two feet high, erect, with very sharp rough corners. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in marshes and wet meadows. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 779. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 123. 1361.

56. *C. ampullácea. Small-fruited Bladder Carex.* Sheaths none; fertile catkins cylindrical, elongated, nearly sessile; scales lance-shaped, acute; fruit globular, inflated, with a slender cleft beak.——Straw from one to two feet high, with obtuse corners, rough at the top. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in bogs and marshes; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 780. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 124. 1362.

57. *C. hírta. Hairy Carex.* Hairy; sheaths elongated, nearly as long as the flower-stalks; fertile catkins short, cylindrical, distant; scales awned; fruit tumid, hairy, with a deeply cleft beak; straw rough-edged. ——Straw two feet high, the whole plant covered with fine soft hairs. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows in wet pastures and woods; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 685. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 125. 1363.

58. *C. filifórmis. Slender-leaved Carex.* Sheaths scarcely any; fertile catkins egg-shaped; fruit egg-shaped, hairy, the beak deeply cleft; leaves linear, channelled, smooth.——Root creeping: stem erect, two feet high, round, or triangular: leaves erect, rough on the edges. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in wet meadows and bogs; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 904. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 128. 1364.

59. *C. secalina. Rye-like Carex.* Sheaths as long as the flower-stalks; fertile catkins oblong, the lower very remote; scales acute; fruit egg-shaped, rough-edged, compressed, with an elongated cleft beak; stem smooth.——Root creeping: stem about a foot high: bracteas very long. Perennial: flowers in June: found by Mr. Drummond in a valley three miles west of Panmure, Forfarshire. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 126. *Brit. Fl.* p. 399: *C. hordeiformis.* 1365.

60. *C. stictocárpa. Dotted Carex.* Fertile catkins two, egg-shaped, stalked; scales pointed; sheaths scarcely any; fruit inversely egg-shaped, obtuse, finely dotted.——Root creeping, stem erect, about a foot high, triangular, smooth: leaves erect, narrow, lanceolate, pointed, flat: bracteas leafy. Perennial: flowers in June: found by Mr. G. Don, on the Clova mountains, Forfarshire. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 127. 1366.

61. *C. angustifólia. Narrow-leaved Carex.* Smooth; sheaths scarcely any; fertile catkins one or two, egg-shaped, stalked; scales obtuse; fruit egg-shaped, compressed, smooth, with a short notched beak.—— Straw upwards of a foot high. Perennial: flowers in June: found in a marsh in Angus-shire, by Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 904. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 128. 1367.

6. ELYNA. Elyna.

Barren flower. Calyx the inner scales of a catkin, each oblong, one-flowered, permanent, sometimes wanting. Corolla none. Filaments three, hair-like, erect, longer than the calyx; anthers linear, erect, two-celled.

Fertile flower. Calyx the outer scales of the same catkin, rather larger, involute, sheathing, oblong, one-flowered, permanent. Corolla none. Germen superior, three-cornered. Style one, short, cylindrical; stigmas three, tapering, spreading, downy. Seed one, loosely covered by the permanent scale, three-cornered, pointed, hard.—Name from *elyo*, to involve. 426.

1. *E. caricina. Compound-headed Elyna.* Catkins crowded, alternate.——Roots fibrous: stems sheathed at the base with the old

leaves, erect, striated, from three to five inches high, rough-edged at the top: leaves radical, linear, acute, channelled, rough-edged: catkins four or five, alternate, brown, crowded with an egg-shaped, erect spike. Perennial: flowers in August: grows in muddy places on mountains in the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1410. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 129. 1368.

TETRANDRIA.

7. LITTORE'LLA. Shore-weed.

Barren Flowers. Calyx of four egg-shaped, acute, erect leaves. Corolla of one petal, tubular, with the limb deeply divided into four equal, egg-shaped, acute segments. Filaments hair-like, very long; anthers heart-shaped, two-celled.

Fertile Flowers. Calyx none. Corolla of one petal, membranous, permanent, deeply divided into four unequal, acute segments. Germen superior, oblong, very small. Style thread-shaped, very long, erect; stigma simple, acute. Nut oval, one-celled, not opening. Seed solitary.—Named from *littus*, the shore. 427.

1. *L. lacústris. Plantain Shore-weed.*——Root fibrous: stem none: leaves linear, fleshy, semi-cylindrical, two or three inches long. Perennial: flowers in June: grows about the edges of lakes and pools. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 468. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 130. 1369.

8. A'LNUS. Alder.

Barren Flowers numerous, in a loose cylindrical catkin, imbricated all round. Calyx a wedge-shaped scale, three-flowered, with two very minute lateral scales. Corolla of three equal florets, attached to the inner side of each scale, each of one petal, deeply divided into four equal, egg-shaped, obtuse segments. Filaments four, arising from the tube of the corolla, shorter than its segments; anthers roundish, two-lobed.

Fertile Flowers fewer, in an oval catkin, imbricated all round. Calyx a wedge-shaped, two-flowered scale. Corolla none. Germen compressed, two-celled. Styles two, parallel, bristle-shaped, deciduous; stigma simple. Nut egg-shaped, hard, compressed, angular, two-celled. Kernel solitary, egg-shaped, acute.—Name, Celtic, from *al*, near, and *lan*, a river-bank. 428.

1. *A. glutinósa. Common Alder.* Leaves roundish, wedge-shaped, waved, serrate, glutinous, downy at the branching of the veins beneath. ——A low tree, with rugged bark, and crooked, spreading, smooth branches: barren catkins long, pendulous; fertile ones short, oval. The wood is hard and brittle, of a reddish colour, and lasts long under water. The bark dyes red, and with copperas black. Grows in wet places, by the sides of rivers: flowers in March. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1508: *Betula Alnus. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 132. 1370.

9. BU'XUS. Box-tree.

Barren Flowers. Calyx of three roundish, concave, spreading leaves. Petals two, roundish, concave, spreading. Filaments four, awl-shaped, spreading, about the length of the petals; anthers two-lobed. A rudiment of a germen.

Fertile Flowers from the same bud. Calyx inferior, of four roundish, concave, spreading, permanent leaves. Petals three, roundish, larger than the calyx. Germen nearly globular, with three obtuse angles or lobes. Styles three, short, thick, permanent; stigma obtuse, rough. Capsule globular, with three spreading beaks, three-celled, three-valved. Seeds two in each cell, oblong. —Name from *pyxos*, of the Greeks. 429.

1. *B. sempervirens. Common Box-tree.* Leaves egg-shaped, convex. ——A small tree, with shining leaves and pale yellow flowers. Its hard, close, yellowish wood is employed in making mathematical instruments, and for wood-engraving. Flowers in April: grows on dry hills in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1341. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 133. 1371.

10. URTI'CA. Nettle.

Barren Flower. Calyx of four, roundish, concave, equal leaves. Petals none. Nectary central, cup-shaped. Filaments four, awl-shaped, spreading, as long as the calyx; anthers roundish, two-lobed.

Fertile Flower. Calyx inferior, of two roundish, equal leaves. Corolla none. Germen egg-shaped. Style none; stigma downy. Seed one, naked, egg-shaped, somewhat compressed, polished, embraced by the permanent calyx.—Name from *uro*, to burn. 430.

1. *U. pilulifera. Roman nettle.* Leaves opposite, egg-shaped, serrate, with transverse ribs; fertile flowers in globular heads.——The whole plant covered with venomous stings. Stem about two feet high. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in Suffolk, in waste ground, chiefly near the sea. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 148. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 134. 1372.

2. *U. úrens. Small Nettle.* Leaves opposite, broadly elliptical, with about five longitudinal ribs; clusters nearly simple.——From one to two feet high, bright green, with venomous stings. Annual: flowers from June to October: grows in cultivated ground, and waste places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1236. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 134. 1373.

3. *U. dioica. Great Nettle.* Leaves opposite, heart-shaped; clusters much branched, in pairs, mostly diœcious.——From two to four feet high, dull green, with venomous stings. The fibres of the stem may be used like hemp. The young leaves are boiled along with oatmeal in the Hebrides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1750. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 135. 1374.

11. ERIOCAU'LON. Pipewort.

Flowers arranged in a compact scaly head.

Barren Flower in the middle. Calyx none. Corolla of one petal, with a cylindrical tube, the limb divided into four or six segments, in a double row. Filaments four or six, thread-shaped, erect; anthers roundish, two-celled.

Fertile Flowers in the circumference. Calyx none. Corolla of

four or six petals, in a double row. Germen superior, two or three-lobed. Style one, very short; stigmas two or three, awl-shaped. Capsule two- or three-lobed, with as many cells and valves. Seeds solitary, globular.—Name from *erion*, wool, and *caulos*, a stem. 431.

1. *E. septanguláre. Jointed Pipewort.* Stem seven-cornered, much longer than the compressed, cellular, taper-pointed leaves; outer scales without flowers, smooth, the inner scales and corolla fringed at the extremity.——Roots of numerous, long, white, jointed fibres: leaves forming a tuft, two or three inches long: stalks slender, form six to ten inches long, with a solitary, globular, white head. Perennial: flowers in September, grows in several lakes in the islands of Skye and Coll. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 733. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 140. 1375.

PENTANDRIA.

12. XA'NTHIUM. Burweed.

Barren flower compound. Common calyx of many imbricated, equal scales. Compound corolla hemispherical, uniform: florets of one petal, funnel-shaped, with five equal, marginal segments. Filaments five in each floret, parallel, forming a cylinder; anthers erect, parallel, not united. Common receptacle scarcely any, the florets being separated by scales.

Fertile flowers beneath the others. Common calyx two-flowered, formed of two opposite, acutely three-lobed leaves, covered with hooked prickles, and united to the germen. Corolla none. Germen oval. Styles two pairs, hair-like: stigmas simple. Drupe formed of the permanent prickly calyx. Nut two-celled. Seeds solitary.—Name from *xanthos*, yellow. 432.

1. *X. strumárium. Broad-leaved Bur-weed.* Prickles none; leaves heart-shaped, three-ribbed at the base.——Stem two feet high, erect, branched, furrowed, leafy: leaves stalked, lobed, and doubly serrate. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows in dunghills and in rich ground, in the south of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxvi. pl. 2544. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 136. 1376.

13. AMARA'NTHUS. Amaranth.

Barren flowers. Calyx of three or five erect, lance-shaped, coloured leaves. Corolla none. Filaments three or five, hair-like, erect, as long as the calyx; anthers oblong, two-lobed.

Fertile flowers in the same cluster. Calyx of three or five erect, lance-shaped, coloured leaves. Corolla none. Germen superior, egg-shaped. Styles three, sometimes two; stigma acute, downy on the upper side. Capsule egg-shaped, one-celled. Seed solitary, globular, filling the capsule.—Name from *a*, not, and *maraino*, to fade. 433.

1. *A. Blítum. Wild Amaranth.* Flowers three-cleft, with three stamens; leaves egg-shaped; stem spreading.——Stems branched, round, furrowed, leafy: leaves roughish on the edges: flowers green, in small

axillar, leafy clusters. Annual: flowers in August: grows on dung-hills and in rich ground, in the south of England; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2212. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 137. 1377.

14. BRYO'NIA. Bryony.

Barren flowers. Calyx of one leaf, bell-shaped, with five acute teeth. Corolla bell-shaped, with five egg-shaped, spreading segments. Filaments three, short; anthers five; two together on two of the filaments.

Fertile flowers. Calyx and corolla as in the barren flower. Germen inferior. Style three-cleft, shorter than the corolla; stigmas cleft, spreading. Berry roundish, smooth, with two or more cells. Seeds in pairs, roundish.—Named from *bruo*, to shoot, or grow rapidly. 434.

1. *B. dióica. Red-berried Bryony.* Leaves palmate, rough on both sides; barren flowers and fertile flowers on separate plants.——Stems several feet long, climbing by their tendrils: leaves large, five-lobed: flowers white, veined with green, in axillar panicles: berries scarlet. The root is acrid and purgative. Perennial: flowers from May to September: grows in hedges and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vii. pl. 439. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 138. 1378.

POLYANDRIA.

15. CERATOPHY'LLUM. Hornwort.

Barren flowers. Calyx deeply divided into many oblong, equal, erect, permanent segments. Corolla none. Filaments twice as many as the segments of the calyx, from sixteen to twenty, very short; anthers oblong, erect, longer than the calyx.

Fertile flowers. Calyx and corolla as in the barren flowers. Germen superior, egg-shaped, compressed. Style none; stigma oblong. Drupe egg-shaped, compressed, crowned with the permanent stigma. Nut large, of the shape of the drupe.—Name from *ceras*, a horn, and *phyllon*, a leaf. 435.

1. *C. demérsum. Common Hornwort.* Fruit armed with three thorns: segments of the calyx notched at the end.——Two or three feet long, dark green, with numerous whorled leaves, repeatedly divided into linear segments. Perennial: flowers in August and September: grows under water in ditches, lakes, and slow rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiv. pl. 947. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 141. 1379.

2. *C. submérsum. Unarmed Hornwort.* Fruit thornless; segments of the calyx acute, entire.——Resembles the former. Perennial: flowers in September: grows in ditches between Yarmouth and Gorlestone; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 679. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 142. 1380.

16. MYRIOPHY'LLUM. Water-milfoil.

Barren Flowers. Calyx of four oblong, erect leaves, the outer largest. Petals four, inversely egg-shaped. Filaments eight, hair-like, longer than the calyx; anthers oblong.

Fertile Flowers beneath the others. Calyx and corolla the same. Germens four, inferior, oblong. Styles none; stigmas downy. Drupes four, oblong. Nuts solitary, with a hard shell, containing a single kernel.—Name from *myrios*, a myriad, and *phyllon*, a leaf. 436.

1. *M. spicátum. Spiked Water-milfoil.* Flowers in whorled, interrupted, leafless spikes.——Stem slender, branched, round, several feet long, with finely pinnatifid, spreading leaves, four together in a whorl: petals reddish. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows under water, in ditches, pools, lakes, and rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 83. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 143. 1381.

2. *M. verticillátum. Whorled Water-milfoil.* Flowers axillar.—— Stems several feet high, the flowering part of the stem or branches rising above the water: petals small, white. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in ditches and ponds, in England and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 218. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 143. 1382.

17. SAGITTA'RIA. Arrow-head.

Barren Flowers numerous. Calyx of three egg-shaped, permanent leaves. Corolla of three roundish, spreading, deciduous petals, thrice the size of the calyx. Filaments numerous, about twenty-four, awl-shaped, collected into a round head; anthers heart-shaped, much shorter than the petals.

Fertile Flowers fewer, below the others. Calyx and corolla as above. Germens numerous, collected into a head, compressed, bulging externally, tapering into very short styles. Stigmas acute, permanent. Seeds numerous, inversely egg-shaped, compressed, margined.—Named from *sagitta*, an arrow. 437.

1. *S. sagittifólia. Common Arrow-head.* Leaves arrow-shaped, acute. ——Leaves all from the root, on long cellular stalks: flowers white, three in a whorl. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in ditches and at the edges of pools and rivers, in England and Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 84. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 144. 1383.

18. A'RUM. Arum.

Common calyx of one erect, sheathing, oblong leaf, convolute at the base, converging at the top, compressed in the middle, coloured within, containing the flowers arranged upon a common stalk, the latter terminating in a coloured, naked appendage. Corolla none.

Barren Flowers. Filaments numerous, very short, arranged in several close rows round the stalk, within the convoluted part of the calyx, surmounted at a little distance above by a ring of pointed, antherless filaments; anthers two-lobed.

Fertile Flowers. Germens sessile, inversely egg-shaped, in a dense ring round the lower part of the stalk, at a small distance below the barren flowers. Styles none; stigma downy. Berry globular, juicy, one-celled. Seeds several, roundish.—Name of doubtful origin. 438.

1. *A. maculátum. Cuckow-pint. Wake Robin.* Stem none; leaves halberd-shaped, entire; common-stalk of the flowers club-shaped, obtuse.——Root tuberous: leaves stalked, spotted with black: berries scarlet. The root, when dried, affords a nutritious flour, fit for making bread. Perennial: flowers in May: grows in bushy places, hedges, and the borders of fields. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1298. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 146. 1384.

19. POTE'RIUM. Salad-Burnet.

Barren Flowers. Calyx of three egg-shaped, spreading, coloured, deciduous leaves. Corolla of one petal, tubular, deeply divided into four egg-shaped, spreading, permanent segments. Filaments numerous from thirty to fifty, hair-like, much longer than the corolla; anthers roundish, two-lobed.

Fertile Flowers above the others. Calyx as above. Corolla of one petal, wheel-shaped; tube short, closed at the mouth; limb with four deep, egg-shaped, reflected, permanent segments. Germens one or two, oblong, two-celled, crowned with a hair-like, coloured style, much longer than the corolla. Stigma rayed, coloured. Nut invested by the dry tube of the corolla, one or two-celled. Kernels oval, solitary.—Name from *poterium*, a drinking cup. 439.

1. *P. Sanguisórba. Salad-Burnet.* Thornless; stem somewhat angular.——Stems from one to two feet high, smooth, branched: leaves pinnate, with an odd leaflet: heads of purple flowers, globular. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in dry pastures. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 860. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 147. 1385.

20. QUE'RCUS. Oak.

Barren Flowers in a loose catkin, deciduous. Calyx a scale of one leaf, deeply divided into several segments. Corolla none. Filaments eight or more, awl-shaped, short; anthers roundish, two-lobed.

Fertile Flowers in separate catkins. Calyx double; the outer inferior, hemispherical, leathery, one-flowered, entire, becoming enlarged and externally scaly or tuberculated; the inner superior, of one leaf, with six minute downy segments, closely surrounding the base of the style. Corolla none. Germen one, below the inner calyx, globular, three-celled, with rudiments of six seeds. Nut solitary, oval, leathery, one-celled. Kernel solitary, rarely two.—Name, Celtic, from *quer*, beautiful, and *cuez*, a tree. 440.

1. *Q. Róbur. Common Oak.* Leaves deciduous, oblong, dilated towards the end, sinuated and lobed, the sinuses rather acute, the lobes obtuse; fruit-stalks elongated.——A large tree, with round spreading branches: in the Highlands of Scotland, where it is abundant in an indigenous state, it seldom attains a large size: the uses of the wood and bark are well known. Flowers in April: grows in natural woods in the uncultivated parts of the country. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1342. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 273. 1386.

2. *Q. sessiliflóra. Sessile-fruited Oak.* Leaves deciduous, oblong, on elongated stalks, with opposite acute sinuses; fruit sessile.——This

species is distinguished from the former by its more regularly sinuated leaves and sessile fruit: the wood is said to be much inferior. Flowers in April: grows in woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1845. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 150. 1387.

21. FA'GUS. Beech. Chestnut.

Barren Flowers in a roundish or cylindrical catkin. Calyx of one leaf, divided into five or six segments. Corolla none. Filaments from five to twenty, hair-like, longer than the calyx; anthers roundish or oblong, two-lobed.

Fertile Flowers stalked. Calyx double; the outer inferior, leathery, externally prickly, with four, five, or six deep segments, containing two or three flowers; the inner superior, of one leaf, with five or six deep segments, internally woolly. Corolla none. Germens two or three, below the inner calyx, egg-shaped, compressed or angular, three or six-celled, with rudiments of two seeds in each cell. Styles three or six, short; stigmas oblong, undivided, permanent. Nuts two or three, egg-shaped, more or less angular, leathery, one-celled, attached to the base of the outer calyx, and crowned by the upper. Kernels one, two, or three.—Name, from *phago*, to eat. 441.

1. *F. Castánea. Chestnut Tree.* Leaves lance-shaped, acutely serrate, smooth beneath; prickles of the calyx compound and entangled; stigmas six.——A large tree, with widely spreading branches. The wood is used for the same purpose as oak. The kernels are wholesome and agreeable. Flowers in May: grows in woods in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 886. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 151. 1388.

2. *F. sylvática. Common Beech.* Leaves egg-shaped, indistinctly serrate, smooth; prickles of the outer calyx simple; stigmas three.——A large tree, with smooth bark and spreading branches. The nuts fatten hogs, and are eaten by squirrels, wood-pigeons, and other wild animals. Flowers in April and May: grows in woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1846. 1389.

22. BETULA. Birch.

Barren Flowers. Catkin cylindrical, loose, imbricated all round, with ternate, concave scales, the middle one largest, egg-shaped. Corolla none. Filaments from ten to twelve, shorter than the scale; anthers roundish, two-lobed.

Fertile Flowers. Catkin cylindrical, dense; scales peltate, dilated outwards, three-lobed, three-flowered. Corolla none. Germen compressed, bordered, two-celled. Styles two, awl-shaped, downy; stigmas simple. Nut oblong, deciduous, winged, one-celled. Kernel solitary.—Name from *betu*, Celtic for birch. 442.

1. *B. álba. Common Birch.* Leaves egg-shaped, acute, unequally serrate, nearly smooth.——A rather tall tree, with a white cuticle, peeling transversely, the twigs very slender and more or less drooping. The wood is hard and white. Flowers in April and May: grows abundantly in extensive natural woods in the Highlands of Scotland, as

well as in other parts of the country. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2198. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 153. 1390.

2. *B. nána. Dwarf Birch.* Leaves round, crenate, reticulated with veins beneath.——A shrub rarely exceeding two feet in height. Grows on the sides of some of the higher Scottish mountains, as Ben Lawers and the Braemar mountains. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2326. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 154. 1391.

23. CARPI'NUS. Hornbeam.

Barren Flowers. Catkin cylindrical, loose, imbricated all round, with egg-shaped, acute, fringed, single-flowered scales, accompanied by three smaller inner ones. Corolla none. Filaments ten or more, hair-like, much shorter than the scale; anthers roundish, two-lobed.

Fertile Flowers in a bracteated cluster. Calyx double; the outer inferior, of several oblong, unequal, erect, deciduous, two- or three-flowered scales: the inner superior, deeply divided into three erect, acute, permanent segments. Corolla none. Germen egg-shaped, crowned by the inner calyx. Styles very short, permanent; stigmas two, awl-shaped, erect, deciduous. Nut egg-shaped, angular, leathery, one-celled, crowned by the inner calyx and the base of the style. Kernel one.—Name, *car*, wood, and *pin*, a head, in Celtic. 443.

1. *C. Bétulus. Common Hornbeam.* Bracteas of the fruit flat, oblong, serrated, with two lateral lobes.——A small tree, with smooth light grey bark: leaves heart-shaped, doubly serrate, smooth. The wood is white and tough. Flowers in May: grows in woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2032. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 156. 1392.

24. CO'RYLUS. Hazel.

Barren Flowers. Catkins cylindrical, imbricated all round with scales, each enclosing a single flower, narrower at the base, broader at the end, with three deep egg-shaped segments, the middle one largest and lying over the others. Corolla none. Filaments eight, very short, hanging from the inner side of the scale; anthers oblong, two-celled, pendulous, shorter than the scale.

Fertile Flowers at a distance from the others, from scaly buds. Calyx double: the outer inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided, many-flowered, finally enlarged, permanent; inner superior, minute, deciduous. Corolla none. Germen very small, egg-shaped, with rudiments of two seeds. Styles two, very short; stigmas prominent, awl-shaped, downy, deciduous. Nut egg-shaped, hard, compressed, downy at the top, one-celled, invested with the greatly enlarged outer calyx. Kernel solitary, egg-shaped.—Named from *corys*, a cap, on account of the appearance of the fruit. 444.

1. *C. Avellána. Common Hazel.* Stipules egg-shaped, obtuse; leaves roundish, heart-shaped, pointed; calyx shorter than the nut.——A

small bushy tree, with numerous branches, which are hairy when young: leaves deeply serrate, light green, downy. The wood makes excellent charcoal for drawing, and is used for numerous economical purposes. The nuts are used as food, and are also eaten by squirrels, hogs, and other animals. Flowers in March and April: grows in woods and copses. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 723. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 157. 1393.

MONADELPHIA.

25. PI'NUS. Pine.

Barren flowers. Catkin deciduous, of numerous, naked, spreading stamens, connected by a common stalk. Calyx none. Corolla none. Filaments very short; anthers erect, wedge-shaped, two-celled, crowned with a jagged membranous crest.

Fertile Flowers. Catkin egg-shaped, or roundish, of numerous, imbricated, close, stiff, permanent, two-flowered scales. Corolla none. Germens two. Style one to each germen; stigmas simple: Cone egg-shaped, hard, of numerous, woody, permanent scales. Seeds two to each scale, oval, each crowned with a membranous wing.—Name from *pin* or *pen*, a mountain. 445.

1. *P. sylvéstris. Scotch Fir.* Leaves in pairs, stiff; cones egg-shaped, acute, as long as the leaves.——A tall straight tree, with scaly reddish-brown bark. The wood is of great value for numerous purposes. Resin and tar are obtained from it. The roots are used in many parts of Scotland for candles. Flowers in May: grows in the Highlands of Scotland in extensive forests. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxv. pl. 2460. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 275. 1394.

Class XXII. DIŒCIA.

Plants having Flowers furnished with Stamens only on one individual, and flowers furnished with Pistils only on another individual of the same species.

Order I. MONANDRIA. *One Stamen.*

(*Several species of Salix.*)

Order II. DIANDRIA. *Two Stamens.*

1. SA'LIX. *Flowers* in imbricated *catkins.*
   Barren flowers. Calyx a scale. *Petals* none. *Nectary* a gland at the base of the scale. *Stamens* from one to five.
   Fertile flowers. Calyx a scale. *Petals* none. *Nectary* a gland. *Stigmas* two. *Capsule* one-celled, two-valved, many-seeded. *Seeds* with a tuft of hairs.

Order III. TRIANDRIA. *Three Stamens.*

2. EMPE'TRUM. *Barren flowers. Calyx* deeply divided into three

segments. *Corolla* of three petals. *Stamens* hair-like, from three to nine.

Fertile flowers. *Calyx* deeply divided into three segments. *Corolla* of three petals. *Stigmas* nine. Berry superior, two-seeded.

3. RU'SCUS. *Barren flowers.* *Calyx* of six leaves. *Corolla* none. *Nectary* egg-shaped, tubular, bearing the stamens.

Fertile flowers. *Calyx* of six leaves. *Corolla* none. *Style* one. *Berry* superior, three-celled. *Seeds* in pairs.

(*Valeriana dioica* and *some species of Salix.*)

Order IV. TETRANDRIA. *Four Stamens.*

5. HIPPO'PHAE. *Barren flowers.* *Calyx* deeply cleft. *Corolla* none.

Fertile flowers. *Calyx* tubular, cleft. *Style* one. *Berry* superior. *Seed* solitary, oblong.

6. MYRI'CA. *Barren flowers* in a catkin. *Calyx* a concave scale. *Corolla* none.

Fertile flowers in a catkin. *Calyx* a concave scale. *Corolla* none. *Styles* two. *Berry* superior. Seed solitary, globular.

4. VI'SCUM. *Barren flowers.* *Calyx* none. *Corolla* of one petal, deeply divided into four segments. *Anthers* sessile on the segments of the corolla.

Fertile flowers. *Calyx* a slight border. *Corolla* with four segments. *Style* none. *Berry* inferior. *Seed* solitary, compressed.

(*Rhamnus catharticus.* *Euonymus europæus.* *Urtica dioica.*)

Order V. PENTANDRIA. *Five Stamens.*

7. HU'MULUS. *Barren flowers.* *Calyx* five-leaved. *Corolla* none. *Anthers* with two terminal pores.

Fertile flowers in a catkin. *Calyx* an oblique undivided scale. *Corolla* none. *Styles* two. *Seed* one.

(*Ribes alpina.* *Bryonia dioica.* *Salix pentandra.*)

Order VI. HEXANDRIA. *Six Stamens.*

8. TA'MUS. *Barren flowers.* *Calyx* none. *Corolla* with six deep segments.

Fertile flowers. *Calyx* none. *Corolla* with six deep segments. *Style* three-cleft. *Berry* inferior, three-celled. *Seeds* in pairs.

(*Rumex Acetosa* and *Acetosella.*)

Order VII. OCTANDRIA. *Eight Stamens.*

10. RHODI'OLA. *Barren flowers.* *Calyx* with four deep segments. *Petals* four. *Nectaries* four-notched.

Fertile flowers. *Calyx*, *petals*, and *nectaries* the same. *Pistils* four. *Capsules* four. *Seeds* numerous.

9. PO'PULUS. *Barren flowers.* *Catkin* imbricated. *Calyx* a jagged scale. *Corolla* turbinate, oblique, undivided.

Fertile flowers. *Catkin*, *calyx*, and *corolla* the same. *Stigmas* four or eight. *Capsule* superior, one-celled, two-valved. *Seeds* with a tuft of hairs.

Order VIII. ENNEANDRIA. *Nine Stamens.*

11. MERCURIA'LIS. *Barren flowers. Calyx* with three deep segments. *Corolla* none. *Stamens* from nine to twelve. *Anthers* of two globular lobes.
Fertile flowers. Calyx and *corolla* the same. *Styles* two. *Capsule* two-lobed, two-celled. *Seeds* solitary.
12. HYDRO'CHARIS. *Barren flowers. Calyx* with three deep segments. *Petals* three. *Inner Filaments* with a beak.
Fertile flowers. Calyx and *corolla* the same. *Styles* six. *Capsule* inferior, six-celled. *Seeds* numerous.

(Empetrum nigrum.)

Order IX. DECANDRIA. *Ten Stamens.*

(Silene otites. Lychnis sylvestris and *vespertina.)*

Order X. ICOSANDRIA. *Numerous Stamens, arising from the Calyx.*

(Rubus Chamœmorus.)

Order XI. POLYANDRIA. *Numerous Stamens, arising from the Receptacle.*

(Stratiotes aloides. Populus alba, tremula and *nigra.)*

Order XII. MONADELPHIA. *Filaments united into one set.*

13. JUNI'PERUS. *Barren flowers. Calyx* the scale of a *catkin*. *Corolla* none. *Stamens* three.
Fertile flowers. Calyx the scales of a *catkin*, few, finally pulpy and united into a *berry* with three seeds.
14. TA'XUS. *Barren flowers. Calyx* none. *Corolla* none. *Style* one. *Anthers* peltate, with several lobes.
Fertile flowers. Calyx cup-shaped, entire. *Corolla* none. *Style* one. *Seed* one, enclosed in the enlarged, pulpy calyx.

(Salix rubra and *Croweana.)*

DIŒCIA.—DIANDRIA.

1. SA'LIX.* Willow.

Barren Flowers. Catkin oblong, imbricated all round. Calyx an oblong, spreading, one-flowered scale. Corolla none. Nectary a small oblong, compressed gland, at the base of the scale; sometimes double. Filaments generally two, but varying from one to five or more, thread-shaped, longer than the calyx; anthers two-lobed, two or four-celled.

Fertile Flowers. Catkin oblong, imbricated all round. Calyx an oblong scale. Corolla none. Germen superior, egg-shaped. Style terminal, permanent; stigmas two, notched or cleft, spread-

* In this very difficult and extensive genus, the arrangement and characters of Smith have been exclusively adopted.

ing. Capsule egg-shaped, obtuse, or tapering, one-celled, two-valved. Seeds numerous, minute, oval, tufted with soft erect hairs. —Name, Celtic, from *sal*, near, and *lis*, water. 446.

* *Adult leaves serrate, smooth, or nearly so.*

1. *S. triándra. Long-leaved Triandrous Willow.* Leaves oblong, inclining to linear, serrate, smooth, rather unequally sloping at the base; stamens three; germen stalked, egg-shaped, smooth; stigmas nearly sessile.——An erect tree, rising to the height of thirty feet. It is cultivated as an osier, for white basket-work, for which purpose it is one of the most valuable. Flowers in May and August: grows in wet woods and hedges; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1435. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 166. 1395.

2. *S. Hoffmanniána. Short-leaved Triandrous Willow.* Leaves oblong, inclining to egg-shaped, serrate, smooth, slightly rounded at the base; stamens three; germen stalked, egg-shaped, compressed, smooth; stigmas nearly sessile.——From twelve to fifteen feet high. Flowers in May: grows on the banks of rivulets in Sussex and near Cambridge. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 168. 1396.

3. *S. lanceoláta. Sharp-leaved Triandrous Willow.* Leaves lance-shaped, serrate, smooth, tapering towards each end; leaf-stalks decurrent; germen stalked, egg-shaped, smooth; style as long as the stigmas. ——Cultivated for the coarser kinds of basket-work. Flowers in April and May: grows in low meadows and woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1436. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 168. 1397.

4. *S. amygdalína. Almond-leaved Willow.* Leaves egg-shaped, serrate, smooth, rounded and unequal at the base; stamens three; germen egg-shaped, compressed, smooth; its stalk almost as long as the scale; stigmas nearly sessile; young branches furrowed.——A large bushy shrub or small tree: cultivated for coarse basket-work. Flowers in April and May, and in August: grows on the banks of rivers and ditches. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1636. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 169. 1398.

5. *S. pentándra. Sweet Bay-leaved Willow.* Leaves egg-shaped, pointed, crenate, glandular, smooth; leaf-stalks glandular at the top; stamens five or more, hairy at the base; germen egg-shaped, tapering, smooth, nearly sessile.——An erect tree, fifteen or twenty feet high: leaves smooth on both sides, their edges discharging a yellow resin, from which emanates the fragrant bay-like scent, for which the plant is noted. Flowers in June and July: grows about rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1805. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 171. 1399.

6. *S. nígricans. Dark-broad-leaved Willow.* Leaves between lance-shaped and elliptical, acute, crenate, smooth, with a downy rib above, glaucous beneath; stamens two, thrice the length of the hairy scales; germen lance-shaped downy, on a short downy stalk.——A large bushy shrub. Flowers in April: grows in marshes, woods and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1213. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 172. 1400.

7. *S. phylicifólia. Tea-leaved Willow.* Leaves between lance-shaped and elliptical, with waved serratures, smooth, glaucous beneath; stipules glandular on the inside; germen lance-shaped, stalked, silky; style twice as long as the stigmas; branches recumbent, rooting.——A low spreading bush. Flowers in May: grows at Finlarig in Breadalbane. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1958. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 173. 1401.

8. *S. Borreriána. Dark Upright Willow.* Leaves lance-shaped, with shallow, even serratures, very smooth, glaucous beneath; stipules obsolete; branches erect; scales of the catkins acute, shaggy.——A bushy shrub, eight or ten feet high, with dark-brown branches. Flowers in May: found by Mr. W. Borrer in Breadalbane and Glen Nevis. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 174. 1402.

9. *S. nitens. Shining-leaved Willow.* Leaves elliptical, acute, unequally serrate, very smooth and glaucous beneath, minutely downy with a downy central rib above; stipules obsolete; branches spreading; catkins nearly sessile. with acute, shaggy scales.——A bushy shrub, ten or twelve feet high: leaves an inch and a half long, deep shining green. Flowers in April: grows in the mountainous parts of Scotland. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 175. 1403.

10. *S. Davalliána. Davallian Willow.* Leaves lance-shaped, inclining to inversely egg-shaped, finely serrate, or minutely toothed, tapering at both ends, smooth; rather glaucous beneath; flower-stalks, central rib, and young branches, somewhat downy; catkins with small rounded scales; capsules lance-shaped, smooth.——A bushy shrub, about six feet high, with smooth, brown branches: leaves about an inch and a half long. Flowers in May: grows in the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 175. 1404.

11. *S. Wulfeniána. Wulfenian Willow.* Leaves inversely egg-shaped or elliptical, somewhat pointed, finely serrate, smooth, glaucous beneath; catkin dense, with hairy scales, longer than the stalks of the awl-shaped, hairy germens; style longer than the stigmas.——A shrub about six feet high: leaves an inch and a half long, with reticulated veins. Flowers in April and May: found by Mr. W. Borrer in Breadalbane and at Kirkby Lonsdale. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 177. 1405.

12. *S. tétrapla. Four-ranked Willow.* Leaves between elliptical and oblong, pointed, and equally serrated, nearly smooth, glaucous with prominent veins beneath; stipules half heart-shaped; scales commonly shorter than the hairy stalks of the oblong smooth germens; style as long as the stigmas.——A small shrub, nearly allied to the last, of which Dr. Walker says, "four leaves complete the spiral upon the branch, and on account of this singularity, it has been called S. tetrapla." *Essays*, p. 408. Flowers in May: found in Breadalbane by Mr. W. Borrer. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 177. 1406.

13. *S. bícolor. Shining dark-green Willow.* Leaves between elliptical and oblong, acute, waved, and slightly serrate, nearly smooth, glaucous beneath; leaf-stalks dilated at the base; stipules pointed, serrate; scales obtuse, hairy, half as long as the densely downy, egg-shaped, long-stalked germen.——A small tree, six feet high or more, with erect reddish-brown branches. Flowers in April and May: grows in woods and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1806. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 178. 1407.

14. *S. tenuifólia. Thin-leaved Willow.* Leaves elliptical, acute, serrate, smoothish, glaucous beneath; stipules small or none: scales hairy; capsule egg-shaped, smooth, on a short smooth stalk.——A small spreading shrub: the young branches downy. Flowers in May and June: grows about the rocky banks of rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2186. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 179. 1408.

15. *S. malifólia. Apple-leaved Willow.* Leaves between elliptical and oblong, toothed, waved, thin and crackling, very smooth; stipules heart-shaped, about the length of the flower-stalks; scales inversely egg-shaped, bearded; germen lance-shaped, smooth, on a short smooth stalk. ——A shrub with leaves resembling those of an apple-tree. Flowers in April. Found in Scotland by Mr. Dickson. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1617. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 180. 1409.

16. *S. petiolàris. Dark-long-leaved Willow.* Leaves lance-shaped, serrate, smooth, glaucous beneath, somewhat unequal at the base; stipules lance-shaped, somewhat curved, toothed; catkins loose; scales hairy, shorter than the stalks of the egg-shaped, silky germens; stigmas divided, sessile.——A bushy tree with slender purplish branches: leaves four inches long, bright green above. Flowers in April. Found by Mr. G. Don, in marshes in Angus-shire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1147. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 181. 1410.

17. *S. vitellina. Yellow Willow,* or *Golden Osier.* Leaves lance-shaped, acute, with cartilaginous serratures, smooth above, glaucous and somewhat silky beneath; stipules minute, lance-shaped, deciduous, smooth; germen sessile, broadly lance-shaped, smooth; scales between lance-shaped and linear, acute, fringed at the base, longer than the pistil. ——A tree of moderate height, with smooth, shining, yellow branches. Flowers in May: grows on the banks of rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1389. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 182. 1411.

18. *S. decípiens. White Welsh,* or *Varnished Willow.* Leaves lance-shaped, pointed, serrate, very smooth; flower-stalks somewhat glandular; germen tapering, stalked, smooth; style longer than the cleft stigmas; branches highly polished.——A small tree, distinguished by its shining clay-coloured branches. When cultivated, affords good rods for basket-work. Flowers in May: grows in low meadows and moist hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1937. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 184. 1412.

19. *S. frágilis. Crack Willow.* Leaves between lance-shaped and egg-shaped, pointed, serrate, very smooth, leaf-stalks glandular; germen egg-shaped, abrupt, nearly sessile, smooth; scales oblong, about the length of the stamens; stigmas cleft, longer than the style.——A tall tree, with very brittle, smooth, brown branches: leaves four or five inches long, dark green above. Flowers in April and May: grows on the banks of rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1807. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 185. 1413.

20. *S. Russelliána. Bedford Willow.* Leaves lance-shaped, tapering at both ends, serrate, very smooth; leaf-stalks glandular, sometimes bearing leaflets; germen tapering, stalked, longer than the scales; style as long as the stigmas.——A tall and handsome tree, with long light-green leaves. Flowers in April and May: grows by rivers and in marshy woods and meadows. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1808. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 186. 1414.

21. *S. purpúrea. Bitter purple Willow.* Branches decumbent; leaves lance-shaped, broadest towards the end, serrate, very smooth, narrow at the base; stamen one; stigmas very short, egg-shaped, nearly sessile. ——A shrub with spreading branches of a shining deep-purple colour. Flowers in March: grows in low meadows, about the banks of rivers and ditches. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1388. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 187. 1415.

22. *S. Hélix. Rose Willow.* Branches erect, leaves between oblong and lance-shaped, pointed, slightly serrate, very smooth, linear towards the base; stamen one; style nearly as long as the linear, divided stigmas.——A tree about ten feet high, with erect, pale yellowish or purplish, polished branches. Flowers in March and April: grows on the banks of rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1343. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 188. 1416.

23. *S. Lambertiána. Boyton Willow.* Branches erect; leaves lance-shaped, broadest towards the end, pointed, serrate, smooth, rounded at the base; stipules none; stamen one; stigmas egg-shaped, obtuse, notched, very short, nearly sessile.——A small tree, with erect, purplish branches. Flowers in March and April: grows on the banks of rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1359. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 190. 1417.

24. *S. Forbiána. Fine Basket Osier.* Branches erect; leaves between lance-shaped and oblong, with shallow serratures, smooth, rounded at the base, glaucous beneath; stamen one; style nearly as long as the linear, divided stigma.——A shrub, with erect, slender, greyish-yellow twigs, highly esteemed for the finer kinds of basket-work. Flowers in April: grows in meadows and marshy places in Norfolk and Cambridgeshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1344. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 191. 1418.

25. *S. rúbra. Green-leaved Osier.* Stamens united for half their length; leaves lance-shaped, inclining to linear, elongated, acute, smooth, with shallow serratures, green on both sides; stigma egg-shaped, undivided.——A small tree, with long, smooth, purplish branches. One of the most valuable for basket-work. Flowers in April and May: grows in low meadows and marshy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1145. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 191. 1419.

26. *S. Croweána. Broad-leaved Monadelphous Willow.* Stamens united at the base; leaves elliptical, slightly serrate, smooth, glaucous beneath.——A bushy shrub, four or five feet high, with stout brittle brownish-yellow branches: flowers in April and May: grows in marshy meadows and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1146. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 192. 1420.

27. *S. prunifólia. Plum-leaved Willow.* Leaves broadly egg-shaped, serrate, smooth on both sides, even above, glaucous beneath; stem erect, much branched; capsules egg-shaped, covered, like the scales, with long silky hairs.——A bushy shrub, often three feet high, with spreading branches. Flowers in April and May: grows on the Highland mountains. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1361. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 193. 1421.

28. *S. vaccinifólia. Bilberry-leaved Willow.* Leaves between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, smooth and even above, glaucous and silky beneath; capsules egg-shaped, silky; stems decumbent.——A small shrub, with long, slender, branches, silky when young. Flowers in April: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2341. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 194. 1422.

29. *S. venulósa. Veiny-leaved Willow.* Leaves egg-shaped, serrate, naked, reticulated with prominent veins above, rather glaucous beneath; capsules egg-shaped, silky; stem erect, much branched.——A small bushy shrub, allied to *S. prunifolia.* Flowers in April and May: grows in the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1362. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 195. 1423.

30. *S. myrsinítes. Green Whortle-leaved Willow.* Leaves elliptical, serrate, smooth, veiny, polished on both sides; young branches hairy; germens stalked, downy; capsules awl-shaped. —— A small bushy shrub, with dark-brown branches. Flowers in May and June: grows in the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1360. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 195. 1424.

31. *S. Dicksoniána. Broad-leaved Mountain Willow.* Leaves elliptical, acute, slightly toothed, smooth, glaucous beneath; young branches very smooth; catkins egg-shaped, short, erect; germen stalked, egg-shaped, silky; stigmas nearly sessile.——A small smooth shrub, with brownish branches. Flowers in April: grows in the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1390. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 196. 1425.

32. *S. carináta. Folded-leaved Willow.* Leaves egg-shaped, finely toothed, smooth, minutely veined, folded so as to form a keel; catkins cylindrical, with rounded, hairy scales; germen sessile, egg-shaped, silky.——A bushy shrub, with brown branches, hairy when young. Flowers in April: grows in the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1363. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 197. 1426.

33. *S. arbúscula. Little Tree Willow.* Leaves lance-shaped, acute, obscurely toothed, smoothish, glaucous beneath, silky when young; branches downy; catkin egg-shaped, erect; germen stalked, between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, silky.——Stem erect, slender, about a foot high, branchless below, like a small tree, with light-brown branches. Flowers in April: grows in the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1366. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 198. 1427.

34. *S. lívida. Livid Dwarf Willow.* Leaves between elliptical and oblong, obscurely toothed, smooth, livid beneath; stipules none; germen nearly cylindrical, downy, its stalk twice as long as the scale; stigmas nearly sessile.——A small shrub, about a foot high, with shining divergent branches. Found by Mr. Maughan, at the foot of Hartfell, near Moffat. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 199. 1428.

35. *S. herbácea. Least Willow.* Leaves round, serrate, reticulated with veins, smooth and shining on both sides; germen stalked, egg-shaped, smooth.——A diminutive shrub, scarcely two inches above ground, with long branched roots. Flowers in June: grows on the summits of the higher mountains of Scotland, England, and Wales. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 200. 1429.

** *Adult leaves entire, nearly smooth.*

36. *S. reticuláta. Wrinkled-leaved Willow.* Leaves broadly elliptical, nearly circular, obtuse, entire, leathery, with reticulated veins, nearly smooth, glaucous beneath; germen sessile, downy.——A small shrub, with stems two or three inches high, readily distinguished by its curiously reticulated leaves. Flowers in June: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland, Yorkshire, and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1908. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 200. 1430.

*** *Leaves hairy or silky.*

37. *S. glaúca. Glaucous Mountain Willow.* Leaves nearly entire, between lance-shaped and elliptical, even and nearly smooth above, woolly and white beneath; leaf-stalks decurrent; germen sessile, egg-shaped, woolly.——A shrub two or three feet high, with short, spread-

ing, brown or yellowish branches : flowers in May : found on the Clova mountains, by Messrs. G. and D. Don. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1810. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 202. 1431.

38. *S. Stuartiána. Small-leaved Shaggy Willow.* Leaves nearly entire, between lance-shaped and egg-shaped, acute, shaggy above, densely silky beneath; style as long as the almost sessile, woolly germen; stigmas hair-like, deeply divided, as long as the style.——A bushy shrub, two or three feet high, with dark-brown branches, downy when young: flowers in July and August: grows in the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1809. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 203. 1432.

39. *S. arenária. Downy Mountain Willow.* Leaves nearly entire, egg-shaped, acute; reticulated and somewhat downy above, veined and densely woolly beneath; style as long as the sessile, woolly germen; stigmas linear, deeply divided, as long as the style.——A small shrub, allied to *S. glauca:* flowers in May and June : grows on mountains in the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1809. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 204. 1433.

40. *S. lanáta. Woolly Broad-leaved Willow.* Leaves between egg-shaped and roundish, pointed, entire, shaggy on both sides, glaucous beneath; germen sessile, oblong, smooth; style four times as long as the blunt, divided stigmas.——A shrub, three or four feet high, with numerous, distorted branches, downy when young. Found by Mr. T. Drummond on rocks among the Clova mountains. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 205. 1434.

41. *S. argéntea. Silky Sand Willow.* Leaves elliptical, entire, somewhat revolute, with a recurved point, rather downy above, silky and shining beneath, as well as the branches; stem erect; germen between lance-shaped and egg-shaped, silky; its silky stalk nearly as long as the linear, oblong scale; style not longer than the stigmas.——A shrub, four or five feet high, with numerous silky branches. Flowers in May: grows on the sea-shore among loose sand. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1364. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 207. 1435.

42. *S. Fœ'tida. Fishy Willow.* Leaves elliptical, nearly entire, with a recurved point, glaucous and silky beneath; stem recumbent; germen between egg-shaped and lance-shaped, one silky stalk nearly equal to the inversely egg-shaped scale.——A low creeping shrub, with long, straight, downy branches, and a nauseous scent, like that of some fresh-water fishes. Flowers in May: grows on moist heathy or sandy ground in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1962, and pl. 1961. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 208. 1436.

43. *S. répens. Common Dwarf Willow.* Leaves between elliptical and lance-shaped, straight, somewhat pointed, nearly entire, almost naked above, glaucous and silky beneath; stipules none; stem depressed, with short, erect branches; germen stalked, egg-shaped, downy; capsules smooth.——A small shrub, with a prostrate stem, and numerous erect branches. Flowers in May: grows on sandy mountainous heaths; very common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 183. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 209. 1437.

44. *S. fúsca. Brownish Dwarf Willow.* Leaves between elliptical and oblong, acute, straight, flat, with a few glandular teeth, glaucous and silky beneath; stipules none; stem erect, much branched; germen sessile, nearly smooth, tapering into an elongated style.——A small bushy shrub, from six to twelve inches high, with brown branches, downy when

young. Flowers in May: grows on moist mountainous heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1960. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 210. 1438.

45. *S. prostráta. Early Prostrate Willow.* Leaves between elliptical and oblong, convex, somewhat toothed, with a curved point; glaucous, silky and veiny beneath; stipules minute; stem prostrate, with elongated, straight branches; germen stalked, egg-shaped, silky; style shorter than the stigmas. Flowers in March and April: grows on heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1959. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 211. 1439.

46. *S. incubácea. Trailing Silk Willow.* Leaves between elliptical and lance-shaped, pointed, straight, nearly entire; convex and smooth above, with prominent reticulated veins, glaucous and silky beneath; stem recumbent; catkins between egg-shaped and oblong; stalks of the silky germens longer than the scales; capsules smooth.——A small shrub, with reclining or prostrate dark-brown stems, about two feet long. Flowers in May: grows in sandy meadows; found by Mr. E. Forster at Hopton in Suffolk. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 212. 1440.

47. *S. Doniána. Rusty-branched Willow.* Leaves lance-shaped, broadest towards the end, acute, straight, slightly serrate, livid and somewhat silky beneath; stem and branches erect; catkins cylindrical; germen stalked, silky, longer than the inversely egg-shaped, bearded scales.——A shrub five or six feet high, with straight, reddish branches. Flowers in May; found in Scotland by Mr. G. Don. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 213. 1441.

48. *S. rosmarinifólia. Rosemary-leaved Willow.* Leaves between linear and lance-shaped, pointed, straight, entire, silky beneath; stem erect; catkins egg-shaped, recurved; germen stalked, lance-shaped, silky.——A slender shrub, two or three feet high, with erect, very slender branches, silky when young. Flowers in April: grows in moist sandy ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xix. pl. 1365. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 214. 1442.

49. *S. cinérea. Grey Sallow.* Stem erect; lower leaves entire, upper serrate, lance-shaped, broadest towards the end; glaucous, downy and reticulated with veins beneath; stipules half heart-shaped, serrate; germen silky; its stalk half as long as the lance-shaped scales.——A tree twenty or thirty feet high, with smooth, reddish-brown, crooked branches. Flowers in April: grows in moist woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1897. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 215. 1443.

50. *S. auríta. Round-eared Willow.* Branches spreading; leaves somewhat serrate, convex, inversely egg-shaped, obtuse, with a small hooked point, hairy and reticulated with veins on both sides. Stipules roundish, convex, toothed; germen silky, stalked; stigmas nearly sessile.——A bushy shrub, three or four feet high, with spreading or trailing branches of a brown colour. Flowers in April and May: grows in moist woods and thickets. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1487. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 216. 1444.

51. *S. aquática. Water Sallow.* Stem and branches erect; leaves slightly serrate, elliptical, broadest towards the end, minutely downy, flat, rather glaucous beneath; stipules rounded, toothed; germen silky, stalked; stigmas nearly sessile.——A shrub or small tree, with numerous erect branches. Flowers in April; grows in wet woods and hedges, in marshy places, and on the banks of rivers; very common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1437. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 218. 1445.

52. *S. oleifólia. Olive-leaved Sallow.* Stem erect; branches straight, spreading; leaves lance-shaped, broadest towards the end, flat, rather stiff, minutely toothed, acute, glaucous, reticulated and finely hairy beneath; stipules small, notched, rounded; catkins oval, nearly half as broad as long. ——A small tree, with round branches, when young brown and hoary. Flowers in March: grows in wet woods and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1402. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 219. 1446.

53. *S. cotinifólia. Quince-leaved Sallow.* Stem erect; branches spreading, downy; leaves broadly elliptical, nearly round, slightly toothed; glaucous and downy, with rectangular veins beneath; style as long as the linear, notched stigmas.——A shrub from two to eight feet high, with straight, brown, downy branches: flowers in April: grows in thickets and woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1403. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 220. 1447.

54. *S. hírta. Hairy-branched Sallow.* Stem erect; branches densely hairy; leaves elliptical, inclining to heart-shaped, pointed, finely crenate, downy on both sides; stipules half heart-shaped, flat, toothed; nearly smooth.——A small tree, with thick, round, hoary branches: flowers in April and May: found in Norfolk by Mr. Crowe. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1404. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 221. 1448.

55. *S. rupéstris. Silky Rock Sallow.* Stem procumbent or depressed; leaves inversely egg-shaped, acute, serrate, flat, even, silky on both sides; stipules hairy; branches minutely downy; germen stalked, awl-shaped, silky; style as long as the blunt undivided stigmas.——A small trailing shrub, with dark-coloured branches, downy when young: flowers in May: grows on rocks in the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2342. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 222. 1449.

56. *S. Andersoniána. Green Mountain Sallow.* Stem erect; leaves elliptical, acute, finely notched, slightly downy, paler beneath; stipules half egg-shaped, nearly smooth; branches minutely downy; germen smooth, its stalk almost equal to the scale; style cleft, longer than the cleft stigmas.——A large shrub, with dark-brown branches, at first green and downy: flowers in April and May: grows in woods and on the banks of rivers, in Scotland and the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2343. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 223. 1450.

57. *S. Forsteriána. Glaucous Mountain Sallow.* Stem erect; branches minutely downy; leaves elliptical, broadest towards the end, acute, crenate, slightly downy; glaucous beneath; stipules rounded, recurved; germen stalked, awl-shaped, silky; style as long as the blunt notched stigmas.——A small tree, with downy branches: flowers in May: grows in woods and on the banks of rivers, in Scotland and the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2344. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 224. 1451.

58. *S. sphaceláta. Withered-pointed Sallow.* Stem erect; leaves between elliptical and inversely egg-shaped, entire, or slightly serrate, downy on both sides, discoloured at the point; stipules half heart-shaped, toothed, erect; germen stalked, lance-shaped, silky; stigmas notched, longer than the style.——A small bushy tree, six or eight feet high, the young branches covered with soft, whitish hairs: flowers in April and May: grows in valleys in the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiii. pl. 2333. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 224. 1452.

59. *S. capréa. Great Round-leaved Sallow.* Stem erect; leaves between egg-shaped and roundish, pointed, serrate, waved, pale and downy

beneath; stipules somewhat crescent-shaped; catkins oval; germen stalked, egg-shaped, silky; stigmas nearly sessile, undivided; capsules swelling.——A tree of moderate size, with spreading, brown or purplish branches: leaves from two to three inches long: flowers in April: grows in woods and hedges; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1488. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 226. 1453.

60. *S. acuminàta. Long-leaved Sallow.* Stem erect; leaves between lance-shaped and oblong, pointed, waved, finely toothed, glaucous and downy beneath; stipules half egg-shaped, finely curved; catkins cylindrical; germen stalked, egg-shaped, hairy; style as long as the undivided stigmas.——A tree of moderate size, with spreading, minutely downy branches: flowers in April: grows in woods and on the banks of rivers; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1434. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 227. 1454.

61. *S. viminàlis. Common Osier.* Leaves linear, inclining to lance-shaped, elongated, taper-pointed, entire, waved, snow-white and silky beneath; branches straight and slender; germen sessile; style as long as the linear, undivided stigmas.——A tree, with very long, straight branches, downy when young. Cultivated for basket-work, of various kinds: flowers in April and May: grows in wet meadows, and by rivers; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1898. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 228. 1455.

62. *S. Smithiàna. Silky-leaved Osier.* Leaves lance-shaped, pointed, slightly wavy, minutely toothed; soft and minutely downy above, whitish and silky beneath; stipules crescent-shaped, minute; catkins egg-shaped; germen stalked; style shorter than the linear, deeply divided stigmas.——Branches long, slender, erect, reddish, smooth, finely downy when soft: flowers in April and May: grows in meadows, and on the banks of rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1509: *S. mollissima. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 229. 1456.

63. *S. stipulàris. Auricled Osier.* Leaves lance-shaped, pointed, slightly waved, obscurely crenate, soft and nearly naked above, white and downy beneath; stipules half heart-shaped, stalked, very large; nectary cylindrical; germen egg-shaped, nearly sessile, as well as the linear, undivided stigmas.——Twigs erect, long, soft, and downy, pale reddish-brown, brittle: flowers in March: grows in hedges and woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1214. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 230. 1457.

64. *S. àlba. Common White Willow.* Leaves between elliptical and lance-shaped, pointed, serrate, silky on both sides, the lowest serratures glandular; stamens hairy; germen smooth, almost sessile; stigmas deeply cleft; scales rounded.——A tall tree, with rugged bark and spreading branches, silky when young. Flowers in May: grows in moist woods, and on the banks of rivers and ditches. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxiv. pl. 2430. *Eng. Fl.* vol. p. iv. 231. 1458.

TRIANDRIA.

2. EMPETRUM. Crow-berry.

Barren Flowers. Calyx deeply divided into three egg-shaped, permanent segments. Corolla of three oblong petals, larger than the calyx. Filaments from three to nine, hair-like, long, pendulous; anthers roundish, deeply cleft, two-celled.

Fertile Flowers. Calyx deeply divided into three egg-shaped, permanent segments. Corolla of three oblong petals, larger than the calyx. Germen superior, round, depressed. Style very short, erect; stigmas nine, oblong, spreading. Berry globular, depressed, wider than the calyx, one-celled. Seeds nine, triangular, closely arranged in a circle.—Name from *en*, in, and *petros*, a stone. 447.

1. *E. nigrum. Common Crow-berry.* Stem and branches procumbent, leaves between linear and oblong.——A small procumbent shrub, with numerous slender branches: leaves fringed at the edges: flowers reddish, axillar: berries black. The berries are eaten by grouse and other birds. They are not unpleasant, and appear to be perfectly wholesome. Flowers in May: grows on heaths abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 526. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 233. 1459.

3. RU'SCUS. Butcher's-broom.

Barren Flowers. Calyx of six egg-shaped, spreading leaves; three alternate ones smaller. Corolla none. Nectary central, egg-shaped, erect, coloured, as long as the calyx. Filaments none; anthers three, spreading, seated on the top of the nectary.

Perfect Flowers. Calyx, corolla, and nectary, as above. Germen superior, oblong, concealed in the nectary. Style short and thick; stigma obtuse, protruded through the orifice of the nectary. Berry globular, three-celled. Seeds seldom more than one, globular, hard.—Name anciently *bruscus*. 448.

1. *R. aculeátus. Common Butcher's-broom.* Leaves egg-shaped, sharp-pointed, flowering on the upper side.——Stems round, furrowed, two feet high: flower solitary: berry scarlet. Perennial: flowers in March and April: grows on heaths and in woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 560. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 235. 1460.

TETRANDRIA.

4. VI'SCUM. Misseltoe.

Barren Flowers. Calyx a slight border. Corolla of one petal, deeply divided into four egg-shaped, acute, equal segments. Filaments none; anthers four, egg-shaped, compressed, cellular, seated on the base of each segment of the corolla.

Perfect Flowers. Calyx a slight border. Corolla of four, egg-shaped, equal petals. Germen inferior, egg-shaped, crowned with the calyx. Style none; stigma obtuse. Berry globular, smooth, juicy, viscid, one-celled. Seed one, heart-shaped, compressed, obtuse.—Name from *ixos*, of the Greeks. 449.

1. *V. álbum. Common White Misseltoe.* Leaves lance-shaped, broader towards the end, obtuse; stem forked; heads of flowers sessile.——Root woody, thick: stem bushy, jointed, smooth, about a foot high: leaves stiff: flowers yellowish: berries white. Birdlime is made from the berries and bark. A perennial parasitical shrub, growing on the apple-tree, hawthorn, oak, and other trees: flowers in May. Common in Herefordshire and Worcestershire. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 1470. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 236. 1461.

5. HIPPO'PHAE. Sallow-thorn.

Barren Flowers. Calyx deeply divided into two roundish segments, at first folded flat together. Corolla none. Filaments four, very short, erect; anthers oblong, angular, erect, two-celled, not longer than the calyx.

Fertile Flowers. Calyx of one leaf, inferior, tubular, cleft at the top, deciduous. Corolla none. Germen superior, small, roundish. Style short and thick; stigma simple, oblong, protruded beyond the calyx. Berry globular, juicy, one-celled. Seed solitary, oblong, polished.—Name from *hippos*, a horse, and *phao*, to brighten. 450.

1. *H. rhamnóides. Common Sallow-thorn. Sea Buck-thorn.* Leaves between linear and lance-shaped, scattered.——A bushy shrub, about five feet high, with straight, spreading branches, each ending in a thorn: leaves dark green above, silvery beneath: flowers green: berries orange. Flowers in May: grows on cliffs on the east coast of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 425. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 238. 1462.

6. MYRI'CA. Sweet-gale.

Barren Flowers. Catkin between egg-shaped and oblong, loosely imbricated all round. Calyx an egg-shaped scale. Corolla none. Filaments four, short, hair-like, erect. Anthers large, two-lobed.

Fertile Flowers. Catkin, calyx, and corolla, as above. Germen egg-shaped, superior. Styles two, thread-shaped, spreading, longer than the calyx. Stigma acute. Berry one-celled. Seed one.—Name, *myrice* of the Greeks. 451.

1. *M. Gále. Sweet Gale. Dutch Myrtle.* Leaves lance-shaped, broader towards the end, serrate; scales of the catkins pointed.——A shrub, from one to three feet high, with numerous alternate branches: berries very small. The whole plant exhales a rather pleasant aromatic odour. Flowers in May: grows on wet heaths, abundantly. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 562. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 239. 1463.

PENTANDRIA.

7. HU'MULUS. Hop.

Barren Flowers. Calyx of five oblong, concave leaves. Corolla none. Filaments five, hair-like, very short; anthers oblong, two-celled, with two terminal pores.

Fertile Flowers. Catkin of numerous large, membranous, imbricated scales. Calyx an oblique undivided scale. Corolla none. Germen superior, minute, oblong. Styles two, awl-shaped, spreading, downy; stigmas simple. Seed one.—Name from *humus*, rich soil. 452.

1. *H. Lúpulus. Common Hop.*——Stems herbaceous, twining, branched, angular, rough: leaves opposite, stalked, heart-shaped, serrate, veined,

rough: flowers pale green. The properties of the cones are well known. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in thickets and hedges. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 427. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 288. 1464.

HEXANDRIA.

8. TA'MUS. Black Bryony.

Barren Flowers. Calyx none. Corolla regular, with six deep, broadly lance-shaped segments, their upper part spreading. Filaments six, awl-shaped, equal, shorter than the corolla; anthers roundish.

Fertile Flowers. Calyx none. Corolla regular, six-cleft, superior, deciduous. Germen inferior, between egg-shaped and oblong, large, smooth. Style cylindrical, as long as the corolla; stigmas three, acute, spreading. Berry oval, three-celled. Seeds two in each cell.—Name of doubtful origin. 453.

1. *T. communis. Common Black Bryony.* Leaves heart-shaped, undivided.——Root large, fleshy: stems twining: leaves bright green: flowers greenish white: berries scarlet. Perennial: flowers in June: grows in hedges and woods, in England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 91. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 241. 1465.

OCTANDRIA.

9. PO'PULUS. Poplar.

Barren Flowers. Catkin oblong, loosely imbricated, cylindrical. Calyx a one-flowered, wedge-shaped, flat scale, jagged at the edges. Corolla of one petal, turbinate beneath, tubular, dilated and obliquely cup-shaped above. Filaments eight or more, hair-like, very short; anthers large, four-cornered.

Fertile Flowers. Catkin, calyx, and corolla, as above. Germen superior, egg-shaped, pointed. Style none; stigmas four or eight, awl-shaped. Capsules egg-shaped, two-valved, one-celled. Seeds numerous, small, egg-shaped, downy at the top.—Name, *populus*, people, it being by the Romans esteemed the tree of the people. 454.

1. *P. alba. White Poplar. Abele Tree.* Leaves nearly triangular, somewhat heart-shaped at the base, toothed, cottony beneath; fertile catkin egg-shaped; stigmas four.——A tall tree, with smoothish bark and horizontal branches: leaves three-lobed, flowers in March: grows in moist woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1618. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 243. 1466.

2. *P. canescens. Grey Poplar.* Leaves roundish, deeply waved, toothed; hoary beneath; fertile catkins cylindrical; stigmas eight.——A tall tree, with silvery smooth bark and ascending branches: flowers in March: grows near rivers and on dry heaths, in Norfolk. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1619. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 243. 1467.

3. *P. tremula. Trembling Poplar. Aspen.* Leaves nearly orbicular,

toothed, smooth on both sides; leaf-stalks compressed; stigmas four.—— A rather tall tree, with smooth bark, remarkable for the fluttering motion of its leaves in the wind, caused by their compressed stalks: flowers in March and April: grows in woods, by the sides of rivers, and in clefts of rocks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1909. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 244. 1468.

4. *P. nigra. Black Poplar.* Leaves deltoid, acute, serrate, smooth on both sides; catkin all loose and cylindrical; stigmas four.——A tall tree, with thick blackish bark, and smooth branches. Flowers in March: grows about the banks of rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1910. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 245. 1469.

10. RHODI'OLA. Rose-root.

Barren Flowers. Calyx concave, deeply divided into four equal, obtuse, spreading segments. Petals four, lance-shaped, much longer than the calyx. Nectaries four, glandular, notched, opposite to the petals, shorter than the calyx. Filaments eight, awl-shaped, as long as the petals; anthers roundish. Rudiment of four germens with abortive styles and stigmas.

Fertile Flowers. Calyx as above. Petals smaller. Nectaries as above. Stamens none. Germens four, superior, oblong, three-cornered. Styles short; stigma obtuse. Capsules four, pointed, one-celled. Seeds numerous, roundish.—Name from *rhodon*, a rose, on account of the scent of the root. 455.

1. *R. rósea. Rose-root.* Root thick and fleshy, smelling like roses: stems herbaceous, simple, from five inches to a foot high: leaves numerous, scattered, inversely egg-shaped, pointed, serrate at the end, fleshy, glaucous; cyme many-flowered, yellow. Perennial: flowers in May and June: grows on cliffs along the sea, and on high mountains; very common in the northern parts of Scotland and the Hebrides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 508. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 246. 1470.

ENNEANDRIA.

11. MERCURIA'LIS. Mercury.

Barren Flowers. Calyx deeply divided into three egg-shaped spreading segments. Corolla none. Filaments from nine to twelve, hair-like, erect, nearly as long as the calyx; anthers with globular lobes.

Fertile Flowers. Calyx and corolla as above. Germen superior, roundish, compressed, with a furrow on each side, bristly. Styles two, tapering, rough, spreading; stigmas acute. Capsule of two globular lobes, two-celled. Seeds solitary, globular.—Named after (the so-called god) Mercury. 456.

1. *M. perénnis. Perennial Mercury.* Stem simple; leaves egg-shaped, serrate, rough; root creeping.——Stems about a foot high, square, leafy at the upper part: flowers in axillar spikes: poisonous. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in bushy or shady places, on banks, and by walls and hedges; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvi. pl. 1872. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 248. 1471.

2. *M. ánnua. Annual Mercury.* Stem branched; branches opposite, crossing each other; leaves narrow egg-shaped, serrate, smooth; root fibrous.——Stem from six inches to a foot high, erect, bushy, smooth: flowers in axillar spikes: poisonous. Annual: flowers from June to September: grows in waste and cultivated ground; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 559. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 248. 1472.

12. HYDRO'CHARIS. Frog-bit.

Barren Flowers. Calyx deeply divided into three oblong, equal segments, membranous at the edges. Petals three, roundish, undulated, much larger than the calyx. Filaments nine, awl-shaped, erect, in three rows, the middle row producing from its base and awl-shaped beak, the two other rows connected at the base and adhering to the beak; anthers two-lobed, below the summits of the filaments.

Fertile Flowers. Calyx and petals as above. Germen inferior, roundish. Styles six, compressed, channelled, as long as the calyx. Stigmas cleft, acute. Capsule nearly globular, leathery, six-celled. Seeds numerous, roundish, minute. Name from *hydor*, water, and *chairo*, to rejoice. 457.

1. *H. Mórsus-ranæ. Common Frog-bit.*——Root of long slender fibres: leaves stalked, kidney-shaped, purplish beneath, floating: flowers erect, large, white, yellow in the centre. Perennial: flowers in July: grows in ditches, and slow streams; not common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 808. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 250. 1473.

MONADELPHIA.

13. JUNI'PERUS. Juniper.

Barren Flowers. Catkin conical, with three or more rows of whorled, imbricated, oval scales, three in each whorl, and one at the end. Corolla none. Filaments in the terminal flower three, awl-shaped, united at the base; in the other flowers hardly perceptible; anthers three; two-lobed, in the terminal flowers distinct, in the others fixed to the base of the scale.

Fertile Flowers. Calyx superior, with three very small permanent segments, united to the germen. Petals three, acute, stiff, permanent. Germen roundish. Styles three, very short; stigmas simple. Berry roundish, with three small tubercles at its lower part, being the points of the calyx now united to the fruit, and three small teeth at the summit, originating from the petals. Seeds oblong, hard, convex externally, angular internally. Name from *jenepre*, in Celtic, rough. 458.

1. *J. commúnis. Common Juniper.* Leaves three in each whorl, thorn-pointed, spreading, longer than the ripe fruit; stem erect.——A shrub, from two to five feet high, with very numerous branches: leaves linear, channelled and glaucous above; convex and keeled beneath: three in each whorl: flowers axillar, sessile, small: berries globular, bluish black, sweetish, with a strong taste of turpentine. The berries are used

in Holland in the distillation of gin. In this country oil of turpentine is employed for the same purpose. Flowers in May: grows on dry heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1100. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 251. 1474.

2. *J. nána. Dwarf Alpine Juniper.* Leaves three in each whorl, thorn-pointed, ascending, as long as the ripe fruit; stem recumbent.—A small shrub with prostrate stems: leaves more or less curved: berries much larger and more oval than in the other species. Flowers in May: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland: very abundant in the outer Hebrides, nearly as low as the level of the sea. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 252. 1475.

14. TA'XUS. Yew.

Barren Flowers. Calyx none; excepting a bud. Corolla none. Filaments numerous, united at their lower part into a column longer than the bud; anthers depressed, with eight rounded segments, opening all round the base, afterwards becoming flat and peltate.

Fertile Flowers. Calyx minute, inferior, cup-shaped, afterwards enlarged, permanent. Corolla none. Germen superior, egg-shaped, acute. Style none; stigma obtuse. Berry formed of the enlarged, pulpy, coloured calyx. Seed one, oblong, projecting beyond the enlarged calyx.—Name from *toxos*, an arrow, because that weapon was anciently poisoned with its juice. 459.

1. *J. baccáta. Common Yew.* Leaves two-rowed, linear, crowded.—A tree with deciduous bark, and horizontal branches: leaves dark green, smooth and shining above, paler beneath: flowers axillar, solitary, each from an imbricated bud: berries scarlet. The wood is hard and tough, and is used for cabinet-work: the leaves are fetid and poisonous: the berries have a sweetish taste, and may be eaten with safety. It bears clipping, and forms excellent hedges. Flowers in March and April: grows on rocky places in Cumberland and Westmoreland; very rare in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xi. pl. 746. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 253. 1476.

Class XXIII. POLYGAMIA.

Flowers furnished with Stamens and Pistils, and others with Stamens only, or with Pistils only, on the same Plant, or on different Plants of the same Species.

Order I. MONŒCIA. *Flowers different on the same Plant.*

1. A'TRIPLEX. *Perfect Flower. Calyx* inferior, with five deep segments. *Corolla* none. *Stamens* five. *Style* deeply cleft. *Seed* one, depressed.

Pistilliferous Flower. Calyx inferior, with two deep segments. *Corolla* none. *Style* deeply cleft. Seed one, compressed.

POLYGAMIA.—MONŒCIA.

1. ATRIPLEX.

Perfect Flowers. Calyx inferior, permanent, deeply divided into five equal, egg-shaped, concave segments, membranous at the edges. Corolla none. Filaments five, awl-shaped, as long as the calyx. Anthers round, two-lobed. Germen superior, round, often imperfect. Style short, deeply divided; stigmas simple, spreading. Seed one, round, depressed, invested by a thin pellicle, and covered by the closed, permanent, five-cornered calyx.

Pistilliferous Flowers. Calyx inferior, deeply divided into two large, flat, egg-shaped segments. Corolla none. Stamens none. Germen superior, compressed. Style short, deeply divided; stigmas spreading. Seed one, round, compressed, invested by a thin pellicle, and enclosed between the enlarged, heart-shaped leaves of the calyx.—Name from *a*, not, and *traphein*, to nourish. 460.

1. *A. portulacoides. Shrubby Orache. Sea Purslane.* Stem shrubby, spreading; leaves lance-shaped, inclining to inversely egg-shaped, entire, tapering at the base.——Stems from one to two feet high, branched, ascending; leaves opposite, stalked, mealy: clusters axillar and terminal: flowers small, yellowish. A shrub: flowers in July and August: grows in muddy places on the sea-coast. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 261. *Eng. Fl.* ol. iv. p. 256. 1477.

2. *A. laciniáta. Frosted Sea Orache.* Stem herbaceous, spreading; leaves between triangular and egg-shaped, widely toothed, mealy beneath. ——Stems about a foot high, mealy, alternately branched: leaves alternate, stalked, entire at the base: perfect flowers in terminal, lobed clusters, their germens commonly about five: fertile flowers axillar, several together. Annual: flowers in July: grows in sand, on the sea-coast. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 165. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 257. 1478.

3. *A. pátula. Spreading Halbert-shaped Orache.* Stem herbaceous, spreading; leaves between lance-shaped and triangular, somewhat halbert-shaped; calyx of the fruit tuberculated at the sides.——Stem and leaves dull green, slightly mealy, often reddish. Annual: flowers in June and July: grows in cultivated and waste ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 936. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 257. 1479.

4. *A. angustifólia. Spreading Narrow-leaved Orache.* Stem herbaceous; leaves lance-shaped, entire, the lower ones three-lobed; calyx of the fruit halbert-shaped, slightly tuberculated at the sides.——Resembles the former, of which it is perhaps only a variety. Annual: flowers in July: grows in cultivated and waste ground. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxv. pl. 1774. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 259. 1480.

5. *A. erécta. Upright Spear-leaved Orache.* Stem herbaceous, erect; leaves broadly lance- shaped, the lower ones sinuate; calyx of the fruit covered with sharp tubercles.——Leaves alternate, stalked, slightly powdery: clusters terminal, erect, compound. Annual: flowers in August; grows in waste ground; very rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2223. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 259. 1481.

6. *A. littorális. Grass-leaved Sea Orache.* Stem herbaceous, erect; leaves all linear, entire or toothed; calyx of the fruit sinuated and co-

vered on the back with sharp tubercles. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows on the sea-shore. *Eng. Bot.* vol. x. pl. 708. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 260. 1482.

7. *A. pedunculáta. Stalked Sea Orache.* Stem herbaceous, undulated, spreading; leaves inversely egg-shaped, entire; seed-bearing flowers stalked, wedge-shaped.——Stem and leaves mealy. Annual: flowers in August and September: grows on the sea-coast of the south of England and Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 232. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 261. 1483.

Class XXIV. CRYPTOGAMIA.

Plants presenting none of the characters of the preceding classes.

(Only three of the Orders of this very extensive Class are here given.)

Order I. FERNS. *Plants consisting of a Frond, with dorsal or terminal fructification.*†

* *Capsules in masses, or Sori, on the back of a leafy frond, each capsule two-valved, bound with a jointed, elastic ring.*

1. POLYPO'DIUM. *Sori* roundish, scattered. *Cover* none.
2. WOO'DSIA. *Sori* roundish, scattered. *Cover* fixed by a central stalk under each sorus, its margin divided into several hair-like segments.
3. ASPI'DIUM. *Sori* roundish, scattered. *Cover* round, fixed by the centre, separating all round.
4. CYSTE'A. *Sori* roundish, scattered. *Cover* round, concave, fixed beneath by a lateral point, finally jagged and reflected.
5. ASPLE'NIUM. *Sori* linear, scattered. *Cover* linear, opening at one side, towards the central rib or vein.
6. SCOLOPE'NDRIUM. *Sori* linear, scattered in pairs, between two parallel veins. *Covers* two, linear, opposite.
7. BLE'CHNUM. *Sori* linear, single, close to the central rib. *Cover* linear, flat, opening towards the rib.
8. PTE'RIS. *Sori* linear, continuous, marginal. *Cover* formed of the inflected margin of the frond, opening inwards.
9. ADIA'NTUM. *Sori* oblong or roundish. *Covers* formed of separate portions of the margin turned in.

---

† A few additional terms are employed in this order;—
A *frond* is a leaf bearing the fructification.
The *stalk* of the frond is the part which elevates it from the ground.
The *shaft* is the direct continuation of the stalk.
The *partial stalks* are the branches of the shaft.
The *central rib* is the rib or vein which runs along the middle of the ultimate divisions of the frond.
Sori, masses or groups of capsules, arranged on the back of the frond.
Covers, membranous coverings for the sori.

10. TRICHO'MANES. *Sori* oblong, imbedded in the edge of the frond. *Cover* marginal, pitcher-shaped, of one leaf, opening outwards.
11. HYMENOPHY'LLUM. *Sori* roundish, imbedded in the edge of the frond. *Cover* marginal, compressed, two-valved, opening outwards.

** *Capsules destitute of a ring, in terminal spikes.*

12. OSMU'NDA. *Suster* branched. *Capsules* stalked, globular.
13. BOTRY'CHIUM. *Common stalk* compound, flattened.
14. OPHIOGLO'SSUM. *Spike* two-rowed.

Order II. LYCOPODINEÆ. *Plants having axillar or spiked Capsules upon Stems furnished with numerous small undivided leaves.*

1. LYCOPO'DIUM.

Order III. EQUISETACEÆ. *Plants having a terminal spike, consisting of angular scales bearing Capsules, containing numerous Seeds, each furnished with four Stamens.*

1. EQUISE'TUM.

Order I. FERNS. *Plants consisting of a Frond, with dorsal or terminal fructification.*

1. POLYPO'DIUM. Polypody.

Sori roundish, convex, scattered over the back of the frond, in rows, between the central rib of each lobe and the margin. Cover none. Capsules very numerous, globular, on hair-like stalks, one-celled, two-valved, bound by a jointed ring. Seeds numerous, very minute.—Name from *polys*, many, and *pous*, a foot. 461.

* *Frond pinnatifid.*

1. *P. vulgáre. Common Polypody.* Frond deeply pinnatifid, with oblong, obtuse, somewhat serrate lobes; root scaly.——Frond from six inches to a foot high, between linear and lance-shaped. Perennial: bears fruit from May to November: grows on rocks, walls, dry banks, and trunks of old trees. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1149. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 281. 1484.

** *Frond twice pinnatifid.*

2. *P. Phegópteris. Pale Mountain Polypody.* Fronds pinnate, with lance-shaped leaflets, united at the base, their segments obtuse; the two lowermost leaflets deflected, veins hairy; sori near the edges of the segments.——Root thread-shaped, slightly scaly: stalk long, slender, scaly, as well as the shaft and partial stalks: fronds a foot and a half high, minutely hairy, pale green. Perennial: bears fruit in June and July: grows in the clefts of rocks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxi. pl. 2224. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iii. p. 282. 1485.

*** *Frond thrice compound.*

3. *P. Dryópteris. Tender three-branched Polypody.* Fronds ternate, each division twice pinnate, loosely spreading, the segments obtuse, somewhat crenate; root and stalk thread-shaped; sori scattered, separate.——Fronds from six inches to a foot high, bright green, smooth and delicate. Perennial: bears fruit in July: grows in shady places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ix. pl. 616. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 283. 1486.

4. *P. calcáreum. Stiff Three-branched Polypody.* Fronds ternate, each division twice pinnate, erect, somewhat stiff, the segments obtuse, somewhat crenate; sori crowded, finally confluent.——Perennial: bears fruit in July: grows in rocky ground about Matlock-bath in Derbyshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1525. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 283. 1487.

2. WOO'DSIA. Woodsia.

Sori roundish, convex, scattered on the veins at the back of the frond. Cover lying under the sorus, its margin deeply divided into taper-pointed segments, curved over the capsules, permanent. Capsules several, stalked, crowded, bound by a ring, and opening irregularly at the sides. Seeds numerous, kidney-shaped.—Named after *Mr. Woods*, an English botanist. 462.

1. *W. hyperbórea. Round-leaved Woodsia.* Fronds lance-shaped, pinnate; leaflets heart-shaped, pinnatifid, their segments rounded.——Fronds from three to five inches high. Perennial: grows on Snowdon in Wales, and Ben Lawers in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2023: *Polypodium hyperboreum. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 323. 1488.

2. *W. ilvénsis. Oblong-leaved Woodsia.* Fronds lance-shaped, pinnate: leaflets oblong, pinnatifid with oblong segments.——Fronds from three to five inches high. Perennial: bears fruit from July to September: grows on rocks in Wales and the north of England. *Eng. Fl.* vol. v. p. 322. 1489.

3. ASPI'DIUM. Shield-fern.

Sori round, convex, scattered over the back of the frond, in rows, between the central rib of each lobe and the margin. Covers orbicular or kidney-shaped. Capsules very numerous, globular, on hair-like stalks, one-celled, two-valved, bound by a jointed ring. Seeds numerous, roundish, very minute.—Named from *aspis*, a shield. 463.

* *Frond pinnate.*

1. *A. Lonchítis. Rough Alpine Shield-fern.* Frond between lance-shaped and linear, pinnate; leaflets crescent-shaped, lobed above at the base, bristly-serrate, the upper ones only bearing fruit: stalk scaly.——Fronds from six to nine inches high, deep green. Perennial: bears fruit in May and June: grows in clefts of the rocks in the Highlands of Scotland, and in Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xii. pl. 797: *Polypodium Lonchitis. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 284. 1490.

** *Frond more or less twice pinnate.*

2. *A. Thely'pteris. Marsh Shield-fern.* Frond pinnate; leaflets between linear and lance-shaped, deeply pinnatifid, smooth, somewhat crenate, their lower segments elongated; sori globular, finally confluent.——

Fronds upwards of a foot high, deep green. Perennial: bears fruit in July: grows in marshes and boggy meadows; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1018: *Polypodium Thelypteris. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 285. 1491.

3. *A. Oreópteris. Heath Shield-fern.* Frond pinnate; leaflets lance-shaped, entire, sprinkled on the back with resinous globules; sori nearly marginal, finally confluent.——Fronds about a foot high, erect, lance-shaped, with very short, scaly stalks. Perennial: bears fruit in July: grows in dry woods and on heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1019: *Polypodium Oreopteris. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 286. 1492.

4. *A. Filix-más. Male Shield-fern.* Frond twice pinnate; leaflets oblong, obtuse, serrate; sori near the central rib; stalk and shaft scaly. ——Fronds three feet high, erect, lance-shaped, with short stalks. Perennial: bears fruit in June and July: grows in woods and on shady banks; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1458. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 288. 1493.

5. *A. cristátum. Crested Shield-fern.* Frond almost twice pinnate; leaflets decurrent, egg-shaped, obtuse, crenate, or pinnatifid, with acute terminal teeth; sori in the middle, between the central rib and margins; stalk scaly at the base.——Fronds two feet high, erect, narrow, yellowish green, with longish stalks. Perennial: bears fruit in August: grows on boggy heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxx. pl. 2125. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 289. 1494.

6. *A. aculeátum. Common Prickly Shield-fern.* Frond twice pinnate; leaflets egg-shaped, pointed, stalked, somewhat crescent-shaped, fringed with prickly serratures; stalk and central ribs scaly.——Fronds about two feet high, lance-shaped, dark green. Perennial: bears fruit in July: grows in woods and shady places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1562. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 290. 1495.

7. *A. anguláre. Angular-leaved Shield-fern.* Frond twice pinnate; leaflets egg-shaped, bluntish, stalked, fringed with bristly serratures, each leaflet with a lateral lobe at the base, the lowermost elongated; stalk and ribs scaly.——Perennial: bears fruit in July: grows in woods and shady places. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 291. 1496.

8. *A. lobátum. Close-leaved Prickly Shield-fern.* Frond twice pinnate; leaflets elliptical, pointed, decurrent, somewhat serrate; stalk and shaft scaly.——Perennial: bears fruit in July: grows on shady hedge-banks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1563. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 291. 1497.

9. *A. spinulósum. Prickly-toothed Shield-fern.* Frond somewhat triangular, smooth, twice pinnate; leaflets decurrent, elliptical, deeply serrate, with prickly teeth, their central rib undulated; stalk elongated, scaly at the base.——Fronds about a foot high, smooth, light green. Perennial: bears fruit in June and July: grows in marshy places: found by Withering on Birmingham heath, and in Devonshire. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1460. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 292. 1498.

10. *A. dilatátum. Broad Sharp-toothed Shield-fern.* Frond twice pinnate; leaflets deeply pinnatifid, their lobes deeply serrate, with prickly teeth; stalk and shaft scaly.——Fronds about two feet high, broad, bright green. Perennial: bears fruit in July and August: grows in shady moist places and woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1461. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 293. 1499.

11. *A. dumetórum. Thicket Shield-fern.* Frond twice pinnate, leaflets pinnatifid; lobes with terminal, sharp, prickly teeth; stalk scaly; cover round, flat, with a deep notch. Smaller than the last. Bears fruit in July: grows in bushy places. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 294. 1500.

12. *A. Filix-fœmina. Female Shield-fern.* Frond twice pinnate; leaflets between oblong and linear, pinnatifid, serrate, pointless; stalk smooth; sori oblong.——Fronds about two feet high, lance-shaped, deep green. Perennial: bears fruit in June and July: grows in moist shady places; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxi. pl. 1459. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 295. 1501.

13. *A. irríguum. Brook Shield-fern.* Frond lance-shaped, twice pinnate; leaflets oblong, deeply serrate, pointless; stalk four-cornered; cover roundish-oblong.——Similar to the last, but much smaller. Perennial: bears fruit in June and July: grows about the edges of springs: found near Tunbridge by Mr. T. F. Forster. *Eng. Bot.* pl. 2199. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 296. 1502.

4. CYSTE'A. Bladder-fern.

Sori round, convex, variously scattered over the back of the frond, between the central rib of each leaflet or lobe and the margin. Cover white, round, concave, fixed by a narrow point at the side of each sorus beneath. Capsules several, globular, on short stalks, each one-celled, two-valved, bound by a jointed ring. Seeds numerous, roundish, very minute.—Name from *ciste*, a little box. 464.

1. *C. frágilis. Brittle Bladder-fern.* Frond between oblong and lance-shaped, twice pinnate; leaflets egg-shaped, pinnatifid, the lobes toothed or serrate; partial stalks bordered; sori crowded.——Fronds from four to ten inches high, smooth, bright green, stalk slender, with a few scales at the base. Perennial: bears fruit in June and July: grows on wet shady rocks and in stony places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1587. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 299. 1503.

2. *C. dentáta. Toothed Bladder-fern.* Frond between oblong and lance-shaped, twice pinnate; leaflets egg-shaped, obtuse, pinnatifid; the segments, oblong, obtuse, toothed; partial stalks bordered.——Fronds from four to ten inches high. Perennial: bears fruit in July: grows in the clefts of rocks in Wales and the Highlands of Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiii. pl. 1588. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 155. 1504.

3. *C. angustáta. Deeply-cut Mountain Bladder-fern.* Frond oblong; leaflets lance-shaped, decurrent, pinnatifid with linear, acute segments; sori scattered, remaining separate.——Fronds about a foot high, erect, with a long, blackish, naked stalk. Perennial: bears fruit in June and July: grows in rocks and in woods, in Scotland, Wales, and the north of England. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 301. 1505.

5. ASPLE'NIUM. Spleenwort.

Sori linear, straight, parallel, scattered obliquely over the back of the fronds, between the central rib of each leaflet or lobe, and the next rib or vein. Cover membranous, continuous, straight, linear, arising from a vein, and opening at the opposite margin,

towards the central rib or vein. Capsules numerous, globular, stalked, one-celled, two-valved, with a jointed ring.—Name from *a*, without, and *splen*, the spleen. 465.

1. *A. Trichómanes. Common Maidenhair Spleenwort.* Frond linear, pinnate; leaflets broadly oblong or roundish, crenate; stem and shaft coloured, shining, keeled beneath.——Fronds from four to eight inches high, with a brown stem and shaft, and dark-green leaflets. Perennial: bears fruit from May to December: grows on shady rocks and walls; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. viii. pl. 576. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 305. 1506.

2. *A. víride. Green Maidenhair Spleenwort.* Frond linear, pinnate; leaflets obliquely egg-shaped, somewhat acute, widely and obtusely serrate; shaft keeled beneath.——Fronds about five inches long, bright green: stalk reddish brown: shaft green. Perennial: bears fruit in June and July: grows on rocks, in the Highlands of Scotland, the north of England and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2257. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 306. 1507.

3. *A. marínum. Sea Spleenwort.* Frond lance-shaped, pinnate, leaflets obliquely egg-shaped, very obtuse, obtusely crenate; the shaft coloured along the back.——Frond about eight inches high, rather stout, firm, dark green: stem and the back of the shaft dark brown. Perennial: bears fruit in June and July: grows on rocks along the coast; common in Scotland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. vi. pl. 392. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 307. 1508.

4. *A. Ruta-murária. Wall-rue Spleenwort.* Frond alternately twice compound; leaflets broadly diamond-shaped, notched on the two upper edges.——Fronds from two to four inches high. Perennial: bears fruit from June to October: grows on rocks and old walls; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 150. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 309. 1509.

5. *A. alternifólium. Alternate-leaved Spleenwort.* Frond pinnate; leaflets alternate, wedge-shaped, notched at the end.——Fronds fro three to six inches high, with brown shining stalks. Perennial: bears fruit from June to October: grows on rocks, near Kelso and Perth. Fronds having the above characters sometimes grow from the same root with others having the characters of *A. Ruta-muraria. Eng. Bot.* vol. xxxii. pl. 2258. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 309. 1510.

6. *A. septentrionále. Forked Spleenwort.* Fronds two or three-cleft; segments linear, pointed and jagged at the summit.——Fronds in a dense tuft, erect, consisting of a thread-shaped stalk, divided at the top into two or three narrow segments. Perennial: bears fruit from June to October: grows on rocks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xv. pl. 1017. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 308. 1511.

7. *A. Adiántum-nigrum. Black Maidenhair Spleenwort.* Frond between lance-shaped and triangular, alternately thrice pinnate; leaflets lance-shaped, pointed, deeply serrate.——Fronds about a foot high: stalks scaly at the base, dark brown, shining. Perennial: bears fruit from June to October: grows on rocks, walls, and shady banks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1950. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 310. 1512.

8. *A. lanceolátum. Green Lance-shaped Spleenwort.* Frond lance-shaped, twice pinnate; leaflets and segments deeply toothed.——Fronds six or eight inches high: stalks brown at the base. Perennial: bears

fruit from June to October: grows on rocks and old walls, in the south of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 240. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 311. 1513.

9. *A. fontánum. Smooth Rock Spleenwort.* Frond between lance-shaped and linear; leaflets and segments wedge-shaped, deeply toothed; stem and partial stalks bordered.——Fronds from two to six inches high, very smooth. Perennial: bears fruit from June to September: grows on rocks and old walls in England; very rare. Found by Mr. Bradney, on Amersham church, Bucks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2024. 1514.

6. SCOLOPE'NDRIUM. Hart's-tongue.

Sori linear, or somewhat oval, straight, in pairs, scattered obliquely over the back of the frond, each pair between two parallel veins. Covers membranous, continuous, linear, their edges folded over the capsules, finally separating. Capsules numerous, stalked, globular, two-valved, with a jointed ring. Seeds numerous, minute.—Named from the lines of fructification resembling the feet of a *scolopendra.* 466.

1. *S. vulgáre. Common Hart's-tongue.* Frond lance-shaped, heart-shaped at the base, smooth; stalk and shaft scaly.——Fronds a foot or more high, deep grass-green. Perennial: bears fruit in July: grows on rocks, walls, and banks. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1156. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 314. 1515.

2. *S. Ceterách. Scaly Hart's-tongue.* Frond pinnatifid, scaly at the back.——Frond from three to six inches high, leathery, oblong, deep green. Perennial: bears fruit through the greater part of the year. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xviii. pl. 1244. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 315. 1516.

7. BLE'CHNUM. Hard-fern.

Sori linear, straight, continuous, parallel to the central rib on each side, at the back of each segment of the fertile fronds. Cover membranous, linear, continuous, arising from near the margin of the frond and opening towards the rib. Capsules numerous, stalked, globular, two-valved, with a jointed ring. Seeds numerous, minute.—Name, *blechnon*, the Greek for a fern. 467.

1. *B. boreále. Northern Hard-fern.* Fronds smooth, pinnate, pectinate; leaflets linear, entire, dilated at the base.——Fronds about a foot high, some bearing fruit, others none: the latter narrow lance-shaped, tapering at the base, with hardly any stalk, their alternate leaflets slightly curved upwards: the former with much narrower leaflets, more dilated at the base, curved downwards, the stalk long and dark brown. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1159. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 317. 1517.

8. PTE'RIS. Brake.

Sori linear, continuous, close to the margin, at the back of each segment of the fertile fronds. Cover membranous, continuous, formed by the inflected margin of the frond, opening at its inner edge. Capsules numerous, stalked, globular, two-valved, with a jointed ring. Seeds numerous, minute.—Name, *pteris*, in Greek, a fern. 468.

1. *P. aquilina. Common Brake.* Frond thrice divided; divisions lance-shaped, their leaflets alternate, narrow lance-shaped, pinnate, the uppermost entire; segments somewhat lance-shaped, obtuse.——Fronds from two to four feet high. It is used for thatching cottages, for which purpose it is better adapted than almost any of our native plants, excepting ling and broom. The ashes afford a pretty good alkali. Perennial: bears fruit in July and August: grows on heaths, and in pastures and woods; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1679. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 318. 1518.

2. *P. crispa. Curled Brake.* Barren frond alternately twice pinnate, with inversely egg-shaped, cut, or deeply crenate segments; fertile fronds thrice pinnate, with narrow, oblong segments.——Fronds from six to twelve inches high, with long slender stalks. Perennial: bears fruit from June to October: grows in stony mountainous places, in Scotland, the north of England and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvii. pl. 1160. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 319. 1519.

9. ADIA'NTUM. Maidenhair.

Sori roundish, marginal, distinct, at the back of the frond, each attached to the centre of the under side of its cover, which is formed by the inflected margin of the frond. Capsules several, stalked, globular, two-valved, with a jointed ring. Seeds minute. —Name from *adiantos*, that which is of a dry nature. 469.

1. *A. Capillis-Veneris. True Maidenhair.* Frond twice compound; leaflets alternate, wedge-shaped, lobed on hair-like stalks.——Fronds from six to twelve inches high, with slender dark purplish stalks. Perennial: bears fruit from May to September: grows on rocks and walls; rare. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxii. pl. 1564. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 320. 1520.

10. TRICHO'MANES. Bristle-fern.

Sori oblong or roundish, terminal, imbedded in the margin, or segment of the frond. Cover pitcher-shaped, of the same texture as the frond, and continuous with it, of one leaf opening outwards, permanent. Capsules sessile, roundish, two-valved, with a jointed ring, crowded at the base of a cylindrical common receptacle, with a hair-like naked point projecting beyond the cover.—Name from *thrix*, a hair, and *mania*, excess. 470.

1. *T. brevisétum. Bristle-fern.* Frond thrice pinnatifid, smooth; segments linear, entire; stalk winged.——Fronds four or five inches high, oblong, with decurrent deep-green segments. Perennial: bears fruit in May and June: Belbank, near Bingley, Yorkshire; Killarney and Wicklow, Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xx. pl. 1417: *Hymenophyllum alatum. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 325. 1521.

11. HYMENOPHY'LLUM. Filmy-fern.

Sori roundish, terminal, imbedded in the segments of the frond. Cover compressed, of the same texture as the frond and continuous with it, of two equal valves, opening outwards, permanent. Capsules several, sessile, roundish, two-valved, with a jointed ring, crowded at the base of a permanent, cylindrical,

common receptacle, with a hair-like point not projecting beyond the cover.—Name from *hymen*, a membrane, and *phyllon*, a leaf. 471.

1. *H. Tunbridgénse. Tunbridge Filmy-fern.* Frond tender, pinnate, smooth; the linear segments and covers acutely toothed; the shaft strongly winged.——Fronds two or three inches high, with hair-like stalks. Perennial: bears fruit in May and June: grows among moss in moist rocky places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 162. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 326. 1522.

2. *H. Wilsóni. Scottish Filmy-fern.* Fronds stiff, pinnate, the linear segments acutely toothed; covers entire; the shaft slightly margined. ——Perennial: grows among moss in moist rocky places. *Brit. Fl.* p. 448. 1523.

12. OSMU'NDA. Flowering-fern.

Capsules clustered, distinct, stalked, nearly globular, one-celled, with two incomplete equal valves. Cover none. Seeds numerous, minute.—Name of Saxon origin: *Osmunder* was one of the names of Thor. 472.

1. *O. regális. Osmund Royal. Flowering-fern.* Fronds twice pinnate; leaflets oblong, nearly entire, dilated at the base; clusters panicled, terminal.——Frond from two to four feet high: the most beautiful of our ferns. Perennial: bears fruit in June and July: grows in watery places; not common: frequent in the outer Hebrides. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iii. pl. 209. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 327. 1524.

13. BOTRY'CHIUM. Moonwort.

Capsules distinct, sessile, on the upper side of a branched, flattened, common stalk, nearly globular, one-celled, with two equal valves. Cover none. Seeds numerous, minute.—Name from *botrus*, a bunch of grapes. 473.

1. *B. Lunária. Common Moonwort.* Stalk with a single pinnate leaf; leaflets kidney-shaped, entire.——From two to five inches high: stalk sheathed at the base, bearing a leaf about the middle, and terminating in a twice compound spike. Perennial: bears fruit in June and July: grows in dry pastures among short grass. *Eng. Bot.* vol. v. pl. 318: *Osmunda Lunaria. Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 328. 1525.

14. OPHIOGLO'SSUM. Adder's-tongue.

Capsules roundish, one-celled, two-valved, connate, in two opposite rows, upon a simple, linear, somewhat compressed spike. Cover none. Seeds numerous, minute.—Name from *ophis*, a snake, and *glossa*, the tongue. 474.

1. *O. vulgátum. Common Adder's-tongue.* Leaf egg-shaped, about as long as the spike.——Stem slender, about eight inches high, bearing a simple leaf, and terminating in a slender spike, which would have some resemblance to the tongue of a snake, were the latter not forked. Perennial: bears fruit in May: grows in moist pastures and in woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. ii. pl. 108. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 330. 1526.

Order II. LYCOPODI'NEÆ. *Capsules axillar or spiked, with from one to three cells, and from two to three valves. Seeds numerous, very minute.*

LYCOPO'DIUM. CLUB-MOSS.

Capsules axillar, solitary, sessile, roundish, one-celled, two-valved. Seeds numerous, chaffy, very minute.—Name from *lycos*, a wolf, and *pous*, a foot. 475.

1. *L. clavátum. Common Club-moss.* Stem creeping, branched; branches ascending; leaves scattered, incurved, hair-pointed; spikes in pairs, cylindrical, stalked, with egg-shaped, membranous leaves.——Stems several feet long: leaves crowded, narrow, and lance-shaped. The seeds explode when kindled, and are said to be used for artificial lightning on the stage. Perennial: bears fruit in July and August: grows on heaths. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 224. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 331. 1527.

2. *L. inundátum. Marsh Club-Moss.* Stem creeping; slightly branched; leaves scattered, narrow lance-shaped, pointless, entire; spikes solitary. ——Stems three or four inches long. Perennial: bears fruit in June and July: grows in wet heathy places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 239. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 332. 1528.

3. *L. selaginoides. Prickly Club-moss.* Stems creeping; branches ascending, simple; leaves scattered, lance-shaped, fringed; spikes terminal, solitary, with broader leaves.——Stems short, the branches rising to the height of from two to four inches. Perennial: bears fruit in August: grows in watery places, in mountainous situations. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xvi. pl. 1148. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 332. 1529.

4. *L. Selágo. Fir Club-moss.* Stems erect, forked, the branches level at the top; leaves in eight rows, uniform, narrow lance-shaped, acute, entire.——Stem from three to six inches high, forked from the base four times. Perennial: bears fruit in July and August: grows near the summit of high mountains. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 233. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 333. 1530.

5. *L. annotínum. Interrupted Club-moss.* Stems decumbent at the base; branches ascending, forked; leaves in five rows, narrow lance-shaped, acute, minutely serrate; spikes cylindrical, solitary, sessile.—— From six to eight inches high. Perennial: bears fruit in July and August: grows on the mountains of Scotland and Wales. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxiv. pl. 1727. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 334. 1531.

6. *L. alpínum. Savin-leaved Club-moss.* Stems prostrate; branches in tufts, erect, forked, level-topped; leaves acute, keeled, imbricated in four rows; spikes terminal, solitary, sessile, cylindrical, their leaves broadly lance-shaped, flat.——Perennial: bears fruit in August: grows on the higher mountains of Scotland, Wales, and the north of England. *Eng. Bot.* vol. iv. pl. 234. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 335. 1532.

Order III. EQUISETACEÆ. *Fructification terminal, spiked, consisting of many peltate, angular, stalked scales, which bear at the back from four to seven oblong membranous cells, each containing numerous minute seeds, encompassed by four filaments, terminating in four flat anthers.*

EQUISETUM. HORSE-TAIL.

Spike oblong, of many peltate, stalked scales, arranged on a common stalk. Scales angular, bearing at the back from four to seven oblong membranous cells, parallel to each other, finally bursting into two equal valves. Seeds globular, very minute, having four spiral filaments attached to their base, which terminate each in a flat appendage or anther, producing pollen.—Name from *equus*, a horse, and *seta*, a hair. 476.

1. *E. arvénse. Corn Horse-tail.* Sterile stems decumbent at the base, with undivided, angular, roughish, ascending branches; fertile stems erect, destitute of branches, their sheaths distant, deeply toothed. ——Fertile stems about eight inches high, appearing before the sterile ones, which are from one to two feet high. Perennial: flowers in March and April: grows in fields and meadows; common. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2020. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 337. 1533.

2. *E. Drummóndii. Blunt-topped Horse-tail.* Sterile stems striate, rough with prominent points, with undivided, angular, rough branches; fertile stems erect, destitute of branches, their sheaths approximated, with narrow, tapering teeth.——Perennial: flowers in April. Found by Mr. T. Drummond, in Forfarshire. Hooker. *Brit. Fl.* p. 451. 1534.

3. *E. fluviátile. Great Water Horse-tail.* Sterile stems with very numerous undivided, angular, roughish branches; fertile stems unbranched, their sheaths crowded, deeply toothed.——Fertile stems from one to two; sterile ones, from two to four feet high. Perennial: flowers in April: grows at the edges of rivers and lakes. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2022. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 337. 1535.

4. *E. sylváticum. Wood Horse-tail.* Sterile and fertile stems with compound, four-sided, smooth branches, curved downwards.——Stems about a foot high, erect, with short branches, each whorl with a pale-brown torn sheath above it: spike oblong. Perennial: flowers in April and May: grows in moist woods. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxvii. pl. 1874. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 336. 1536.

5. *E. limósum. Smooth Naked Horse-tail.* Sterile and fertile stems naked, or branched at the upper part; the branches about fifteen in each whorl, simple, smooth, ascending.——Stems from two to three feet high, smooth to the touch, furrowed, sometimes branchless, more frequently branched: spike small, oblong. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in marshes and at the edges of lakes and rivers. *Eng. Bot.* vol xiii. pl. 922. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 339. 1537.

6. *E. palústre. Marsh Horse-tail.* Sterile and fertile stems deeply furrowed, branched throughout; branches about ten in each whorl, minutely roughish, erect.——Stems about two feet high: spike cylindrical. Perennial: flowers in June and July: grows in watery places. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxix. pl. 2021. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 338. 1538.

7. *E. hyemále. Greater Rough Horse-tail.* Sterile and fertile stems generally branchless, sometimes branched at the ba-e, very rough, furrowed; sheaths whitish, black at the top and bottom, their teeth pointed, deciduous.——Stems from one to two feet high: spike elliptical. Perennial: flowers in July and August: grows in boggy woods; not common. The cuticle of all the Equiseta contains siliceous earth, on which account they are used for polishing wood and metals. This species is more eminently qualified for that purpose, and is largely imported from Holland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xiii. pl. 915. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 339. 1539.

8. *E. variegátum. Variegated Rough Horse-tail.* Stems branchless, very rough, branched at the base; sheaths black, with white membranous, lance-shaped teeth.——Stems about eight inches high, ascending, furrowed. Perennial: flowers in July and August: found by Mr. G. Don on the sands of Barry, in Angus-shire, and by Mr. W. Wilson in Lancashire, and in Ireland. *Eng. Bot.* vol. xxviii. pl. 1987. *Eng. Fl.* vol. iv. p. 341. 1540.

Besides the Ferns, Lycopodineæ, and Equisetaceæ, of which the species are briefly described above, there are in this class the Mosses, Lichens, Algæ, Fungi, and other groups or orders, the description of which must be sought in other works.

Of the PHÆNOGAMOUS PLANTS, or those belonging to the first twenty-three classes of the Linnæan system, 1483 species, arranged in 460 genera, have been enumerated and characterized, in the preceding pages.

Of the CRYPTOGAMOUS PLANTS, or those forming the twenty-fourth or last class, there have been briefly described only 57 species, disposed in 16 genera.

GLOSSARY OF TERMS.

ABRUPT, with the extremity cut off, as it were, by a transverse line, f. 5, 54.
Abruptly pinnate, without a terminal leaflet or tendril, f. 79.
Acute, ending in a point, f. 57.
Acuminate, taper-pointed, f. 58.
Aggregate flowers, when several flowers, generally stalked, and with separated anthers, are enclosed in a common calyx.
Alternate, coming off one by one in different directions, f. 22.
Alternately pinnate, with alternate leaflets, f. 80.
Anther, a bag containing pollen, f. 133.
Apple, a fleshy fruit, containing a capsule, f. 143.
Articulated stem or *leaf*, formed into distinct parts, united by portions of smaller diameter.
Arrow-shaped, triangular, hollowed at the base, f. 45.
Ascending, having an oblique direction upwards.
Awl-shaped, long, cylindrical at the base, and tapering to a point, f. 72.
Awn, an elongated stiff acute body upon the flowers of grasses, f. 96.
Axillar, growing between a leaf and the stem or branch, or between a branch and the stem.

Barbed or *Bearded*, having a tuft of long hairs.
Barren flowers, having stamens but not pistils, and therefore not producing fruit.
Bell-shaped, of the form of a bell, with the margin turned outwards, f. 120.
Berry, a juicy fruit containing seeds imbedded in its pulp, f. 144.
Bigeminate, twice paired, f. 81.
Binate leaf, when two leaflets rest upon a common stalk, f. 74.
Bipinnate, twice pinnate, f. 83.
Biternate, twice ternate, f. 82.
Bractea, a leafy appendage to the flower, or its stalk, f. 85, *a*. f. 86, *a*.
Branches, divisions of the stem.
Bristly, covered with short stiff hairs.
Bristle-pointed, terminated by a bristle, or bristly point, f. 59.
Bristle-shaped, long, cylindrical at the base, tapering and very slender.
Bristles, short stiff hairs.
Border, the expanded part of the petal, f. 125, *b*.
Bulbous-root, with an enlarged globular part, and numerous fibres, f. 6, 7, 8.
Bundle, flower-stalks of equal length, growing close together, f. 100.

Caducous calyx, falling off before the corolla.
Callous, thickened and stiff.
Calyx, the outer, generally green covering of a flower, f. 109, *b*.
Capsule, a dry seed-vessel, generally of a membranous texture, f. 137.
Cartilaginous, thick and tough.
Catkin, a long simple flower-stalk thickly covered with scales and flowers, f. 105.
Cauline, growing on the stem, f. 23, 24.

Chaffy, covered with membranous scales.
Chaff-scale, the calyx of grasses and allied plants.
Channelled, leaves or stalks, with a longitudinal groove, f. 70.
Ciliated, fringed with hairs, f. 64.
Clammy, covered with glutinous juice.
Claw, the narrow portion of a petal, f. 125, *a*.
Cleft, deeply divided, f. 51.
Climbing, ascending on other bodies.
Clinging, holding fast to another body for support, f. 12.
Close-pressed, lying flat.
Cluster, numerous flowers, each on a stalk, arranged along a common stalk, f. 97, 98.
Clustered leaves, crowded together, f. 25.
Coloured calyx, of any other colour than green.
Coated Bulbous-root, composed of layers, f. 7.
Common calyx, containing several flowers with united anthers.
Common corolla, consisting of several flowers with united anthers, contained in a common calyx.
Common or *general umbel*, the first divisions of an umbel.
Common involucre, at the base of a general umbel, f. 89, *a*.
Complete flower, furnished with both calyx and corolla.
Compound flower, when a number of flowers with united anthers grow in a common calyx.
Compound leaf, consisting of several pieces connected by insertion into a common stalk.
Compressed, flattened laterally.
Connate, adhering together, f. 31.
Cone, a catkin hardened and enlarged, f. 146, 147.
Conical receptacle, elevated and coming to a point, f. 155.
Conjugate leaf, with two leaflets.
Corolla, the envelope of coloured and delicate leaves of a flower.
Corymb, an erect cluster, the partial stalks of which are gradually longer as they stand lower on the common stalk, f. 99.
Cotyledons, the two portions of a seed which at germination change into leaves, f. 148.
Cover, a membranous covering for the sori of ferns.
Creeping root, one with a subterranean stem, sending off fibres at intervals, f. 2.
Creeping stem, running along the ground, and sending down roots at intervals, f. 11.
Cruciform corolla, of four petals with long claws, standing opposite in pairs, f. 126.
Cup-shaped, of the form of a bell, with the margin straight, f. 121.
Curled, with the margin folded and more expanded than the disk.
Cylindrical, round and elongated.
Cyme, a kind of umbel, the partial stalks of which are irregular.

Deciduous leaves, falling off every year.
Deciduous calyx, or corolla, falling off before the fruit is perfected.
Decumbent stem, lying on the ground at the base.
Decurrent leaves, running down the stem or branch, so as to form a leafy border, f. 34.
Decurrently pinnate, when the leaflets run down the stalk.
Decussate leaves, in pairs, alternately crossing, f. 29.

Deltoid, triangular.
Denticulate, furnished with small teeth.
Depressed, flattened vertically.
Depressed leaves, root-leaves pressed close to the ground.
Digitate, several leaflets resting on the top of a common stalk, f. 73.
Diœcious, when stameniferous flowers grow on one plant, and pistilliferous flowers on another plant of the same species.
Dilated stalks, enlarged in breadth.
Disk, the central florets of a compound flower.
Dorsal, on the back.
Downy, covered with soft fine hairs.
Drupe, a fleshy fruit, containing a nut, f. 142.

Egg-shaped, longer than broad, the base broader than the end; when applied to the leaf, bractea, petal, &c. the term merely implies that these flat parts have the outline of an egg, f. 36; but when applied to a seed or capsule, it means that they are truly the form of an egg.
Elliptical, the length greater than the breadth, and both ends rounded, f. 37.
Embracing the stem, leaves sessile and clasping the stem at their base, f. 30.
Emersed, standing out of the water.
Entire, without division, or without teeth or notches on the edges, f. 36, 43.
Equal, all of the same length, f. 117, 120.
Equitant leaves, disposed in two opposite rows, and embracing each other at the base, f. 33.
Erect, rising perpendicularly.
Even, destitute of inequalities.
Evergreen leaves, remaining green during the winter.

Feathery seed-down, consisting of hairs which are subdivided like the shaft of a feather, f. 150.
Fertile flower, having pistils but not stamens.
Fibrous root, consisting entirely of fibres or radicles, f. 1.
Fleshy, thick and juicy.
Flat receptacle, perfectly even, f. 154.
Filament, the stalk which supports the anther, f. 133, *a*.
Flexuous, forming angles from right to left, and inversely.
Floating leaves or stems, lying flat on the surface of the water.
Flower-stalk, a slender body which supports the flower, f. 19.
Floral leaf, an appendage to the flower or its stalk, f. 85, *a*. 86, *a*.
Follicle, a one-valved, one-celled capsule, opening lengthwise.
Forked, regularly and repeatedly dividing into two, f. 10.
Four-ranked, with leaves or branches spreading in four directions.
Fringed, margined with a row of hairs, f. 64.
Frond, a leaf bearing the fructification.
Furrowed, marked with parallel elevated and depressed lines.

Gaping corolla, an irregular corolla, with two lips and an open throat, f. 123.
Geniculate straw, with the joints enlarged and bent like a knee, f. 13.
Germen, the undermost part of the pistil, f. 136, *a*.

Glands, small soft bodies secreting fluids.
Glaucous, covered with a pale greenish-blue mealiness.
Gnawed, irregularly notched at the margin.
Granulated root, consisting of small bulbs or scales, f. 9.
Grooved, marked with parallel deep lines.

Habit of plants, their peculiar appearance.
Hair-shaped, long, cylindrical and slender.
Hairs, slender bodies of various degrees of fineness, covering the surface of plants.
Hairy, covered with long, soft, straight hairs.
Halberd-shaped, triangular, hollowed out at the base and sides, with a projecting part on each side, f. 46.
Head, flowers arranged sessile in a globular form, f. 101.
Heart-shaped, egg-shaped with the base hollowed out, f. 44.
Hemispherical, of the form of a half-sphere, f. 114.
Herbaceous, soft, in opposition to woody.
Hoary, covered with close, extremely fine, white hairs.
Hollow stem or *leaves*, cylindrical, with an internal cavity.
Horizontal branches or leaves, standing off at right angles.
Husk, the corolla of grasses, f. 116, *b*.

Imbricated leaves or other organs, one lying over the other, f. 28, 113, 114.
Immersed, under water.
Incomplete flower, when the corolla is wanting.
Incumbent anther, lying across the top of the filament, f. 134.
Indigenous plants, those growing wild in a country.
Inflected, bent inwards.
Inflorescence, the manner in which the flowers are arranged.
Interruptedly pinnate, with smaller leaflets between the larger.
Inversely egg-shaped or heart-shaped, with the broad end outermost.
Involucre, a kind of bractea, consisting of several leaves, at a distance from the flower, f. 88.
Involute, rolled inwards at the margin, f. 66.
Irregular corolla, not uniform in its general form, f. 123, 124.

Jagged, irregularly cut at the margin, f. 63.
Jointed, composed of distinct pieces united by intermediate parts.

Keel of a papilionaceous corolla, the lower boat-shaped piece, f. 131.
Keeled leaves or other parts, with a longitudinal prominence at the back, f. 71.
Kernel, the seed of a nut.
Kidney-shaped, roundish, with the base hollowed out, f. 43.
Kneed straw, with the joints enlarged and bent like a knee, f. 18.
Knobbed stigma, of a somewhat globular form.
Knotty, leaving knots at intervals.

Laciniate, deeply cut into at the margin.
Lamina, the expanded part of a petal, f. 125, *b*.
Lance-shaped, oblong and narrow, tapering towards each end, f. 40.
Lateral anther, attached to the side of the filament.
Lateral leaves, from the sides of the stem or branches.
Leaf-stalk, the stalk of a leaf.

Leathery, thin but tough.
Legume, a dry elongated seed-vessel, formed of two oblong valves, without a longitudinal part, f. 140.
Ligule, the stipule of grasses.
Limb, the expanded part of the corolla.
Linear, flat, very narrow, with the edges parallel, f. 41.
Lobed, divided into segments with rounded margins, f. 52.
Lyre-shaped, pinnatifid, with the terminal segment rounded and larger, f. 48.

Membranous, very thin, dry, and easily torn.
Monœcious, when stameniferous flowers and pistilliferous flowers exist on the same plant.
Monopetalous corolla, consisting of one petal or piece, f. 117.

Naked flower, destitute of a calyx.
Naked stem, or *leaf*, without hairs.
Naturalized plants, those originally introduced from another country, but now become wild.
Nectary, a part of the flower which contains or secretes honey.
Needle-shaped leaves, linear and evergreen.
Neutral flowers, destitute of both stamens and pistils.
Notched leaf, or *petal*, ending with a small notch, f. 56.
Nut, a seed covered with a hard shell, which does not burst, f. 141.

Obtuse, rounded at the end.
Oblong, when the length is three or four times greater than the breadth, and the end rounded.
Opposite leaves, or other parts, coming off on opposite sides at the same place, f. 23.
Oppositely pinnate leaf, with opposite leaflets, f. 77, 78, 79.
Orbicular, round and flat.
Oval, the length greater than the breadth, and both ends alike rounded, f. 37.

Palmate leaf, having several oblong segments extending to the middle, f. 53.
Panicle, when the flowers are in a kind of loose subdivided cluster, f. 104.
Panicled stem, with irregular branches, which are themselves irregularly divided, the last divisions bearing flowers.
Papilionaceous corolla, of four petals, resembling a butterfly, f. 128.
Papillous, covered with small soft prominences.
Partial involucre, at the base of a partial umbel.
Partial umbel, the secondary division of an umbel.
Pectinate, pinnatifid, with the segments very narrow, f. 50.
Pedate leaf, a ternate leaf, having its lateral leaflets divided into several others, f. 76.
Peduncle, a slender body by which the flower is connected with the stem or branch.
Peltate leaf, when the stalk is inserted into the middle, f. 35.
Pendulous, hanging.
Perfect flowers, having both stamens and pistils.
Perfoliate, when the stem, as it were, runs through a leaf, f. 32.
Perianth, a calyx contiguous to the corolla, or other internal parts of the flower, f. 110.

Pericarp, the seed-vessel.
Permanent leaves, remaining unaltered during winter,
Persistent calyx, or *corolla*, remaining until the fruit is ripe.
Personate corolla, irregular, with two lips, and a closed throat, f. 124.
Petals, the distinct pieces of a corolla.
Pinnate, when several leaflets proceed from a common stalk, f. 78, 80.
Pinnatifid, cut transversely into several oblong segments, f. 47.
Pistil, an organ consisting of three parts, occupying the centre of the flower, f. 136.
Pithy, having the central part filled with pith.
Plaited, folded so as to present alternately projecting and retiring angles, f. 69.
Pod, a long dry seed-vessel of two valves, separating by a longitudinal partition, to the edges of which the seeds are alternately attached, f. 138.
Polished, smooth and reflecting light.
Pollen, the dust or minute globules contained in the anther.
Polypetalous, consisting of several distinct pieces or petals.
Pores, small cavities or holes.
Pouch, a short pod, f. 139.
Prickle, an acute appendage arising from the bark, f. 92.
Prickly, covered with prickles.
Procumbent, lying on the ground.
Protuberant, having a prominence.

Quadrangular, flat and four-cornered.
Quinate leaf, compound with five leaflets.
Quinquangular, flat with five corners.

Raceme, numerous flowers, each on a stalk, arranged along a common stalk, f. 97, 88.
Radiating flowers, having the marginal florets long and spreading.
Radical leaves, growing from the root, f. 19.
Ray, the marginal elongated florets of a compound flower.
Receptacle, the point at which all the parts of a flower meet.
Reclinate leaves, inclining downwards.
Reflected, bent backwards.
Regular corolla, uniform in its general figure, f. 126, 127.
Remote leaves, scales, &c. widely separated.
Reticulated, when the veins resemble net-work.
Retuse leaf or *petal*, ending in a broad shallow notch, f. 55.
Revolute, rolled back at the margin, f. 66.
Rhombic, diamond-shaped.
Ribbed leaf, when the vessels extend in undivided lines, f. 68.
Ribs, elevated lines.
Ringent corolla, the limb divided into two parts, leaving an open throat, f. 123.
Rough, covered with hairs.
Roundish leaves or petals, when the length and breadth are nearly equal.
Rosaceous corolla, of five equal roundish petals, f. 127.
Runcinate, pinnatifid, with the segments pointed and directed downwards, f. 49.

Salver-shaped corolla, with a long cylindrical tube and expanded limb, f. 117.
Scaly stem, covered with scales, f. 15.
Scape, a flower-stalk arising from the root.
Scattered, irregularly distributed.
Scattered leaves or scales, irregularly distributed, f. 24.
Seed-down, a bristly crown attached to the seed.
Segments, the division of an organ.
Semicylindrical, elongated, flat on one side, and round on the other.
Serrate, with sharp close teeth, pointing in one direction, f. 61.
Shaggy, covered with very long, soft hairs.
Sheath, a membranous covering enclosing the flower, and afterwards bursting longitudinally, f. 87.
Sheath of the leaf, the lower part of the leaf of a grass, which encloses the straw.
Sheathing, investing the stem with a sheath.
Shining, reflecting light strongly.
Simple, undivided, or consisting of one.
Simple leaf, consisting of one piece.
Simple flower, when a single flower is contained in the calyx.
Simple seed-down, consisting of undivided hairs, f. 149.
Smooth, destitute of hairs.
Solid, not hollow.
Solitary flower, one only in the same place, or on the stem.
Sori, masses or groups of capsules, arranged on the back of the frond in ferns.
Sparse, irregularly scattered, or distant.
Sparsely, distantly.
Spatulate, circular at the end, and tapering towards the base, f. 38.
Spherical, of the form of a sphere, f. 113.
Spike, numerous flowers arranged along a common stalk, without partial stalks, f. 94, 95.
Spiked flowers, arranged in the form of a spike.
Spiked panicle, a very close panicle resembling a spike.
Spikelet, a term applied to grasses and other plants, which have many flowers arranged on a stalk within a common calyx, f. 96.
Spindle-shaped root, thick and fleshy, tapering downwards, f. 3.
Spine, an acute appendage, arising from the wood, f. 91.
Spreading branches or leaves, coming off at a moderately acute angle.
Spur, a horn-shaped production of the corolla, f. 132.
Stalk or *scape*, a stem that supports flowers but not leaves.
Stamens, organs of the flower, consisting of a bag filled with powder, and generally supported on a stalk.
Standard, the upper petal of a papilionaceous corolla, f. 129.
Stemless plants, having no stem properly so called.
Stigma, the top of the style, f. 136, *c*.
Stipule, an appendage to the leaf, f. 84.
Strap-shaped, narrow and flat.
Straw, the stem of grasses, rushes, and allied plants.
Striated or streaked, marked with parallel lines.
Strobilus, a catkin hardened and enlarged, f. 146, 147.
Style, a stalk supporting the stigma, f. 136, *b*.
Subdivided stalk, bearing several flowers.
Submersed, under water.

Sword-shaped leaves, perpendicular, two-edged and slightly convex on both surfaces.

Tail, an elongated appendage to a seed, f. 152.
Tapering root, thick and fleshy, tapering downwards, f. 3.
Tendril, a thread-like organ, serving to attach plants to some support, f. 78, 90.
Terminal, at the end of the stem or branch.
Ternate leaf, when three leaflets rest upon a common stalk, f. 75.
Tetragonal, with four angles.
Thorn, an acute appendage, arising from the wood, f. 91.
Thread-shaped, elongated, cylindrical and slender.
Three-edged stem, with three sharp angles.
Thrice pinnate, divided three times in a pinnate manner, f. 83.
Thyrsus, a close panicle of an oval form.
Toothed leaves or other parts, having small protuberances on the margin, f. 60.
Triangular leaf, flat, with three angles, f. 42.
Trifid, shortly divided into three segments.
Trigeminate, thrice paired.
Tripartite, deeply divided into three segments.
Tripinnate, thrice pinnate.
Triternate, thrice ternate.
Trunk, the stem of a tree or shrub.
Tube, the narrow cylindrical part of the corolla.
Tubular, cylindrical and hollow.
Tufted leaves, several springing from one point, f. 27.
Tumid, bulging out.
Turbinate, spherical and depressed.
Twining, winding round other bodies, f. 13.
Two-edged stem, compressed with two opposite sharp edges.
Two-ranked, with leaves or branches spreading in two opposite directions.

Umbel, flower-stalks of nearly equal length, arising from a common centre, f. 89, 102.
Umbellules, the secondary divisions of an umbel.
Undivided, without segments.
Undulated, having a waved margin, f. 55.
Unequal, some longer than others.
Unilateral, all inclining one way.
Veined, with a net-work of prominent vessels, f. 67.
Veins, branching vessels.

Warty, covered with small hard prominences.
Wedge-shaped, broad at the end and tapering towards the base, f. 29.
Wheel-shaped corolla, with a short tube, and expanded limb.
Whorl, when several flowers encircle the stem, f. 93.
Whorled leaves or flowers, growing in a circle round the stem.
Wing of a seed, a dilated membranous appendage, f. 153.
Wings, the lateral pieces of a papilionaceous corolla, f. 130.
Winged stem, with edges extended into leafy borders.
Woody, hard and solid.
Woolly, covered with long, soft, interwoven hairs.
Wrinkled leaves, when the veins are lighter than the substance between them, so that the latter is puckered.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO THE

LATIN GENERIC NAMES.

Acer 175, 180
Aceras.....328, 331
Achillea 300, 325
Aconitum ..222, 228
Acorus 157, 164
Actæa.....221, 222
Adiantum ..378, 385
Adonis 222, 231
Adoxa.....175, 183
Ægopodium 109, 145
Æthusa 108, 142
Agrimonia ..204, 205
Agrostemma 185, 201
Agrostis 55, 68
Aira..... 55, 71
Ajuga 236, 237
Alchemilla .. 91, 100
Alisma 158, 173
Allium 157, 159
Alnus.....337, 351
Alopecurus .. 55, 66
Althæa 274, 278
Alyssum 258, 261
Amaranthus .337, 353
Anagallis ..105, 117
Anchusa 105, 111
Andromeda..184, 186
Anemone ..222, 230
Angelica 108, 146
Anthemis ..299, 324
Anthericum 157, 162
Anthoxanthum 45, 53
Anthriscus ..108, 138
Anthyllis....281, 284
Antirrhinum .237, 254
Apargia 298, 303
Apium.....108, 145
Aquilegia ..222, 229
Arabis.....259, 267
Arbutus 184, 186
Arctium 298, 309
Arenaria 185, 197
Artemisia ..299, 315
Arum 338, 355
Arundo 56, 72
Aristolochia..328, 336
Asarum 204, 204
Asparagus ..157, 163
Asperugo ..105, 113
Asperula 91, 93
Aspidium....378, 380
Asplenium ..378, 382
Aster 299, 320
Astragalus ..280, 290
Athamanta ..108, 148
Atriplex 376, 377
Atropa 106, 124
Avena..... 56, 85
Azalea.....105, 117

Ballota 236, 245
Barbarea....259, 269
Bartsia 237, 249
Bellis 299, 322
Berberis 157, 169
Beta 106, 132
Betonica....236, 244
Betula.....338, 357
Bidens.....298, 313
Blechnum ..378, 384
Borago 105, 113
Botrychium..379, 386
Brassica 259, 261
Briza 56, 79
Bromus 56, 83
Bryonia 338, 354
Bunium 107, 140
Bupleurum..108, 149
Butomus....183, 184
Buxus.....337, 352

Cakile.....258, 265
Callitriche .. 41, 44
Calluna 175, 179
Caltha.....222, 235
Camelina ..258, 261
Campanula..106, 118
Cardamine ..259, 266
Carduus 298, 310
Carex 337, 342
Carlina 298, 312
Carpinus....338, 358
Carum 109, 147
Caucalis 107, 137
Centaurea ..300, 326
Centunculus 91, 98
Cerastium ..185, 202
Ceratophyllum338,354
Chara..... 41, 43
Chærophyllum108,139
Cheiranthus 259, 271
Chelidonium 221, 223
Chenopodium 107, 131
Cherleria....185, 198
Chlora 175, 177
Chrysanthemum, 299, 323
Chrysocoma 298, 313
Chrysosplenium, 184, 188
Cichorium ..297, 308
Cicuta.....108, 142
Cineraria....299, 322
Circœa 45, 46
Cladium 45, 53
Clematis....222, 230
Clinopodium 236, 246
Cnicus.....298, 310
Cnidium.... 108, 148
Cochlearia ..258, 263
Colchicum ..158, 173
Comarum ..207, 220
Conium 107, 143
Convallaria..157, 163
Convolvulus 105, 117
Conyza 299, 315
Corallorhiza 328, 335
Cornus 91, 99
Corrigiola ..109, 153

Corylus 338, 358
Cotyledon ..185, 198
Crambe 258, 265
Crepis.....298, 306
Crithmum ..107, 144
Crocus 54, 58
Cuscuta 106, 134
Cyclamen ..105, 115
Cynodon.... 55, 70
Cynoglossum 105, 111
Cynosurus .. 56, 80
Cyperus 55, 61
Cypripedium 328, 335
Cystea.....378, 382

Dactylis 56, 79
Daphne 175, 180
Daucus 107, 140
Delphinium 222, 228
Dentaria....259, 265
Dianthus....184, 193
Digitalis 237, 255
Digitaria.... 55, 70
Diotis 298, 314
Dipsacus.... 91, 92
Draba.....258, 260
Drosera 109, 155
Dryas 207, 220

Echinophora 107, 136
Echium 104, 114
Elatine 175, 183
Eleocharis .. 54, 63
Elymus 56, 87
Elyna 337, 350
Empetrum ..359, 370
Epilobium ..175, 176
Epimedium.. 91, 99
Epipactis....328, 334
Equisetum ..379, 388
Erica 175, 179
Erigeron 299, 317
Eriocaulon ..337, 352
Eriophorum.. 54, 63
Erodium 274, 274
Ervum 280, 280
Eryngium ..107, 135
Erysimum ..259, 270
Erythræa ..105, 125
Euonymus ..106, 127
Eupatorium..298, 313
Euphorbia ..336, 339
Euphrasia ..237, 250
Exacum 91, 97

Fagus 338, 357
Fedia 54, 58
Festuca 56, 81
Ficaria 222, 231
Fragaria 207, 217
Frankenia ..157, 169
Fraxinus 44, 45
Fritillaria....157, 160
Fumaria 279, 280

Galanthus ..157, 158
Galeobdolon 236, 243
Galeopsis ...236, 242
Galium 91, 94
Genista 279, 282
Gentiana....106, 134
Geranium ..274, 275
Geum 207, 219
Glaucium ..221, 223
Glaux 106, 129
Glechoma ..236, 241
Glyceria 56, 76
Gnaphalium .299, 315
Goodyera ..328, 332

Hedera 106, 129
Hedysarum..280, 289
Helleborus ..222, 235
Helianthemum221,226
Heracleum ..107, 150
Herminium..228, 231
Herniaria ..107, 130
Hesperis 259, 271
Hieracium ..298, 304
Hierochloe ..55, 75
Hippocrepis..280, 289
Hippophaë ..360, 372
Hippuris 41, 42
Holcus 55, 74
Holosteum .. 57, 90
Hordeum ... 56, 88
Hottonia....105, 116
Humulus....360, 372
Hutchinsia ..258, 261
Hyacinthus..157, 162
Hydrocharis .361, 375
Hydrocotyle 107, 136
Hymenophyllum.....379, 385
Hyoscyamus 105, 124
Hypericum ..280, 295
Hypochæris .297, 307

Iberis 258, 263
Ilex..... 91, 101
Illecebrum ..106, 129
Impatiens ..106, 121
Imperatoria..108, 145
Inula 299, 321
Iris 54, 59
Isnardia 91, 100

Jasione 106, 120
Juncus 157, 164
Juniperus ..361, 375

Knappia 55, 68

Lactuca 298, 302
Lagurus 55, 85
Lamium 236, 242
Lapsana 298, 308
Lathræa 237, 252
Lathyrus....280, 285
Lavatera....274, 279
Ledum 184, 185
Lemna 45, 52
Leontodon ..298, 303
Leonurus ..236, 246
Lepidium ..259, 261
Leucojum ..157, 158
Ligusticum ..108, 146
Ligustrum .. 44, 45
Limosella ..237, 256
Linaria 237, 253
Linnæa 237, 256
Linum.....109, 154
Listera.....328, 333
Lithospermum105, 110
Littorella....337, 351
Lobelia 106, 121
Lolium 56, 86
Lonicera....106, 126
Lotus 280, 293
Luzula 157, 167
Lychnis 185, 201
Lycopodium 379, 387
Lycopsis 105, 113
Lycopus 45, 52
Lysimachia..105, 116
Lythrum.....204, 205

Malaxis 328, 334
Malva.....274, 278
Marrubium ..232, 241
Matricaria ..299, 324
Matthiola ..259, 269
Medicago ..280, 294

Melampyrum 237, 251
Melica 55, 74
Melittis 236, 248
Mentha 236, 239
Menyanthes..105, 115
Menziesia....175, 178
Mercurialis.. 361, 374
Mespilus....207, 208
Meum..... 108, 147
Milium 55, 68
Mœnchia 91, 103
Monotropa ..184, 185
Montia..... 57, 90
Myosotis 105, 109
Myosurus ..109, 156
Myrica 360, 372
Myriophyllum338, 354
Myrrhis 108, 138

Narcissus....157, 159
Nardus 55, 64
Narthecium..157, 162
Nasturtium ..259, 268
Neottia 328, 332
Nepeta 236, 239
Nuphar 221, 225
Nymphæa ..221, 225

Œnanthe....107, 143
Œnothera ..175, 175
Ononis 280, 283
Onopordum..298, 312
Ophioglossum379, 386
Ophrys 328, 331
Orchis.....328, 328
Origanum ..236, 247
Ornithogalum 157, 161
Ornithopus ..281, 288
Orobanche ..237, 257
Orobus 280, 284
Osmunda....379, 386
Oxalis 185, 200
Oxyria 158, 170

Pæonia 221, 228
Panicum 55, 70
Papaver 221, 224
Parietaria 91, 99
Paris 175, 182
Parnassia ..109, 153
Pastinaca ..108, 150
Pedicularis ..237, 252
Peplis 157, 169
Petasites 299, 318
Peucedanum 107, 150
Phalaris 55, 65
Phleum.....55, 65
Phyteuma ..106, 120
Picris 298, 300
Pimpinella ..108, 148
Pinguicula ..45, 50
Pinus 339, 359
Pisum 280, 284
Plantago 91, 97
Poa 56, 77
Polemonium 105, 118
Polycarpon ..57, 90
Polygala 279, 281
Polygonum ..175, 181
Polypodium 378, 379
Polypogon ..55, 68
Populus 360, 373
Potamogeton 92, 101
Potentilla ..208, 217
Poterium....338, 356
Prenanthes ..298, 302
Primula 105, 114
Prunella 236, 249
Prunus 207, 208
Pteris 378, 384
Pulmonaria ..105, 112
Pyrethrum ..299, 323
Pyrola 184, 187
Pyrus 207, 209

Quercus 338, 356

Radiola 91, 104
Ranunculus 222, 232
Raphanus ..259, 273
Reseda 204, 206
Rhamnus ..106, 127
Rhinanthus 237, 250
Rhodiola....360, 374
Rhynchospora 54, 60
Ribes 106, 128
Rosa 207, 211
Rottbollia .. 56, 87
Rubia 91, 96
Rubus.....207, 215
Rumex 158, 170
Ruppia 92, 103
Ruscus 360, 371

Sagina..... 91, 103
Sagittaria ..338, 355
Salicornia .. 41, 41
Salix 359, 361
Salsola 107, 133
Salvia 45, 52
Sambucus ..109, 152
Samolus 106, 126
Sanguisorba 91, 98
Sanicula 107, 136
Saponaria ..184, 192
Saxifraga ..184, 188
Scabiosa 91, 92
Scandix 108, 138
Scheuchzeria 158, 172
Schœnus.... 54, 60
Scilla 157, 161
Scirpus 54, 61
Scleranthus..184, 192
Scolopendrium378,384
Scrophularia 237, 254
Scutellaria ..236, 248
Sedum.....185, 199
Selinum 107, 149
Sempervivum 204, 206
Senebiera ..258, 264
Senecio 299, 319
Serratula....298, 309
Sesleria 56, 75
Sherardia.... 91, 93
Sibbaldia....109, 155
Sibthorpia ..237, 256
Silene 185, 194
Sinapis 259, 272
Sison 107, 142
Sisymbrium 259, 268
Sium 107, 141
Smyrnium ..108, 144
Solanum 105, 124
Solidago 299, 321
Sonchus 298, 301
Sparganium..337, 342
Spartina 55, 80
Spergula 185, 203
Spiræa.....207, 210
Stachys 236, 244
Staphylea ..109, 152
Statice.....109, 154
Stellaria 185, 195
Stipa 55, 84
Stratiotes....222, 229
Subularia ..258, 259
Symphytum 105, 112

Tamarix 109, 153
Tamus.....360, 373
Taxus 361, 376
Teesdalia....258, 263

Tenacetum..299, 314
Teucrium ..236, 238
Tilia 221, 226
Thalictrum..222, 230
Thesium 106, 129
Thlaspi 258, 262
Thymus 236, 247
Tillæa..... 92, 104
Tofieldia 158, 172
Tordylium ..108, 151
Torilis 108, 137
Tormentilla..207, 219
Tragopogon..298, 300
Trichomanes 379, 385
Trichonema.. 54, 59
Trientalis. ..174, 174
Trifolium ..280, 291
Triglochin ..158, 172
Triodia 56, 78
Triticum 56, 89
Trollius 222, 234
Turritis 259, 267
Tussilago....299, 318
Tulipa.....157, 160
Typha 337, 341
Ulex 280, 283
Ulmus 107, 133
Urtica 337, 352
Utricularia .. 45, 51
Vaccinium ..175, 177
Valeriana .. 54, 57
Vella 258, 260
Verbascum ..105, 123
Verbena 236, 239
Veronica 44, 46
Viburnum .. 109, 151
Vicia 280, 286
Vinca 105, 130
Viola 106, 121
Viscum 360, 371
Woodsia 378, 380
Xanthium ..337, 353
Zannichellia 336, 341
Zostera 41, 42

INDEX TO THE ENGLISH NAMES.

Abele 373
Adder's-tongue ..386
Adonis.....231
Agrimony 205
Alder 351
Alder Buckthorn..127
Ale-hoof.....241
Alexanders 144
Alkanet 111
All-seed.....90, 104
Alyssum 261
Amaranth 353
Andromeda.....186
Anemone.....230
Angelica 146
Apple-tree 209
Archangel 242
Arrow-grass.....172
Arrow-head 355
Asarabacca 204
Ash 46
Asparagus 163
Aspen 373
Asphodel.....162
Avens 219
Awl-wort.....259
Azalea.....117

Bald-money 147
Balsam 121
Bane-berry 223
Barberry 169
Barley 88
Barren-wort..... 99
Bartsia.....249
Base Rocket 205
Basil 243
Basil Thyme 247
Bastard-balm 248
Bastard-stone Parsley 142
Bastard Toad-flax 130
Beak-rush 60
Beaked-parsley ..138
Bear-berry 186
Beard-grass..... 68
Bed-straw 94
Beech 357
Bee-orchis 332
Beet.....132
Bell-flower 118
Bennet..... 88
Bent-grass 69
Betony.....244
Bilberry 178
Bindweed 117
Bindweed, black..182
Birch 357
Bird-cherry.. 208
Bird's-nest 185
Bird's-nest-orchis 333
Bird's-foot 288
Bird's-foot Trefoil 293
Birthwort.....336
Bistort.....181
Bitter-sweet.....125
Bitter-vetch.....284
Blackberry 215
Black Bryony 373
Black Salt-wort ..129
Bladder-fern 382
Bladder-nut 152
Bladder-wort 51
Blackthorn 208
Blaeberry 178
Blinks 90
Blue-bottle 327
Bog Asphodel 163
Bog-bean.....115
Bog-orchis 335
Bog-rush 60
Borage 113
Box-tree 352
Brake 384
Bramble 215
Branks 181
Bristle-fern 385
Bristle-grass 42
Brome-grass 83
Brooklime 48
Brookweed 126
Broom.....282
Broom-rape.....257
Bryony 354
Buck-bean or bog-bean 115
Buck's-horn Plantain 98
Buckthorn 127
Buckwheat 181
Bugle 237
Bugloss 113
Bugloss, viper's ..114
Bullace-tree 208
Bull-rush or club-rush 61
Burdock 309
Bur-marigold 313
Burnet..... 98
Burnet-saxifrage ..148
Bur-parsley..... 137
Bur-reed 342
Burweed 352
Butcher's-broom ..371
Butter-bur 318
Butter-cups.....233
Butterwort 50

Cabbage 271
Calamint.....247
Cammock 283
Campion, or Catch-fly 194
Canary-grass 65
Candy-tuft 263
Caraway 147
Cardamine 266
Carex 342
Carline-thistle....312
Carrot 140
Catch fly.....194
Catch-weed.....113
Cat-mint.....239
Cat's-ear 308
Cat's-tail 341
Cat's-tail-grass .. 65
Celandine 223
Celery 145
Centaury.....125
Chaff-weed 98
Chamomile.....324

Charlock 273
Cherleria 198
Cherry 208
Chervil 138
Chesnut 357
Chickweed 196
Chickweed Winter-green 174
Chive Garlick 160
Cicely 139
Cinque-foil 217
Clary 52
Cleavers 96
Clot-bur 309
Cloud-berry 216
Clove-gilliflower ..193
Clove-pink 193
Clover 291
Club-moss 387
Club-rush 61
Cockle 201
Cock's-foot grass.. 79
Cock's-head 289
Colchicum 173
Cole-seed 271
Colt's-foot 318
Columbine 229
Comfrey 112
Coral-root 335
Coral-wort 265
Cord-grass 80
Corn-cockle 221
Cornel 99
Cornish Money-wort.....256
Corn-marigold ..323
Corn-parsley 142
Corn-salad 58
Cotton-grass 63
Cotton-thistle 312
Cotton-weed 314
Couch-grass 89
Cow-bane 142
Cowberry 178
Cow-chervil 139
Cow-parsley 138
Cow-parsnep 151
Cowslip 113
Cow-wheat 251
Crabtree 209
Cranberry 178
Crane's-bill 275
Cress 268
Cress-rocket 260
Crocus..... 58
Cross-wort 94
Crowberry 370
Crowfoot 232
Cuckoo-flower....267
Cuckow-pint 356
Cudweed 315
Currant 128
Cyclamen 115
Cyperus 61
Cyphel 198

Daffodil 159
Daisy 322
Dame's-violet 271
Dandelion 303
Darnel..... 86
Deadly night-shade124
Dead-nettle.....242
Devil's-bit 93
Dew-berry 215
Dock Sorrel.....170
Dodder 134
Dog-rose 214
Dog's-tail-grass .. 80
Dog's-tooth-grass 70
Dog's-wheat 89
Dog-wood 99
Dropwort 143
Duckweed 52
Dutch-clover 291
Dutch-myrtle 372
Dwale 124
Dyer's-weed 206

Earth-nut 140
Eglantine 213
Elder 152
Elecampane 321
Elm.....133
Elyna 350
Enchanter's night-shade 46
English Galingale 61
Eryngo 135
Evening Primrose 175
Ever-green Alka-net 111
Everlasting Pea ..286
Eye-bright 250

Feather-foil 116
Feather-grass 84
Fennel.....147
Ferns 380
Fescue..... 81
Fescue-grass 81
Feverfew 323
Field-madder 93
Figwort 254
Filmy-fern 385
Finger-grass 70
Fir 359
Flax.....154
Flea-bane ..317, 321
Flea-wort.....322
Flixweed 269
Flower-de-luce .. 59
Flowering-fern ..386
Flowering-rush ..184
Fly-orchis 331
Fool's-parsley 142
Forget-me-not 109
Fox-glove 255
Fox-tail-grass 66
Fritillary 160
Frog-bit 375
Fumitory 280
Furze 283

Gale 372
Galingale 61
Garlick 159
Gean-tree 298
Gentian 134
Gentian (least) .. 97
Germander 238
Germander Speed-well 48
Gill 241
Gipsywort 52
Glasswort 41
Globe-flower 234
Goat's-beard 300
Golden Saxifrage 188
Golden-rod 321
Goldilocks 313
Gold-of-pleasure..261
Good Henry 131
Goodyera.....332
Gooseberry 128
Goose-foot 131
Goose-grass ..95, 217
Goose-tongue 325
Gorse 283
Gout-weed 145
Grass of Parnassus 153
Grass-wrack 42

Gray-mill 111
Green-weed 282
Ground-ivy 241
Groundsel 319
Greek-Valerian ..118
Gromwell 110
Guelder-rose 151

Hair-grass 71
Hard-fern.....384
Hard-grass.....87
Hare's-ear 149
Hare's-tail-grass ..85
Hart's-tongue 384
Hart-wort 149
Hawkbit 303
Hawk's-beard 306
Hawthorn 208
Hawk-weed.....304
Hazel 358
Heart's-ease.....122
Heath 179
Heath-grass 78
Heath-pea 285
Hedge-mustard ..269
Hedge-parsley....137
Hellebore 234
Helleborine 334
Hemlock 143
Hemp-agrimony ..313
Hemp-nettle 242
Henbane 124
Herb-Bennet 220
Herb-Christopher 223
Herb-Gerarde 145
Herb-Paris 182
Herb-Robert 275
Hog's-fennel 150
Hogweed 151
Holly 101
Holy-grass.....76
Honeysuckle 126
Hop 372
Horehound 245
Hornbeam 358
Horned-pondweed 341
Horned-poppy ..223
Hornwort.....354
Horse-radish 264
Horse-shoe-vetch 289
Horse-tail 388
Hound's-tongue ..111
House-leek 206
Hutchinsia 261

Hyacinth.....162

Iris.....59
Isnardia 100
Ivy 129

Jack-by-the-Hedge 270
Jacob's-ladder....118
Jagged-chickweed..90
Jersey Star Thistle 327
Juniper 375

Kale 271
Kidney-vetch 284
Knappia 68
Knapweed 326
Knawel 192
Knot-grass 129

Ladies'-fingers....284
Ladies'-mantle ..100
Ladies'-slipper....336
Ladies'-smock 266
Ladies'-tresses....333
Lambs'-lettuce .. 58
Larkspur 228
Lavender-thrift ..154
Least-stitchwort ..104
Ledum.....186
Lettuce 302
Lily-of-the-valley 163
Lime-tree 226
Linden-tree 226
Ling 179
Linnæa 255
Listera.....333
Live-long 196
Lobelia 121
London-pride 189
London-rocket....269
Loose-strife 116
Loose-strife purple 205
Louse-wort 252
Lovage 146
Lung-wort 112
Lychnis 200
Lyme-grass 87

Madder 96
Maiden-hair 385
Mallow 278
Man-orchis 331
Man Tway-blade 331
Maple 180

Mares'-tail 42
Marigold 323
Marjoram 247
Marsh-centaury .. 97
Marsh-cinquefoil 220
Marsh-mallow....278
Marsh-marigold ..235
Marsh-penny 136
Marsh-samphire ..41
Marsh-tway-blade 335
Marsh-trefoil 115
Master-wort.....145
Mat-grass 64
Meadow-grass 77
Meadow-saffron
(*colchicum*) 173
Meadow-sage 52
Meadow-saxifrage 149
Meadow-sweet ..210
Meadow-rue 231
Medick 294
Medlar 209
Melick-grass 75
Melilot 291
Menziesia 178
Mercury 374
Mercury-goose-foot 131
Meu.....147
Mezereum 180
Milfoil.....325
Milk-parsley 149
Milk-vetch 290
Milk-wort 281
Millet-grass..... 68
Mint.....239
Misseltoe 371
Mithridate-mustard 262
Mœnchia 104
Money-wort 252
Monk's-hood 228
Moon-flower 323
Moon-wort 386
Moor-grass 75
Moschatell 183
Motherwort 246
Mountain-ash 207
Mountain-avens ..220
Mountain-sorrel ..170
Mountain-stone-
parsley.....148
Mouse-ear 90
Mouse-ear chick-
weed 202
Mouse-tail 156

Mud-wort 256
Mug-wort 315
Mullein 123
Musk-orchis 328
Musk-thistle 310
Mustard..... 272
Myrtle-flag..... 164

Narcissus 159
Navel-wort..... 198
Navew.....271
Needle-chervil .. 138
Nettle..... 352
Nightshade 124
Nipplewort..... 308
None-so-pretty .. 189
Noli-me-tangere ..121

Oak.....356
Oat-grass..... 85
One-berry 182
Orache 377
Orchis..... 328
Orpine.....196
Osier 370
Osmund-royal....386
Ox-eye 323
Ox-lip primrose .. 114
Ox-tongue..... 300

Paigle..... 114
Panick-grass 71
Pansey-violet.... 122
Parsley-piert.... 100
Parsnep 150
Pasque-flower....230
Pearl-wort..... 103
Pear-tree.....209
Pellitory..... 99
Penny-cress.....262
Penny-royal.....240
Pepper-saxifrage.. 148
Pepper-wort.....261
Periwinkle 130
Persicaria 182
Petty-whin..... 282
Pheasant's-eye....231
Pilewort..... 231
Pimpernel 117
Pink 193
Piony..... 228
Pipe-wort 352
Plantain 97
Plowman's-spike-
nard.....17
Polypody 379
Pond-weed.. 103, 341
Poplar.....373
Poppy..... 224
Prickly-samphire 137
Prickwood..... 127
Primrose..... 114
Primrose-peerless 159
Print 45
Privet..... 45
Purple-loosestrife 205
Purslane..... 170

Quaking-grass.... 79
Queen-of-the-mea-
dows (or *mea-
dow-sweet*) 210
Quicken-tree 210

Radish.....273
Ragged-robin.... 201
Ragwort..... 319
Rampion 120
Rampion bell-
flower..... 120
Ramsons..... 160
Rape 271
Raspberry 215
Red-shanks..... 104
Reed 73
Reed-mace..... 341
Rest-harrow.....283
Ribwort 97
Roan-tree 210
Rocket.....205
Rock-cress 267
Rock-rose 226
Rose 211
Rosemary 186
Rose-root.....374
Rupture-wort.... 130
Rush 164
Rush-wheat..... 89
Rye-grass..... 86

Saffron-crocus.... 58
Sage..... 52
Saintfoin..... 289
Salad-burnet 356
Sallow.....369
Sallow-thorn 372
Saltwort.....41, 133
Samphire 136
Sandwort.....197
Sanicle 136
Sauce-alone.....270
Saw-wort.....309
Saxifrage 188
Scabious 93
Scheuchzeria 172
Scorpion-grass....109
Scottish-asphodel..172
Scurvy-grass 263
Sea-buckthorn 372
Sea-bugloss 111
Sea-chamomile .. 324
Sea-gilliflower.... 154
Sea-grass 42
Sea-heath 169
Sea-kale..... 265
Sea-milkwort.... 129
Sea-parsnep.....137
Sea-pea 284
Sea-purslane 377
Sea-radish 273
Sea-rocket 265
Sea-samphire 144
Sea-stock..... 269
Sedge..... 342
Self-heal..... 249
Sept-foil 219
Service-tree 209
Sheep's-bit 120
Shepherd's-needle 138
Shepherd's-purse.. 262
Shepherd's-staff .. 92
Sherardia, or field-
madder 93
Shield-fern..... 380
Shore-weed..... 351
Sibbaldia..... 155
Sibthorpia, or Cornish
money-wort....256
Silver-weed 217
Skull-cap.....248
Sloe-tree..... 208
Small-reed 73
Snake's-head 160
Snake-weed.....181
Snap-dragon 254
Sneeze-wort.....325
Snow-drop..... 158
Snow-flake..... 158
Soap-wort 192
Soft-grass..... 74
Solomon's-seal....163
Southern-wood .. 315
Sow-thistle..... 301

Spear-wort 232
Speedwell.... 46, 50
Spider-orchis 328
Spider-wort 162
Sorrel 200
Spignel 147
Spikenard 317
Spike-rush..... 63
Spindle-tree.....127
Spiræa 210
Spleen-wort.....382
Spring-grass..... 53
Spurge.....339
Spurge-laurel 180
Spurge-olive 180
Spurrey 203
Spur-wort..... 93
Squill 161
Squinancy-wort .. 94
Squirrel-tail-grass 88
Star of Bethlehem 161
Star-thistle..... 327
Star-wort..... 44
Star-wort, Sea 320
Stitch-wort..... 195
St. Barnaby's-thistle 327
St. John's-wort .. 295
Stock..... 269
Stone-crop 199
Stone-parsley.... 142
Stone-wort ..43, 140
Stork's-bill 274
Strap-wort 153
Strawberry..... 217
Strawberry-tree .. 186
Sweet-briar..... 213
Sweet-flag 164
Succory 308
Sulphur-wort 150
Sundew 155
Sweet Cicely.... 138
Sweet-gale..... 372
Sweet-grass..... 76
Sweet-scented-grass 54
Swine's-cress 264
Sycamore.....180

Tamarisk.....153
Tansy..... 314
Tare 288
Tassel-grass.....103
Teasel 92
Teesdalia.....263
Thistle.....310
Thorough-wax .. 149
Thrift..... 154
Thyme 247
Tillœa 104
Timothy-grass 66
Toad-flax.....253
Toad-flax, bastard 130
Tooth-wort..... 252
Tormentil 219
Touch-me-not 121
Tower-cress 267
Tower-mustard .. 267
Traveller's-joy....230
Treacle-mustard.. 270
Tree-mallow 279
Trefoil 291
Trichonema..... 59
True-love 182
Tulip 160
Turnip.....272
Tutsan.....291
Tway-blade..331, 333
Twig-rush 53

Valerian 57
Venus'-comb.... 138
Vervain 239
Vetch..... 286
Vetchling 285
Violet..... 121
Viper's Bugloss.. 114

Wake Robin 356
Wall-cress..... 267
Wall-flower.....271
Wall-lettuce 302
Wall-pellitory 99
Wart-cress 264
Water-blinks.... 90
Water-chickweed 90
Water-cress.....268
Water-dropwort .. 143
Water-elder.....152
Water-flag, or corn-flag 59
Water-featherfoil 116
Water-hemlock.. 142
Water-horehound 52
Water-horse-tail .. 43
Water-lily 115
Water-milfoil.... 354
Water-parsnep .. 141
Water-pimpernel..126
Water-plantain .. 173
Water-soldier 229
Water-star-wort.. 44
Water-violet 116
Water-wort 183
Way-bennet 88
Way-faring-tree.. 151
Weasel-snout.... 243
Wheat 89
Wheat-grass..... 89
Whin..... 283
White-beam 210
White-bottle 194
White-horehound 246
White-rot 136
White-thorn 208
White-water-lily.. 225
Whitlow-grass....260
Whortle-berry....177
Wild Basil..... 246
Wild-celery.....145
Wild-chamomile ..324
Wild-oat 85
Wild-parsnep.... 150
Wild-succory 380
Willow 361
Willow-herb 176
Winter-cress 269
Winter-green.... 187
Woad..... 206
Woad-waxen.... 282
Wolf's-bane 229
Woodbine 126
Woodruff..... 93
Wood-rush.... . 167
Wood-sage..... 238
Woodsia 380
Wood-sorrel 200
Woody-nightshade 125
Wormwood..... 315
Woundwort 244
Wych-elm 133

Yarrow 325
Yellow-rattle.... 250
Yellow-rocket 270
Yellow water-lily 225
Yellow-weed.... 206
Yellow-wort 177
Yew 376

LONDON:

PRINTED BY A. SWEETING, BARTLETT'S BUILDINGS.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS,

PUBLISHED BY

SCOTT, WEBSTER, AND GEARY,

CHARTERHOUSE SQUARE, LONDON.

Just published in one thick volume, to correspond with the Author's Peerage and Baronetage,

A GENEALOGICAL AND HERALDIC HISTORY OF THE EXTINCT AND DORMANT BARONETCIES OF ENGLAND.

By JOHN BURKE, Esq. Author of the Peerage and Baronetage, History of the Commoners, &c., and JOHN BERNARD BURKE, Esq. of the Middle Temple.

This work, which has engaged the attention of the Authors for several years, will comprise nearly a thousand families, many of them amongst the most ancient and eminent in the Kingdom, each carried down to its representative or representatives still existing, with elaborate and minute details of the alliances, achievements, and fortunes, generation after generation, from the earliest to the latest period. The work is printing to correspond precisely with the last edition of Mr. Burke's Dictionary of the Existing Peerage and Baronetage: the armorial bearings are engraven in the best style, and will be incorporated with the text as in that work. It will also be embellished with a fine portrait of King James I., the founder of the order, and a SPLENDIDLY ILLUMINATED TITLE PAGE, after the fashion of the ancient missals.

As a limited number only of the present edition is in the press, it is recommended that early orders be transmitted to the respective Booksellers, to guard against disappointment.

In a pocket volume, bound in cloth, Price 3s. 6d.

THE ASSEMBLED COMMONS; OR, PARLIAMENTARY BIOGRAPHER FOR 1838.

With an Abstract of the Law of Election, and the Usages of Parliament. By a MEMBER OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE.

Its object is to describe in detail each individual Member of the House of Commons, without presuming to comment in praise or condemnation upon the course he has pursued in public life, and to disclaim all party feeling.

"A pains-taking little manual, calculated to be generally useful."—*Atlas.*

"Though small and unpresuming it comprises within its closely printed pages as much information as could properly be collected upon so important a subject."—*Literary Gazette.*

"This diminutive, but well-informed companion, near at hand, no person need be at any loss for a full knowledge of the family connexions, public career, and party bias, of each member."—*Court Journal.*

"This little book is a manifest improvement on other compilations of a similar kind. It is not only fair and impartial—correct, too, as far as we have been able to test its correctness—but it is interspersed with pleasant historical notices, which relieve the dryness of the subject, and make the volume much more readable than catalogues of references usually are."—*Examiner.*

BRITISH ORNITHOLOGY.

Just published, illustrated by numerous engravings, Vol. 1, 8vo. handsomely bound in cloth, price 16s.

A HISTORY OF BRITISH BIRDS, INDIGENOUS AND MIGRATORY:

Including their Organization, Habits, and Relations: Remarks on Classification and Nomenclature, an Account of the principal Organs of Birds, and Observations relative to Practical Ornithology: by WILLIAM MACGILLIVRAY, M.A., F.R.S.E., Member of the Natural History Societies of Edinburgh and Philadelphia: and Conservator of the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.

The present volume contains the Introduction, embracing remarks on Classification and Nomenclature, and on the Structure of Birds; also descriptions of the Rasores, Scrapers, or Gallinaceous Birds, as Pheasants, Partridges, Grouse, Ptarmigan, &c.; Gemitores, Cooers, as Pigeons; Deglubitores, Huskers, or Conirostral Birds, as Finches, Sparrows, Linnets, &c.; Vagatores, Wanderers, as Crows, Magpies, Starlings, &c.

It is important to state that this is the only work which describes the Anatomical and Physiological structure of British Birds, which is of so much importance to every one who is desirous of studying the subject to advantage. It has been the object of the author, in the Introduction, to communicate as much information regarding the structure of birds, as may render the subsequent descriptions perfectly intelligible, even to the non-scientific reader. He states that many persons have been deterred from studying the anatomy of birds by a vague idea of its difficulty, but he assures them that such is not the case, and that even a slight general knowledge of their organization will give an interest to the details of their habits and economy, which can scarcely be felt, or at least adequately experienced, by one who only knows that they are organized beings. Such anatomical details, therefore, are introduced as are absolutely necessary to be known before any real knowledge of the relations of the species can be obtained. The entire series of the digestive apparatus, comprehending the bill, the tongue, the throat, the gullet, the crop, the proventriculus, the stomach or gizzard, the intestine, and its cœcal appendages, has been described in all cases, excepting those in which it was found impossible to procure recent specimens. The author has given descriptions, which he believes will be found more extended and more correct than any previously offered to the public. The ordinal, family and generic characters are described at length. The specific forms are minutely described, reference being made in each case to the general appearance, the bill, the feet, the wings, the tail, the plumage, the organs of sense, the intestinal canal, the sexual distinctions, the variations, the modes of walking and flying, the ordinary habits, the nestling, the food, and the various uses and relations of the bird treated of. The changes that take place in the plumage, the distribution of the species, their migrations, natural affinities, and other circumstances, are also described; and when occasions are offered, critical and explanatory remarks respecting families, genera, and species, are introduced.

It is contemplated that the work will extend to four volumes, each of which will be printed and illustrated uniformly with the present one.

Mr. Audubon, the celebrated American naturalist, in a letter to the publishers, remarks, "From the practical knowledge which I have acquired of the Birds of Europe, and more especially of those which inhabit Great Britain, either as constant residents or otherwise, I look on Mr. Macgillivray's History of British Birds, Indigenous and Migratory, as the best work on British Ornithological science with which I am acquainted."—*John J. Audubon, Feb.* 10, 1838.

The following are a few of the critical notices of Mr. Macgillivray's History of British Birds, Indigenous and Migratory, that have already appeared:—

"This work is a valuable addition to British Ornithology. Of all the portions of the science of Natural History, the knowledge of birds has hitherto been the least certain, and least definite; naturalists seem to have an extraordinary reluctance to act towards birds as they have to the other members of the animal kingdom: struck with the outward form of birds, they appear to have proceeded in the inspection of them no further than the plumage, beak, legs, or claws. Thus Linnæus grounds his system on the shape of the feet and bill—Vieillot, his upon the legs. Mr. Macgillivray is the first who has applied internal investigation to the study of birds, in its fullest extent; if he conclude his task with the same spirit, energy, and ability, that he has shewn in its commencement, he may fairly claim a place among the first Ornithologists of any age or time.—*Literary Gazette.*

"Mr. Macgillivray has not confined his labours to the study, the parlour, or the museum, taking his account of the structure and habits of birds from books, of their plumage from dried skins, and of their form and appearance from stuffed specimens stuck on perches. On the contrary, he has followed them to their haunts, he has observed them at all seasons, at all hours, and in all weathers, he has shot them, he has measured, he has dissected, he has anatomized them, and now, after a pleasing, though toilsome and protracted labour of twenty years, he has given part of the results to the world in a first volume, which contains four genera. The account of the habits of birds are written with the freshness, distinctness, and form, which characterize the original observer: the chapters on Practical Ornithology have a dramatic terseness and spirit about them, which reminds us of Izaac Walton."—*Spectator.*

"After a careful inspection of the work, we have no hesitation in saying, that it presents a much more complete and accurate account of those orders than any other work in existence. The descriptions are not derived from the works of other naturalists, but from personal inspection. The fidelity which this has given to his accounts, both of the organization and habits of the birds, is beyond all price."—*Chambers' Journal.*

Just published, in one volume, 12mo. with wood-cuts, Price 9s.

ELEMENTS OF PHYSIOLOGY;

Being an Account of the Laws and Principles of the Animal Economy, especially in Reference to the Constitution of Man. By Thomas Johnstone Aitkin, M.D., Lecturer on Physiology and Materia Medica, Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, &c. &c.

It has been a matter of surprise, that in the advanced education of the present day so few attempts have been made to render the important study of Physiology a branch of general instruction—as a knowledge of the structure of the human body cannot but be considered by every cultivated, intelligent, and inquiring mind as a most desirable acquisition; to promote this object the author has been desirous to give such an account of the structure of the animal body, and especially of that of man, as may be readily understood by those who may not previously have directed their attention to investigations of this kind. He has freed his descriptions from unnecessary technical details, and such explanations as are not adapted to the purposes of general education; and he has also studiously made use of such language as is in accordance with the strictest propriety. Therefore he trusts that he has succeeded in producing a work which will enable any one of moderate acuteness of observation to become acquainted with the wonderful structure of their own bodies, and of the many beautiful illustrations of divine wisdom which that study will disclose to them.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

Just published, in one volume, 12mo. with numerous figures, price 9s.

THE ELEMENTS OF PHYSICS.

By THOMAS WEBSTER, M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge; Fellow of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, and Secretary to the Institution of Civil Engineers. This work contains, I. Introductory Observations. II. Properties of Bodies. III. Proportion and Constitution of Solids. IV. Laws of Equilibrium and Motion. V. Gravity. VI. Hydrostatics. VII. Capillary Theory. VIII. Acoustics. IX. Heat. X. Optics. XI. Electricity, Galvanism, and Magnetism. XII. Concluding Observations.

The object of the author has been to set forth a scheme of that part of Natural Philosophy, which is generally included in the term Physics, on a plan calculated to lead the student regularly through the various subjects, and to engender the habit of systematizing and of arranging his knowledge. It has been his especial aim in this work to familiarize the student with processes, reasonings, just inferences, and inductions, rather than to present to him a collection of facts; and he trusts that he has, in some measure, succeeded in compiling a Treatise exhibiting, in a mathematical form, but without mathematical technicalities and symbols, the various process by which the establishment of any proposition in Physics is arrived at, and the nature of the evidence which enables us to speak with confidence of the truth of any theory.

"This work merits considerable praise for simplicity of style and felicity of illustration; it is easier to read than Arnot's book, as it does not require the same study and fixity of attention, and it is therefore better suited to those who wish to acquire an elementary knowledge of Physical science."—*Athenæum.*

"This is an excellent work, and calculated to effect much good, more especially in these times, when a knowledge of the phenomena of nature is felt to be necessary to complete the education of the scholar, as well as to aid the views and promote the schemes of the artizan. The laws of mechanics, fluids, sound, heat, electricity and magnetism, are explained at considerable length, and illustrated throughout by easy and suitable diagrams, and the language, though in a great measure divested of mathematical technicalities, is clear and concise. It will be found no less advantageous to the mechanic in his workshop, or to the student previous to his entering on a course of philosophy in any of our Universities."—*Glasgow Courier.*

II.

Complete in one volume, with 185 wood-cuts, frontispiece and vignette, Price, bound in cloth, 4s.

SCIENTIFIC DIALOGUES,

Intended for the Instruction and Entertainment of Young People; in which the first Principles of *Natural* and *Experimental Philosophy* are fully explained. By the Rev. J. JOYCE.

This well-known and very much-admired elementary treatise on Natural Philosophy has never been surpassed. The object of the author has been to present a complete compendium of natural and experimental philosophy, not only adapted to the understandings of young people, but well calculated also to convey that familiar instruction which is necessary before they can attend public lectures with advantage.

III.

Just published, in one volume, with numerous Wood-cuts,

COMSTOCK'S SYSTEM OF NATURAL PHILOSOPHY;

In which the Elements of that Science are familiarly explained, and adapted to the Comprehension of Young Pupils. By JOHN L. COMSTOCK, M.D. A new edition, carefully revised, and enlarged with additions on the Air Pump, Steam Engine, &c. By GEORGE LEES, M.A. Lecturer on Natural Philosophy, &c. Edinburgh. With appropriate Questions on each page for the Examination of Scholars.

BOTANY.

A new edition, in one volume, 12mo. with 214 figures, Price 9s.

INTRODUCTION TO PHYSIOLOGICAL AND SYSTEMATICAL BOTANY.

By SIR JAMES EDWARD SMITH, M.D., F.R.S., late President of the Linnæan Society. A new Edition, with considerable Additions, by WILLIAM MACGILLIVRAY, A.M., F.R.S.E., &c., Editor of the new edition of Withering's Botany.

"The utility of this work has been amply evinced by the number of editions which it has gone through, and in having been very generally used by teachers of the science as a class-book. The exposition of the Linnæan system, which it contains, is confessed to be a master-piece, and the explanations of the various organs with reference to descriptive botany are clear and sufficiently minute for ordinary purposes. The editor has therefore only considered it necessary to add a chapter containing some remarks on the natural system, or that mode of arranging plants by which it is attempted to exhibit their mutual relations."—*The Editor.*

II.

The fourth edition, in one volume, 12mo., price, bound in cloth, 10s. 6d.

A SYSTEMATIC ARRANGEMENT OF BRITISH PLANTS.

By W. WITHERING, M. D. *Condensed and brought down to the present period.* Preceded by an Introduction to the Study of Botany, accompanied with 155 Figures and one coloured Plate. By WILLIAM MACGILLIVRAY, A.M., F.R.S.E., Conservator of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.

This work comprises a description of the Plants of Great Britain and Ireland, and it has been the especial object of the author to free the descriptions as much as possible of foreign words, provided it could be done without sacrificing the technical terms, which are in every science necessary for preventing verbosity, and giving precision and perspicuity; also, by giving the descriptions sufficiently full, so as to enable the young botanist to determine every species that might come in his way without the assistance of others. The Cryptogamic plants, with the exception of the Ferns, have been omitted, as too difficult for the student, until he has rendered the more attractive species familiar.

In one volume, 12mo. price 7s. 6d.

PARKES'S CHEMICAL CATECHISM.

A new Edition, Revised throughout, Corrected, and considerably Enlarged, by WILLIAM BARKER, M.B., of Trinity College, Dublin.

As many important changes have taken place in the different branches of Chemistry, especially in nomenclature and classification, since the publication of the last edition prepared by Mr. Parkes, the present editor, as far as was consistent with retaining the character and plan of the original work, has altered and revised it throughout, so as to adapt it to the present state of Chemical Science.

Just published, in crown 8vo., with frontispiece, Price 7s.

ON THE BEAUTIFUL, THE PICTURESQUE, AND THE SUBLIME.

By the Rev. J. G. MACVICAR, M.A.

"This volume proves the author to be an elegant and refined scholar, and a writer of research and thought. His style is lucid and easy, which renders it pleasing to the general reader, and its importance will enhance its value in the eyes of the scholar. He puts his readers in possession of notions of the beautiful and sublime at once clear and concise—its physics and philosophy he fully displays, and for the entire enjoyment of it he, in conclusion, strongly inculcates the necessity of religious meditation, and the sublime contemplation of the Godhead."—*Literary Gazette.*

In royal quarto, half-cloth, Price £1. 1s.

RUBIE'S BRITISH CELESTIAL ATLAS;

Being a complete Guide to the Attainment of a Practical Knowledge of the Heavenly Bodies, containing Twelve Royal Quarto Maps, or entire Views of the Starry Heavens, as they appear to the naked eye; adapted for every Night throughout the Year: on which are carefully laid down all the Stars visible in the British Empire, from the first to the fourth magnitude; with the boundaries of the Constellations accurately defined. Also three moveable plates, and a plate of Diagrams, to elucidate the Motions of the Earth and the Celestial Bodies. Accompanied by a familiar Treatise on Astronomy. By G. RUBIE.

A new edition, 12mo. bound, Price 4s.

ETON GREEK GRAMMAR;

With copious English Notes, intended to explain the Principles on which many of the Rules were established. By the Rev. P. HOMER, B. D., Thirty Years a Master in Rugby School.

In one large Imperial 8vo. with Portrait by Cochrane, Price 21s.

THE ACTS AND MONUMENTS OF THE CHURCH;

Containing the History of the Martyrs: wherein is set forth at large the whole race and course of the Church from the primitive age to these later times. With a *Preliminary* Dissertation on the Differences between the Church of Rome that now is, and the Ancient Church of Rome that then was.

By JOHN FOXE:

With a Memoir of the Author by his Son.

A New Edition, with five Appendices, containing Accounts of the Massacres in France: the Destruction of the Spanish Armada: the Irish Rebellion in the Year 1641: the Gunpowder Treason: and a Tract, shewing that the Executions of Papists in Queen Elizabeth's Reign were for Treason and not for Heresy. The whole carefully Revised, Corrected, and Condensed, by the Rev. M. Hobart Seymour, M.A.

It is with the view of strengthening the religious principles of Protestantism in the convictions of the people of England, and of exhibiting fully and faithfully before their eyes a living portraiture of the Papacy, that this Family Edition of the Acts and Monuments of Martyrs has been published. Every effort has been made to render this edition an available repository of all that was calculated to strengthen the religious principles of the Reformation in the Protestants of England, and to supply them with as much as possible that would arm them against the principles and practices of the Church of Rome; thus making this edition consist of all the information that was valuable in the original work, and all that was likely to be available in the controversy with Rome.

Handsomely printed in 4 thick volumes, 8vo. with Twenty-three Portraits, Price 2l. 2s. in cloth,

BURNET'S HISTORY OF THE REFORMATION OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Revised and Corrected, with additional Notes, and a Preface calculated to remove certain difficulties attending the perusal of this important History. By the Rev. E. Nares, D.D., Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford; and Rector of Biddenden and Newchurch, Kent.

"Scarcely any other Book of equal importance, perhaps, stands so much in need of preliminary explanations, as this great Work of the celebrated writer whose name it bears. And it must often, we should think, have been a matter of just surprise to the readers of this history, that, in the Editions hitherto published, the errors in the First and Second Volumes have been reprinted, which the Author himself noticed at the end of the Third Volume. In the present Edition the Text will be found corrected as it should be, and many explanatory Notes added throughout the Work."—*Editor's Preface.*

Lately published, in 1 Vol. 8vo. price 9s. in cloth,

Dedicated by permission to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury.

BURNET'S EXPOSITION OF THE THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

With an Appendix, containing the Confession of Augsburg, the Creed of Pope Pius IV., &c. Revised and corrected, with copious Notes and additional Scripture References, by the Rev. James Robert Page, A.M., of Queen's College, Cambridge, Minister of Carlisle Chapel.

*** In this Edition the text of Burnet has been preserved with strict fidelity: the numerous references to the Fathers, Councils, &c., have been verified, and, in many instances, so enlarged and corrected, that they may be found without difficulty: many Scripture references have been added: the most important Canons and Decrees of the Councils referred to have been given in the original; and, lastly, copious Notes have been added, containing an account of the lives and opinions of the principal heretics mentioned by Burnet, and a body of controversial divinity, chiefly selected from the most eminent Divines of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

"The valuable References, Notes, and Indices, which accompany your edition, will give it a vast superiority over every other."—*The Lord Bishop of Winchester.*

"The Editor has given to our clergy and our students in theology an edition of this work, which must necessarily supersede every other, and we feel he deserves well at the hands of the Church of England, which he has so materially served."—*Church of England Quarterly Review.*

"It may be predicted that this edition of Bishop Burnet's Work will henceforth be one of the most popular. It is enriched with excellent Notes from Bishop Jewell, Hooker, &c. &c., and with very useful compendiums of information on ecclesiastical points, furnished by the Editor himself."—*British Magazine.*

Complete in one Vol. 8vo. with Portrait, Price 9s.

BISHOP BUTLER'S WORKS:

Containing the Analogy of Religion, and Sermons preached at the Rolls' Chapel; with Life by Dr. Halifax, Bishop of Gloucester.

"Whoever wishes to know the analogy of religion to the constitution and course of nature, has no where else to go to but to Butler—no man has attempted to carry it beyond the point where he left it. His work stands like one of those vast piles of architecture commenced in the middle ages, proofs of consummate skill, of vast power, of amazing wealth, yet in some respects incomplete or disproportioned, but which no one since has dared to remodel, and which no one, perhaps, has had either the wealth, power, or genius, to make more complete."—*Albert Barnes.*

"The Analogy of Religion has fixed the admiration of all competent judges for nearly a century, and will continue to be studied as long as the language in which he wrote endures."—*The Right Rev. Daniel Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta.*

"I have derived greater aid from the views and reasoning of Butler, than I have been able to find besides, in the whole range of our existent authorship. The Sermons may be safely pronounced the most precious repository of sound ethical principles extant in any language."—*Dr. Chalmers' Bridgewater Treatise.*

In one volume, 8vo. Price 4s. 6d.

BUTLER'S ANALOGY OF RELIGION,
And Life, by Dr. HALIFAX.

In one volume, 8vo. Price 4s. 6d.

BUTLER'S SERMONS, Preached at the Rolls' Chapel.

Complete in 1 Vol. 8vo. with Portrait, price 9s.

HORNE'S COMMENTARY ON THE PSALMS:

In which their literal or historical sense, as they relate to King David, and the People of Israel, is illustrated; and their application to Messiah, to the Church, and to Individuals, as members thereof, is pointed out.

"His Commentary on the Psalms has long been a refreshing and delightful companion in the Christian's retirement—it is spiritual and devotional."—*Bickersteth.*

"It will be known so long as piety and elegant learning are loved in England. It is altogether a beautiful work. The preface is a masterpiece of composition and good sense."—*W. Orme.*

Complete in 1 Vol. 8vo. Price 9s.

BISHOP HORSLEY'S SERMONS.

The whole of the Three Volumes is contained in this Edition.

"His powers of mind were of a high order; his Sermons and his other works will render assistance to the student chiefly in the way of criticism."—*Bickersteth.*

Complete in one Vol. 8vo. with Portrait, Price 9s.

BISHOP NEWTON'S DISSERTATION ON THE PROPHECIES,

Which have remarkably been fulfilled, and at this time are fulfilling, in the world. Edited by the Rev. W. S. DOBSON, M.A., Peterhouse, Cambridge.

The great value of this celebrated Dissertation on the Prophecies, both to the learned and to the general reader of Scripture, has induced the Editor to spare no pains to render the present edition correct. For this purpose the text and notes have been closely revised, and the classical quotations and references compared with the original authorities. It is hoped, therefore, that this edition (which has been stereotyped) will be found worthy of public attention for its superior correctness, and as a valuable reprint of one of the most enlightened treatises on the subject of prophecy, which exists in the language.

Complete in one Vol. 8vo. Price 10s. 6d.

PEARSON'S EXPOSITION OF THE CREED.

With an Appendix, containing the principal Greek and Latin Creeds. Revised and corrected, by the Rev. W. S. DOBSON, M.A., Peterhouse, Cambridge.

In this Edition great care has been taken to correct the numerous errors in the references to the texts of Scripture which had crept in by reason of the repeated editions through which this admirable Work has passed; and many references, as will be seen on turning to the Index of Texts, have been added.

The Quotations in the Notes have been almost universally identified, and the references to them adjoined.

The principal Symbola, or Creeds, of which the particular Articles have been cited by the Author, have been annexed; and wherever the original writers have given the Symbola in a scattered and disjointed manner, the detached parts have been brought into a successive and connected point of view. These have been added in chronological order in the form of an Appendix.

"An excellent work, containing a body of divinity."—*Bickersteth.*

Complete in one Vol. 8vo. Price 12s.

AMBROSE SERLE'S HORÆ SOLITARIÆ;

Or, Essays upon some remarkable Names and Titles of Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit, occurring in the Old and New Testaments, and declarative of their essential Divinity and gracious Offices in the Salvation of Man. To which is annexed, an Essay, chiefly Historical, upon the Doctrine of the Trinity; and a brief account of the Heresies relative to the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit which have been published since the Christian Era.

"A very devotional and experimental work, and full of fine feeling."—*Bickersteth.*

The title Horæ Solitariæ was applied to these papers because they were the employment of many *Solitary Hours* of retreat from the business of the world. The two series of Essays beyond the particular subject of each concur in one common design, to shew that the doctrine of a TRINITY OF PERSONS in *one* and the *same* JEHOVAH is essential to the very being of the *Christian religion;* and that the practical use or *an experience* of this truth, uniting and combining all the other principles of the faith, is the proper constituent of the *Christian life.*

Royal 18mo. Portrait, Price 7s.

TAYLOR'S (Dr. JEREMY) HOLY LIVING AND DYING;

Together with PRAYERS, containing the whole Duty of a Christian.

A new edition, plates, 12mo. bound in sheep, Price 3s. 6d.

A SHORT VIEW of the whole SCRIPTURE HISTORY;

With a Continuation of the Jewish Affairs from the Old Testament till the time of Christ, and an Account of the chief Prophecies that relate to Him: represented in a way of Question and Answer. By ISAAC WATTS, D.D.

Lately published, in one volume, 18mo. cloth, Price 4s.

THE FEMALE STUDENT;

Or, Lectures to Young Ladies, on Female Education. For the use of Mothers, Teachers, and Pupils. By Mrs. PHELPS, late Vice-Principal of Troy Female Seminary, America.

The object of this admirable work on Female Education is, "to give general instruction on subjects connected with literature, morals, and religion; to consider the nature and objects of education, the various branches of study, with their practical application, female manners and accomplishments, and the peculiar duties of woman in her domestic relations, towards society and towards her Maker."—*See Preface.*

"We have been exceedingly pleased with the strain of piety which pervades it. In almost every lecture the all-important subject of religion is pressed upon the attention. This, we think, is a most valuable and praiseworthy qualification in a book intended both as a guide to parents and teachers for the instruction of the young, and as a book for the learner's own perusal."—*Scottish Guardian.*

Second edition, neatly bound in silk, with gilt edges, Price 3s.

THE MORAL MUSE:

For Young Ladies. Comprising Education and Manners—Virtues and the Passions—Human Life—Nature and Time—Religion—Miscellanies. By Miss EMMA PRICE.

The Editor has been careful in every one of the accompanying Selections, not only to present a *pleasing image* to the reader, but more especially to make the beauty subservient to the production of a salutary impression, and to convey whatever is adapted to embellish the manners and purify the morals of the rising generation.

In one volume, foolscap 8vo. bound in embossed roan, gilt leaves, Price 6s.

SUNDAY EVENINGS;

Or, an Easy Introduction to the Reading of the Bible, in language adapted to the capacity of Children. By a LADY.

"The author feels it necessary to state, that in looking anxiously for an interesting book which should serve to introduce her own children to the knowledge of Scripture history, in a manner at once attractive and easy, she was led to observe that most of the works published with this view are written in so abridged a form as to deprive the sacred story of those numerous charms with which it is clothed in the Bible itself—charms of which children are so far from being insensible, when presented to them in *language* adapted to their years, that no subject seems to possess for them half that lively interest which their young minds attach to the simple, the diversified, the picturesque, and affecting narratives which abound in the Word of God. Therefore, to supply such a defect has been the end at which the author has *aimed*. She is also anxious to state, that her object has not been to *supersede*, but to *assist*, the reading of the sacred volume: to furnish, as it were, a running exposition and development of the inspired narrative, by supplying at once that explanation or information which the mother or instructor would otherwise have to give, and, in many cases, to acquire from a variety of sources, at the expense of much time and trouble."—*See Preface.*

In one volume 12mo. bound in cloth, Price 6s.

EVENINGS AT HOME;

Consisting of a Variety of Miscellaneous Pieces for the Instruction and Amusement of Young Persons. By Dr. AIKIN and Mrs. BARBAULD. With Frontispiece and Vignette, and Twenty Illustrations, engraved on Steel.

"I am well convinced, that the child who, till its eighth or ninth year, is restricted to this book alone, for its literary amusement, will at the end of that period be found possessed of a greater number of clear and distinct ideas, and of a greater vigour and conception, than one that has run over all the instructive and entertaining stories that ever were written for children of that age."—*Miss Hamilton on Education.*

Printed in a large type and on thick paper. Price, half-bound, 2s. 6d.

BARBAULD'S LESSONS FOR CHILDREN:

With Ten Plates.

"It was found that, amidst the multitude of books professedly written for children, there is not one adapted to the comprehension of a child from two to three years old. Another great defect is the want of *good paper, a clear and large type,* and *large spaces.* They only who have actually taught young children, can be sensible how necessary these assistances are. To supply these deficiencies the object of this book."—*Author's Preface.*

Frontispiece and Vignette, half-bound, Price 2s.

THE BLOSSOMS OF MORALITY.

Intended for the Amusement and Instruction of Young Ladies and Gentlemen.

Frontispiece and Vignette, half-bound, Price 2s.

THE LOOKING-GLASS FOR THE MIND;

Or, Intellectual Mirror; being an elegant Collection of the most delightful Little Stories and Interesting Tales.

Frontispiece and Vignette, half-bound, Price 2s.

MRS. TRIMMER'S EASY INTRODUCTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF NATURE,

And Reading the Holy Scriptures. Adapted to the Capacities of Children.

Illustrated with Twelve Plates, Price 3s. half-bound,

MRS. TRIMMER'S FABULOUS HISTORIES;

Or, the History of the Robins. Designed for the Instruction of Children respecting their Treatment of Animals.

In one volume, foolscap 8vo. with Portrait. Price, bound in cloth, 8s.

THE LIFE OF LORENZO DE' MEDICI.

By WILLIAM ROSCOE, Esq. F.L.S., &c. With a Memoir of the Author, by his Son, THOMAS ROSCOE, Esq.

In the present edition the text has been preserved entire, and the editor has taken great pains to correct the errors of former editions; but the Appendixs containing the Italian and Latin Illustrations, has been omitted as an unnecessary encumbrance to the work, and only such notes have been retained as were considered necessary to the understanding of the text.

In one volume, 12mo. bound in cloth, Price 6s.

THE SURPRISING ADVENTURES OF ROBINSON CRUSOE.

Complete Edition. With a LIFE OF DEFOE; with Frontispiece and Vignette, and Twenty Illustrations.

"Was there ever any thing written by mere man that the reader wished longer, excepting Robinson Crusoe, Don Quixote, and the Pilgrim's Progress?"—*Dr. Johnson.*

"How happy that this, the most moral of Romances, is not only the most charming of books, but the most instructive."—*A. Chalmers.*

"No fiction in any language was ever better supported than these Adventures of Robinson Crusoe."—*Dr. Blair.*

"Crusoe has obtained a ready passport to the mansions of the *rich* and the cottages of the *poor*, and communicated equal delight to all ranks and classes of the community Few works have been more generally read, or more justly admired; few that have yielded such incessant amusement, and, at the same time, have developed so many lessons of practical instruction."—*Sir W. Scott.*

In one volume, 12mo. bound in cloth, Price 6s.

THE HISTORY OF SANDFORD AND MERTON.

By THOMAS DAY, Esq.; with Frontispiece and Vignette, and Twenty Illustrations, engraved on Steel.

"This well-known and popular work has been read by many a boy with delight and instruction, and will continue to communicate equal delight to those that are to follow. It was the object of the author to convey to the youthful mind such useful impressions as were calculated to promote the formation of a generous, a contented, and a manly character—and it is even more adapted to the state of society at present than it was at the period when it was written."

In a small 32mo volume, with Portrait of Newton, and Vignette, bound in cloth and gilt edges, Price 2s.; in silk, 2s. 6d.; and in morocco, 3s. 6d.

OLNEY HYMNS,

By the Rev. JOHN NEWTON and WILLIAM COWPER, Esq.

Price 12s. bound in cloth, or handsomely bound in morocco, 16s.

SELECTIONS FROM THE ENGLISH POETS;

From SPENSER to BEATTIE, with Twenty-five Illustrations, from Designs by H. Corbould, and engraved by C. Heath, C. Rolls, W. Finden, &c. This beautiful volume has been illustrated upon the plan of 'Rogers' Italy, and Poems,' and the 'Pilgrims of the Rhine.'

"In the beauty of its embellishments this volume deserves to be classed with the Annuals; while in its letter-press it is as undying as the language in which it is written. In the selection from the poets a sound judgment, a classical taste, and a poetic fancy, have been exercised."—*The Sun.*

"Great care has been exercised in selecting nothing unfit for the eye of youth; and as the authors are arranged in chronological order, and the samples of each poet stand together, it presents something like a notion of the progress of English Poetry, and its style in different ages. It is a sort of enduring Annual that may be presented at all times and seasons."—*Spectator.*

"Right glad are we to find that the sterling English Poets of former generations are not quite forgotten. This volume is one of the most pleasing remembrances of this agreeable fact that we have lately seen."—*Tait's Magazine.*

SHAKSPEARE'S COMPLETE WORKS.

With Portrait and Forty Illustrations, in one volume, Royal 8vo. Price £1. 11s. 6d. bound in cloth,

PLAYS AND POEMS OF SHAKSPEARE:

With Dr. Johnson's Preface; a Glossary; and an Account of each Play; and a Memoir of the Author, by the Rev. W. HARNESS, M.A.; *with Portrait, drawn from the Chandos Picture, and beautifully engraved by Cochrane;* and FORTY ILLUSTRATIONS, engraved in the best manner, by C. Heath, C. Rolls, F. Bacon, &c., from Drawings by Smirke, Westall, Stephanoff, Corbould, and Wright.

The handsomest edition of Shakspeare that has ever been published in one volume.

With Portrait, medium 8vo. Price only 12s.

PLAYS AND POEMS OF SHAKSPEARE:

With Johnson's Preface, Glossary, &c.; and a Memoir of the Author, by the Rev. W. HARNESS, M.A.

With Portrait, medium 8vo, cloth, Price 12s.

SHAKSPEARE'S DRAMATIC WORKS:

With Memoir by the Rev. W. HARNESS, M.A.

THE PORTRAIT AND FORTY ILLUSTRATIONS OF SHAKSPEARE;

To Illustrate any edition. Royal 8vo. 21s.

ENGLISH CLASSIC LIBRARY,

COMPRISING

The Standard Authors of Great Britain;

EMBELLISHED WITH FRONTISPIECES AND VIGNETTES,

ENGRAVED ON STEEL BY C. HEATH, W. FINDEN, G. ROLLS, &c.
FROM DESIGNS BY CORBOULD.

This series of cabinet volumes are all beautifully printed in the most correct manner, and on the finest paper, and are, from their EXTREME CHEAPNESS, especially adapted for YOUNG PEOPLE, and also for PRESENTS and SCHOOL PRIZES.

They are sold neatly bound in cloth at the annexed prices, and are handsomely bound in embossed leather, with gilt edges, at *only one shilling* extra, and also in the best Turkey morocco, at *three shillings* extra on the boarded prices.

"Books that you may carry to the fire, and hold readily in your hand, are the most useful after all; a man will often look at them and be tempted to go on, when he would be frightened at books of a larger size, and of a more erudite appearance."—*Dr. Johnson.*

"Few series of books are so valuable as the *English Classic Library*, for it provides the public with beautiful editions of the chief authors at so small a price, as to render them accessible to almost every one. We strongly recommend it to our readers."—*Court Journal.*

HISTORY.

Under this head it has been the object of the publishers to supply beautiful editions of the chief authors at so small a price, and in so convenient a form, as to render them accessible to every one, and particularly with a reference to creating a taste for historical reading among the young.

FERGUSON'S HISTORY OF THE ROMAN REPUBLIC (Abridged). Price 5s.

"The abridgement of Ferguson is a signal service to the young, and ought to supersede every other abridgement of Roman History. It is a noble work. Like the government which it describes, it is simple and strong. It is one of the best digested histories that ever was penned, the narrative gliding along easily, beautifully, and majestically, in one continuous strain. Pure in its diction, clear in its style, copious in its illustrations, consistent in its views, felicitous and just in its discoveries of the most latent springs of action, the History of the Roman Republic forms a perfect mirror of the arena which it portrays."

GIBBON'S DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE, abridged by the late Rev. CHARLES HEREFORD. Maps, price 5s.

"This edition is valuable for those who have neither time nor inclination to wade through Gibbon's voluminous work: the brilliant plan of his history, where the decay of an empire appears as visible as that of the human frame, is fully preserved: whatever remarks of Gibbon offer offence to religion have been carefully expunged, while his eloquence has suffered no curtailment."—*Literar Gazette.*

ROBERTSON'S HISTORY OF THE DISCOVERY AND CONQUEST OF AMERICA. With an Account of his Life and Writings, by Dugald Stewart. With Two Maps, 5s.

"The most interesting and fascinating work of this historian, which joins the wonders of romance and the most exquisite graces of style to the philosophy of history. It is a model of historical excellence, and cannot fail to delight and instruct; and there is, perhaps, no book in the language better adapted for the purposes of private tuition, or as a class book in establishments for female education."

"This edition presents us with the connected narrative of the author in a slightly abridged form, avoiding prolixity, while the graphic descriptions of Robertson, where all stands out, as in a picture, are fully preserved."—*Literary Gazette.*

ROBERTSON'S HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES V. EMPEROR OF GERMANY. With a View of the Progress of Society in Europe, from the Subversion of the Roman Empire to the beginning of the Sixteenth Century. Price 5s.

"One of the most pleasing and instructive accounts of the middle ages, and of the gradual rise of our present European polity and civilization, is to be found in Robertson's History of the Reign of Charles V."—*Chambers.*

TYTLER'S ELEMENTS OF GENERAL HISTORY, ANCIENT AND MODERN. To which are added, a Comparative View of Ancient and Modern Geography, and a Table of Chronology, brought down to the present time. By Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselie. A new edition, complete in one volume, and carefully corrected and revised. With Maps, 4s.

This work contains the outlines of a course of Lectures on General History which were delivered by the author while Professor of Civil History and Greek and Roman Antiquities in the University of Edinburgh. The object of the work is to furnish a regular plan for the important study of history, and to unite with the detail of facts so much of reflection, as to aid the mind in the formation of rational views of the causes and consequences of events, as well as the policy of the actors. The author has also endeavoured to give a due share of attention to the state of the arts and sciences, the religion, laws, government, and manners of nations, which he has treated in distinct sections, and at particular periods.

BIOGRAPHY, AND VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

BOURRIENNE'S MEMOIRS OF NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, abridged. Price 5s.

This is one of the most interesting Memoirs which is to be found in any language—and the translator trusts that he has succeeded in condensing the voluminous materials which were presented to him into one connected narrative of great interest.

"In this edition the greatest possible judgment has been used in the abridgement of the work, for all that is really interesting will be found in it. The volume is beautifully got up, and well deserves a place in every library where the work did not formerly appear on account of the expence."—*Bucks Herald.*

BRUCE'S TRAVELS THROUGH PART OF AFRICA, SYRIA, EGYPT AND ARABIA, INTO ABYSSINIA, to discover the Source of the Nile; with an Account of his Life. A new edition, carefully corrected and enlarged. Price 3s.

"I have conversed with the inhabitants of Abyssinia, who confirm all that Bruce has said in his Travels, which proves, beyond doubt, that his writings are not only correct as to the observance of truth, but that few travellers have written with more veracity than he has done; all the French travellers in Upper Egypt give praise and credit to his work. He is not only accurate in general facts, but in all the minute circumstances deduced from them."—*Dr. E. D. Clarke.*

CECIL'S LIFE OF THE REV. JOHN NEWTON; with Remarks on his Life, Connexions and Character. Price 2s.

"The above Memoir was written to enable Christian parents to supply a book which might amuse their families, and yet tend to promote their best interests, by exhibiting the power of Divine grace in reclaiming from a course of profligacy and sin, one, who afterwards became an ornament to the church and to the Christian character.

COOK'S VOYAGES ROUND THE WORLD. With an Account of his Life, during the previous and intervening periods, by Dr. Kippis, F.R.S. &c. Price 3s.

"A fresh interest has now been given to the narrative of Cook, by the remarkable success which has lately attended the Missionary exertions in the islands which he discovered, in the conversion of an entire people from the fierceness of savage heathens to the mild and gentle influence of Christianity."

HOLCROFT'S LIFE OF BARON FREDERICK TRENCK; containing his Adventures, his Cruel and Excessive Sufferings during Ten Years' Imprisonment at the Fortress of Magdeburgh, by command of the late King of Prussia; also Anecdotes, Historical, Political, and Personal. Price 3s. 6d.

HUNTINGTON'S (MRS. OF BOSTON) MEMOIRS; consisting of Extracts from her Journals and Letters, with the Sermon on her Death. By the Rev. B. B. Wisner. Price 3s.

"Her religion was not confined to her closet, and the sanctuary. She endeavoured to carry it with her into all the business and circumstances of life. In the work of benevolence she has left her sex a noble example, and yet her exertions never produced any neglect of domestic duties, or any transgression of the bounds of strict propriety."—*The Rev. B. B. Wisner.*

VOLTAIRE'S HISTORY OF CHARLES THE TWELFTH, King of Sweden. Price 2s. 6d.

Almost all his actions, even those of his private life, border on the marvellous. He possessed all the virtues of a hero and a conqueror; but even these great qualities, any one of which would have been sufficient to immortalize another prince, proved pernicious to his country. From the history of his life it may be learned that a quiet and happy government is infinitely preferable to so much glory.

VOLTAIRE'S HISTORY OF PETER THE GREAT, Emperor of Russia. Price 3s.

POETRY.

BLAIR'S GRAVE; GRAY'S ELEGY; PORTEUS ON DEATH; and DODD'S PRISON THOUGHTS. With Memoirs of Blair and of Dr. Dodd. Price 2s.

BLOOMFIELD'S FARMER'S BOY; RURAL TALES BALLADS and SONGS; and WILD FLOWERS, or Pastoral and Local Poetry. With Memoir of the Author. Price 2s

BURNS' COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS. With Explanatory and Glossarial Notes; and the interesting Account of the Life of the Author, by James Currie, M.D. Price 5s.

This is the most complete edition which has been published, and contains the whole of the poetry comprised in the edition lately edited by Cunningham, as well as some additional pieces; and such notes have been added as are calculated to illustrate the manners and customs of Scotland, so as to render the whole more intelligible to the English reader.

"He owes nothing to the poetry of other lands—he is the offspring of the soil; he is as natural to Scotland as the heath is to her hills—his variety is equal to his originality; his humour, his gaiety, his tenderness, and his pathos, come all in a breath; they come freely, for they come of their own accord; the contrast is never offensive; the comic slides easily into the serious, the serious into the tender, and the tender into the pathetic."—*Allan Cunningham.*

COLLINS, GRAY, AND BEATTIE'S POETICAL WORKS, with Memoirs of the Authors. Price 2s. 6d.

"The poetical productions of Collins fill but a few pages, and are classed among the finest and most perfect productions in the language. The master-pieces of Gray will be read and loved as long as the 'still sad music of humanity' vibrates through the hearts of men;—and the Minstrel of Beattie may be classed among the most popular of English poems; the language is extremely elegant, the versification harmonious; it exhibits the richest poetic imagery, with a delightful flow of the most sublime, delicate, and pathetic sentiments; it breathes the spirit of the purest virtue, the soundest philosophy, and the most exquisite taste."—*S. C. Hall.*

COWPER'S COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS; including the Hymns and Translations from Madame Guion, Milton, &c. With a Memoir of the Author, by the Rev. Henry Stebbing, A. M. Price 5s.

This is the only complete edition which is printed in one volume.

"Morality never found in genius a more devoted advocate than Cowper, nor has moral wisdom, in its plain and severe precepts, been ever more successfully combined with the delicate spirit of poetry, than in his works. He was endowed with all the powers which a poet could want who was to be the moralist of the world—the reprover, but not the satirist, of men—the teacher of simple truths, which were to be rendered gracious without endangering their simplicity."—*Stebbing.*

COWPER'S POEMS. Part II. Containing Hymns, Translations from Madame Guion, Translations from Milton, and Minor Poems. Price 2s. 6d.

The poetry in this volume has been printed as a supplement to complete all the previous editions in the Classic size.

COWPER'S POEMS. With a Memoir by the Rev. H. Stebbing, A.M. Price 2s. 6d.

DODD'S BEAUTIES OF SHAKSPEARE. With a general Index. Price 3s.

"I greatly dislike beauties and selections in general; but make out your amplest catalogue of all the known faculties, and then compare with Shakspeare under each head all or any of the writers in prose and verse that ever lived! Who that is competent to judge doubts the result!"—*Coleridge.*

DRYDEN'S VIRGIL. With Life by Walsh. Price 3s. 6d.

"The most noble and spirited translation that I know in any language."—*Pope.*

FALCONER'S SHIPWRECK, with other Poems: and SOMERVILE'S CHASE. With Lives of the Authors. Price 2s.

GOLDSMITH'S POEMS, PLAYS, AND ESSAYS. With an Account of his Life and Writings, and a Critical Dissertation on his Poetry, by Dr. Aikin. Price 3s.

"He touched upon every kind of excellence, and that with such inimitable grace, that where he failed of originality most, he had ever a freshness and a charm. In this is the beauty of his poetry—his versification is remarkably elegant and sweet."—*S. C. Hall.*

KIRKE WHITE'S POETICAL WORKS AND LETTERS, with a Sketch of his Life. Price 2s. 6d.

MILTON'S POETICAL WORKS, complete, with Explanatory Notes, and a Life of the Author, by the Rev. H. Stebbing, A.M. Also, An Essay on the Poetical Genius of Milton, by Dr. Channing. Price 4s.

The Latin and Italian poems are included in this edition.

"Mr. Stebbing's notes will be found very useful in elucidating the learned allusions with which the text abounds, and they are also valuable for the correct appreciation with which the writer directs attention to the beauties of the Author."—*Printing Machine.*

MORE'S (HANNAH) POETICAL WORKS, complete, containing Sacred Dramas; Tragedies; Poems; Ballads; Hymns, &c. with a Memoir of the Author. Price 4s.

"This is a volume that ought to be in the possession of every lady; the object of the amiable author was ever to promote the love of piety and virtue, by placing them in broad contrast with impiety and vice, and to bring out in strong relief the indwelling beauty of a Christian life."

OSSIAN'S POEMS: translated by J. Macpherson, Esq. with Dissertations concerning the Era and Poems of Ossian; and Dr. Blair's Critical Dissertation. Price 3s.

"Ossian is sublime and pathetic in an eminent degree—and were this merit in other respects much less than it is, this alone ought to entitle him to high regard, that his writings are remarkably favourable to virtue. They awake the tenderest sympathies, and inspire the most generous actions. No reader can rise from him without being warmed with the sentiments of humanity, virtue, and honour, and we may boldly assign him a place among those whose works are to last for ages."—*Dr. Blair.*

POPE'S HOMER'S ILIAD. With Explanatory Notes, and Index of Persons; and Essay on the Life, Genius, and Writings, of Homer. Price 4s.

It has been attempted in the notes to supply the characters of all the heroes, and to convey some idea of the machinery made use of by Homer. The mythology, rites, customs, &c. of the heroic ages have also been explained, so far as the extent of the notes would admit; and particular care has been taken to direct the attention of the youthful reader to such passages as have been greatly admired in all ages.

"This deserves to be recommended as the best Pocket Edition of Pope's Iliad that has appeared."—*Printing Machine.*

POPE'S HOMER'S ODYSSEY. With Explanatory Notes and Index of Persons. Price 3s.

This is printed uniform with the Iliad, and the same object has been kept in view in selecting the notes.

SACRED POETRY. Selected by the Rev. H. Stebbing, A.M. New Edition, enlarged. Price 3s. 6d.

This collection has been drawn from the works of the most admired Poets in the language; the present edition contains upwards of 100 additional pages, and the Editor earnestly hopes that the publication may tend to purify and elevate the thoughts of those into whose hands it may fall.

SCOTT'S (Sir Walter) LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL; BALLADS, AND LYRICAL PIECES. With Notes, and a Memoir of the Author. Price 2s. 6d.

THOMSON'S SEASONS, and Castle of Indolence. With a Life of the Author. Price 2s.

"His descriptions bring before us the whole magnificence of Nature, whether pleasing or dreadful. The gaiety of Spring, the splendour of Summer, the tranquillity of Autumn, and the horror of Winter, take in their turn possession of the mind."—*Johnson.*

YOUNG'S NIGHT THOUGHTS on Life, Death, and Immortality. Price 2s. 6d.

"Exhibits a very wide display of original poetry, variegated with deep reflections and striking allusions, a wilderness of thought, in which the fertility of fancy scatters flowers of every hue and of every odour."—*Johnson.*

EDUCATION.

CHAPONE ON THE MIND; DR. GREGORY'S LEGACY; AND PENNINGTON'S ADVICE TO HER DAUGHTERS. Price 2s. 6d.

"Mrs. Chapone's Letters are distinguished by sound sense, a liberal as well as a warm spirit of piety, and a philosophy applied to its best use—the culture of the heart and affections; and are the most unexceptionable treatises that can be put into the hands of female youth."—*Mrs. Barbauld.*

HESTERFIELD'S PRINCIPLES OF POLITENESS, and YOUNG MAN'S OWN BOOK. Price 2s. 6d.

he '*Principles of Politeness*' consist of such selections only as apply to good breeding, and the manners, customs, and habits, of general society; and '*The Young Man's Own Book*,' which is now added as a suitable companion, was lately published in America; it is chiefly compiled from Paley, Watts, and others of our own writers, but many excellent observations are added, and the whole arranged under distinct heads, so as to form a useful manual.

EVENINGS AT HOME, consisting of a variety of Miscellaneous Pieces for the Instruction and Amusement of Young Persons. By Dr. Aikin and Mrs. Barbauld. Price 3s.

This is one of the best books for young people from seven to ten years old, that has yet appeared in the world; and the mixture of scientific and moral lessons is so happily blended as to relieve the attention."—*Miss Edgeworth.*

JOYCE'S SCIENTIFIC DIALOGUES, intended for the Instruction and Entertainment of Young People; in which the first Principles of *Natural* and *Experimental Philosophy* are fully explained. Complete in one volume, with 185 Wood Cuts. Price 4s.

his is the best introduction to these subjects which has yet been published. The object of the author has been to present a complete compendium of natural and experimental philosophy, not only adapted to the understandings of young people, but well calculated also to convey that familiar instruction which is necessary before they can attend public lectures with advantage.

SMELLIE'S PHILOSOPHY OF NATURAL HISTORY: with an Introduction, and various additions and alterations, intended to adapt it to the present state of Knowledge, by John Ware, M.D. Price 3s.

The editor has availed himself of such modern discoveries and improvements in physiology and natural history as are connected with the subjects of which the book treats; and in the Introduction he has added a general view of animal and vegetable life, and a brief sketch of the structure and classification of the whole animal kingdom, which he trusts will be found of great assistance to young persons in learning the elements of Natural History.

WATTS ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE MIND. With a Discourse on the Education of Children and Youth. Price 3s.

'Whoever has the care of instructing others may be charged with deficiency in his duty if this book is not recommended."—*Dr. Johnson.*

RELIGION.

ABBOTT'S YOUNG CHRISTIAN; or, a Familiar Illustration of the Principles of Christian Duty. Price 2s. 6d.

"We strongly recommend this work as one of the most instructive, and at the same time amusing, that can be placed in a youth's hands."—*Dublin Christian Examiner.*

ABBOTT'S CORNER-STONE; or, a Familiar Illustration of the Principles of Christian Truth. Price 2s. 6d.

BAXTER'S SAINTS' EVERLASTING REST; or, a Treatise of the Blessed State of the Saints, in their enjoyment of God in Heaven. Price 2s.

"His practical writings are invaluable; powerful, awakening, with deep views of eternity, and the most heavenly meditations on a future state."—*Bickersteth.*

BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. Notes and Life by the Rev. Thomas Scott. Price 3s.

"The best evidence of its merit is the general and continued approbation of mankind."—*Johnson.*

BUNYAN'S GRACE ABOUNDING; WORLD TO COME, AND BARREN FIG-TREE. Price 3s.

The Grace Abounding is an invaluable piece of autobiography, and written with all the vigour of its remarkable author; and the other pieces which comprise this volume are much calculated to promote personal religion and holiness of life.

BUTLER'S ANALOGY OF RELIGION. Natural and Revealed, to the Constitution and Course of Nature; with a Preface and Life, by Bishop Halifax. Price 2s. 6d.

"I have derived greater aid from the views and reasonings of Butler, than I have been able to find besides in the whole range of our existent authorship."—*Dr. Chalmers.*

CLARKE'S SCRIPTURE PROMISES, in which the Promises of Scripture are arranged under their proper heads; representing, I. The Blessings Promised. II. The Duties to which Promises are made. Price 2s.

In this edition every passage of Scripture has been compared and verified.

"The volume is like an arranged museum of gems, and precious stones, and pearls of inestimable value. The divine promises comprehend a rich and endless variety."—*Dr. Wardlaw.*

DODDRIDGE'S RISE AND PROGRESS OF RELIGION IN THE SOUL. Price 2s.

HERVEY'S MEDITATIONS AND CONTEMPLATIONS; with a Sketch of the Author's Life. Price 3s.

PALEY'S EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY. Price 2s. 6d.

"In this luminous and comprehensive work, the historical evidence for the truth of our Scriptures, selected from the volumes of Dr. Lardner, is arranged with clearness, and stated to the reader with the utmost force and precision."—*Rev. R. Lynam, M.A.*

PALEY'S NATURAL THEOLOGY. Price 2s. 6d.

"His Theology may be classed among the most interesting books of the English language, and contains many beautiful illustrations of the wisdom and goodness of God in the works of the creation."—*Rev. R. Lynam, M.A.*

SCOTT'S (Rev. Tho.) FORCE OF TRUTH: GROWTH IN GRACE: DISCOURSE UPON REPENTANCE: AND SERMON ON FINAL PERSEVERANCE. Price 2s. 6d.

"He was an eminently useful minister of the Gospel, and his sound, judicious, and practical writings form a most valuable accession to the theology of our country. The lessons of such a life and such an experience as he has honestly delineated, are highly instructive to every class of Christians, but to the sincere inquirer after truth we would especially recommend them."—*Dr. Chalmers.*

STURM'S REFLECTIONS ON THE WORKS OF GOD, and of His Providence throughout all Nature. Price 5s.

"The present work I venture to recommend to young people, with a firm confidence in its improving the mind and ameliorating the heart. It will be particularly useful to those whose reading is not very extensive, as containing much useful information in natural history and natural philosophy, conveyed in language intelligible to young children."—*The Translator.*

WILBERFORCE'S PRACTICAL VIEW OF THE PREVAILING RELIGIOUS SYSTEM of professed Christians, in the higher and middle Classes in this Country, contrasted with real Christianity. Price 2s. 6d.

"The attractive character of the work is universally allowed. Love is stamped on every page. It is not a dry disputation, a systematic treatise, a polemical discussion. It is a masterly, benevolent, tender appeal to the breast and conscience on the most important of all subjects."—*Daniel Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta.*

MISCELLANEOUS.

BARON MUNCHAUSEN'S SURPRISING TRAVELS AND ADVENTURES. Price 2s.

BURKE ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. Price 2s. 6d.

BURKE ON THE SUBLIME AND BEAUTIFUL. Price 2s.

CITIZEN OF THE WORLD. By Oliver Goldsmith. Price 3s.

DEFOE'S HISTORY OF THE GREAT PLAGUE OF LONDON in the year 1665, with an Introduction by the Rev. H. Stebbing, in which a short Account is given of the various visitations of Pestilence of which we have any knowledge. Price 2s. 6d.

ECONOMY OF HUMAN LIFE, by Dodsley. Price 2s.

FRANKLIN'S WORKS, consisting of ESSAYS, HUMOROUS, MORAL, AND LITERARY. With his Life, written by Himself. Price 2s. 6d.

GULLIVER'S TRAVELS into several remote Nations of the World, by Dean Swift. With a Memoir of the Author. Price 2s. 6d.

JOE MILLER'S BUDGET OF ANECDOTE AND WIT. Price 3s. 6d.

This is an entirely new selection under the above well-known title, and no piece of improper tendency has been admitted.

LOCKE'S CONDUCT OF THE UNDERSTANDING, AND BACON'S MORAL, ECONOMICAL, AND POLITICAL ESSAYS. Price 2s. 6d.

MASON ON SELF-KNOWLEDGE; MELMOTH'S GREAT IMPORTANCE OF A RELIGIOUS LIFE; and DODSLEY'S ECONOMY OF HUMAN LIFE. Price 2s. 6d.

PAUL AND VIRGINIA; ELIZABETH; OR, THE EXILES OF SIBERIA; and THE INDIAN COTTAGE. Price 2s. 6d.

RASSELAS, a TALE, by Dr. Johnson; and DINARBAS, a Tale; being a continuation of Rasselas. Price 2s. 6d.

ST. PIERRE'S STUDIES OF NATURE. Price 3s. 6d.

"I have read few performances with more complete satisfaction and with greater improvement, than the '*Studies of Nature:*' in no one have I found the useful and agreeable more happily blended."—*Dr. Hunter.*

TELEMACHUS, by Archbishop Fenelon. Price 3s.

It is deserving of particular remark that the Telemachus was written by its distinguished author to impress upon the youthful mind of the grandson of Lewis XIV. the principles of good government; and it may be questioned, if there is any work which is so well calculated to accomplish that object. It is a beautiful argument to persuade men to prefer the good of the public to private advantage, and to induce us to love the human race.

THINKS I TO MYSELF. A Serio-ludicro, Tragico-comico Tale, by the Rev. Dr. Nares. Price 2s. 6d.

VICAR OF WAKEFIELD, by Dr. Goldsmith. Price 2s.

"This Tale is the lasting monument of Goldsmith's genius, his great legacy of pleasure to generations and generations, past, present, and to come."—*Examiner.*

ZIMMERMAN ON SOLITUDE. With a Life of the Author. Price 3s.

"A work which will always be read with as much profit as pleasure, as it contains the most sublime conceptions, the greatest sagacity of observation, an extreme propriety of application, much ability in the choice of examples, and a constant anxiety for the interests of religion, with the sacred and solemn truths of which his mind was most devoutly impressed."—*Tissot.*

PRINTED BY A. SWEETING, 15, BARTLETT'S BUILDINGS, LONDON.